

Chapter 1601

Charlie Wade was sitting in Trevor's car on the way to Sun's home. Loreen sent him a WeChat message, saying, "Charlie Wade, I have booked the air tickets for the two of us back to Aurouss Hilll. It's nine o'clock tomorrow morning, okay?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade replied: "How much is the ticket? I'll transfer you."

Loreen complained: "It's just a plane ticket, so you have to give me money? You are too far apart from me, right!"

Charlie Wade said seriously: "You paid for me, how can I not pay you."

Loreen snorted and asked, "Then you saved me several times, how can I not repay you? When will Mr. Wade give me a chance to agree with me?"

Charlie Wade was speechless and said helplessly, "Well, I won't be polite to you about the ticket. See you at the airport tomorrow morning."

Loreen said: "Then you got the airport before eight o'clock, don't get up late."

Charlie Wade said, "Don't worry, I will be at the airport on time."

After hanging up the phone, Trevor on the side asked nervously, "Mr. Wade, are you going back to Aurouss Hilll tomorrow?"

"Correct."

Trevor asked again: "Mr. Wade, when will you come back again?"

"Not sure yet."

Trevor felt cold.

He originally thought that if Charlie Wade would stay in Eastcliff, he would go to his uncle's house every three to five days to fawn on him. Maybe after a while, he would be able to forgive him for what he did before and restore his fertility. .

But Charlie Wade will leave Eastcliff tomorrow, and he won't have a chance to cheat in the future. What can I do?

If Charlie Wade only comes back after three to five years, how can he live these three to five years...

Charlie Wade also saw through his thoughts and said lightly: "Even if I am not in Eastcliff, you can still perform well in front of your uncle's family. If they are satisfied with your performance, I can consider getting you back to normal in advance."

Trevor breathed a sigh of relief and hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I will work hard!"

.....

When Charlie Wade returned to Sun's house, Orrin had already gone to the Sun Group.

He recovered from a serious illness and was in very good physical condition, so he devoted himself to work, struggling to strengthen his control in the Sun Group.

Except for the servants at home, Charlie Wade only saw Stefanie lying on the sofa reading novels.

Because all the villas are heated by the floor, even though it's cold outside, the villa is still very warm. The temperature in the room is constant at about 28 degrees. You can wear shorts and short sleeves at home like summer.

Stefanie was wearing a lace nightdress, and her slender and white legs were overlapped and exposed to the air.

Her figure is indeed the best among all the women Charlie Wade has ever seen. Even the little pepper Aurora who has been practicing martial arts all the time can't compare with it.

This is mainly because Stefanie's body proportions are so good, she is the #9 perfect body that all female stars dream of.

The so-called #9 perfect body refers to the height of a woman, which is equal to nine times the length of her own face. A woman with this ratio has the most

perfect body. It is extremely difficult to find a woman with such a perfect body ratio in life. It's not an exaggeration to pick one.

Chapter 1602

Seeing Charlie Wade's return, Stefanie stood up happily, ran to him three or two steps, and said with a smile: "Charlie Wade, why did you come back so early? I thought you would not come back until the evening!"

Charlie Wade felt that his arm was being held tightly by her hands, and it was inevitable that he was a little bit disheartened, but he didn't dare to think about it, and said, "It's nothing more than attending a birthday banquet, and I will be back when it is over."

After speaking, Charlie Wade asked her: "Aunts and uncles are not here?"

"Yeah." Stefanie said softly, "My dad has gone to the group, and my mother is going to a charity dinner. There are charity auctions and wine parties. I won't eat at home at night."

Charlie Wade nodded. He knew that with Angie's status, she was also a top-ranked super celebrity in Eastcliff. Her husband made a high-profile comeback, and she had to use her method to make a high-profile comeback to be able to support her husband.

Stefanie asked tentatively at this time: "Brother Charlie Wade, are you sure you are leaving tomorrow?"

Charlie Wade said, "Yes, I will leave tomorrow."

Stefanie looked a little lost, hesitated for a moment, remembered something, and said: "Charlie Wade, will you accompany me out for a tour!"

Charlie Wade asked her: "You are a big star, just go out on the street, won't you be followed by the paparazzi?"

Stefanie smiled and said, "Just like the last time I picked you up at the airport, just disguise it!"

After speaking, Stefanie said again: "I'll take you to the place we played when we were young, do you remember Millenia Square?"

"Millenia Square?" Charlie Wade frowned, always feeling that this place name was strange and familiar.

Stefanie said: "It's the place where we often asked our parents to take us when we were young. There are many small vendors, small shops, lots of delicious and fun things, and Millenia Square is next to Heathbrook. When we were young, it was winter. We would go to Heathbrook ice skating car, do you remember?"

In Charlie Wade's mind, a fragment of childhood suddenly appeared.

In the picture, I and Stefanie together, led by their parents, went to Paddock Alley to eat candied haws, and play ice carts on the ice in Heathbrook.

The winter in Eastcliff is very cold. Thick ice will form on the lake in Heathbrook. After the ice is frozen, people will go skating and playing ice carts on the lake. The children are all sitting on the self-made ice carts. An iron rod stabs and moves on the ice.

At that time, children didn't have any electronic products to play with, so when winter came, Charlie Wade wanted to go skating in Heathbrook.

He still remembers that Stefanie's parents had a very beautiful courtyard house at Heathbrook. Every time his parents took him to Heathbrook, they would first take him to visit Stefanie's parents, and then have a meal in the courtyard of Stefanie's house.

Thinking about it now, those memories that have not appeared in my mind for more than ten years are still vivid after so long.

At that time, Stefanie was just a follower. Wearing a thick cotton-padded jacket, like a small cotton ball, her little hands stretched out from the sleeves of the cotton-padded jacket, grabbing the corners of his clothes tightly, and would not let go.

At that time, she always had the name "Charlie Wade" on her lips, her voice was sweet and waxy, and she was a little bit shy, it was really cute.

However, that place I loved most when I was a child, I haven't been to it for 18 years.

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade's heart was full of nostalgia.

So he asked Stefanie, "Daisy, is your courtyard on the back beach still there?"

"Yeah!" Stefanie said with a smile: "That is a protected building, and it is not allowed to be demolished. My dad spent a lot of money to renovate it two years ago. If the traffic in the city center is not too heavy, we would all want to move there. Permanent residence."

As she said, she couldn't hide her excitement and asked, "Charlie Wade, do you want me to take you there now?"

The memories in Charlie Wade's mind swarmed, and his heart suddenly became excited, and he blurted out: "Yes!"

Chapter 1603

After receiving Charlie Wade's definitive answer, Stefanie danced happily, ran back to the room, and immediately changed into a thick long down jacket.

To prevent people from seeing herself, she also brought a warm mask and a furry hat with two cute rabbit ears.

In addition, she also holds a pair of round-framed black-rimmed eyes in her hand. After wearing it, she is a cute and adorable girl. She has a great style with Stefanie, who is crazy attraction to all men. deviation.

In fact, in Stefanie's bones, she is a cute and strange girl.

She has a simple mind, no love experience, no experience of getting along with the opposite sex, and no secretive thoughts of those girls outside.

Charlie Wade saw the shadow of her childhood from her face. Looking back now, Stefanie was the sweet burden of her childhood.

The reason why I say it is a sweet burden is because, although I don't want her to be with her every day, calling me Charlie Wade like a stalker, but deep in my heart, I really enjoy the feeling of turning around me. .

Stefanie saw Charlie Wade look at her a little lost, her pretty face suddenly flushed, and she said timidly: "Charlie Wade, why are you looking at me like this..."

Charlie Wade came back to his senses and smiled awkwardly and politely and said, "It's just that I suddenly thought of things when I was young, and I was a little distracted."

Stefanie's heart was sweet and joyful, she lowered her eyelids slightly, and whispered, "Let's go quickly!"

In order not to expose Stefanie's identity as much as possible, Charlie Wade and she drove the humble old Volvo all the way from the villa area to the city center.

Heathbrook is in the center of Eastcliff and it can be said to be one of the most prosperous places in Eastcliff.

Moreover, this place has not been over-developed. The old courtyard houses are well protected. If you want to see the life of Eastcliff, you have to come to this place.

More than half an hour later, Stefanie drove into an alley near Heathbrook. From this slightly narrow alley, it is difficult to tell whether every household in it is an ordinary family or a large family.

In Eastcliff, there are two kinds of people who live in the courtyard.

One is a very poor person who lives in an old bungalow. There may not even be a toilet at home. You need to run to the public toilet every day. Even in the middle of the cold winter, you have to get up and run to the public toilet;

There is also a very wealthy person.

If you want to live in a courtyard house, you must first have enough money to make the courtyard house very livable.

Because courtyards are mostly single-story buildings, from the outside, no one can see what the inside looks like. Only when you come in will you find the differences.

Some courtyards are crowded with briquettes, bicycles, and kimchi jars full of aisles. It is very difficult to walk. There are also many shabby-built shacks and there are many safety risks.

But there are also courtyards, from the outside, they do not show the mountains or dew, and are not eye-catching at all, but after entering, they found that there is a cave inside.

This is the case with Stefanie's courtyard house.

Other people's courtyards are crowded and messy, while Sun's courtyards are magnificent and antique!

Inside, there is not only a whole piece of white marble carved into the wall, but also nine majestic Tamrons with different poses.

Chapter 1604

This is the Nine Dragon Wall that was unique to ancient royal buildings. It can be said to be the highest standard. There is a similar Nine Dragon Wall in the Forbidden City.

It's okay to put it in modern times. If it's in ancient times, no one can use such high-standard things except the emperor.

Once discovered by the royal family, it would be a crime of treason, and it could even punish by death.

Moreover, this courtyard has four entrances and four exits, and the entry yard has actually built a miniature version of Eastcliff garden, with rockery, pavilion, small bridge, and running water.

There were only a few loyal servants of the Sun family in the courtyard, so Stefanie had no scruples, took off the mask, took Charlie Wade's arm, and said to him, "Charlie Wade, do you remember this yard? When we were young, we often played hide and seek here."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "I remember, but I feel that it is not the same as in the memory."

Stefanie smiled and said, "This is a refurbishment. Compared with before, there are some changes."

After that, she pointed to the frozen water and said, "There have always been many good koi carps here. Some have been raised in Sun's house for more than 30 years, and some are still what you have seen before! But now it's cold. The koi have been raised in the next wing, and they will be released when the spring begins. Would you like to go and see?"

Charlie Wade said in surprise: "How long does the Koi live?"

Stefanie smiled and said: "The life span of a koi is about 25 to 30 years. If it is well raised and taken care of, it can live a few more years."

With that said, Stefanie shook her fingers seriously and said: "Look, there are several kinds of pets. If you raise them well, they may live longer than you. The other is the koi, and the other is the tortoise and Parrots, macaws and sunflower parrots can live to 60 or 70 years old."

As soon as the voice fell, she took Charlie Wade and said, "Go, I will take you to see them, and see if you can recognize them!"

Afterwards, Stefanie took Charlie Wade to a wing next to the courtyard.

This wing room has a large area, and more than half of the area inside has been made into a constant temperature fish pond, in which a lot of huge koi are swimming around.

Stefanie pointed to one of the koi, which was nearly one meter long, and said excitedly: “Do you remember it? You used to name it Dax, which is the Dax in Doraemon.”

Charlie Wade smiled and nodded: “Remember, in the impression when I was a child, he seemed to be the largest.”

Stefanie nodded and said, “It is a Taisho three-color koi. My dad said that the price of buying it was worth the price of a three-bedroom in Eastcliff Third Ring Road.”

Charlie Wade was slightly startled, although he was a little surprised, but he was not too shocked.

The koi is actually very expensive. Some time ago, the eldest lady of the Firth family spent more than 10 million Dollar to photograph a piece of koi news. Charlie Wade had also seen it.

Therefore, the value of precious koi cannot be measured by the dimensions of ordinary ornamental fish.

At this time, Stefanie bent over and squatted on the edge of the fish pond, beckoned and called to the huge koi, unexpectedly the koi swam over directly, Stefanie reached out to touch it, and it did not hide at all. .

Stefanie touched the koi while saying, “Dax, look, Charlie Wade came to see you, do you remember him? He still remembers you.”

Although Koi is not afraid of people, he may have some familiarity with Stefanie, but after all, it is not human, and it is impossible to give Stefanie any response.

And Stefanie was talking to herself, and then raised her head and said to Charlie Wade: “My dad said, Dax is only 30 years old this year. If he takes good care of

him, he can live for another 40 years. We played with him when we were young. Charlie Wade, when we have a baby, the baby can play with it too!”

Chapter 1605

Although Charlie Wade didn't respond to Stefanie's words, his childhood memories continued to emerge in his mind, and they were still imperceptibly, making him feel a little closer to Stefanie.

He even came up with an imaginary picture in his mind. If his parents are still alive and he has not lived in Aurouss Hill, should he be married to Stefanie now?

Perhaps the one who is guarding this pool of koi now is no longer the one who is walking with Stefanie, and perhaps his parents, Stefanie's parents.

Even, it is really possible to follow one or two and a half older children, chatting around me and Stefanie, crying to their parents, and then asking them many details and memories about the Koi.

In fact, all this is not Charlie Wade's unreasonable conjecture.

He knew his father's character. Bruce, the second master of the Wade family, had a good word. If he was still alive, if he dared to say not to marry Stefanie, he was afraid he would break his leg.

Moreover, most of Eastcliff's top rich second generations were married earlier, because the family had arranged the marriage partner early, and generally they would organize the wedding immediately when they reached the legal marriage age.

In that case, he might have married Stefanie in the door when he was 22 years old.

Counting it down to now, I may have been married to Stefanie for four years. If I was more efficient, it would be normal to have two children.

Seeing that Charlie Wade was a little lost, Stefanie asked quietly beside him, “Charlie Wade, what are you thinking?”

Charlie Wade smiled bitterly and said, "I think of my parents."

Stefanie sighed softly: "I also thought of Uncle Wade and Aunt Wade just now. I was just thinking that if there was nothing wrong with them that year, we might have already been married, and we might have had children. If you are here today, maybe three generations have gathered."

Charlie Wade was obviously startled.

Unexpectedly, Stefanie thought of it with him.

He couldn't help but sigh. Stefanie accepted her fiancée since she was a child. For so many years, she has always regarded finding and marrying herself as her life goal. If she really loses her in the future, how will he face Orrin and Angie? In the future, under Heaven, how will you face the parents who have made a promise?

Stefanie on the side didn't know that Charlie Wade was struggling in his mind, so she gently held his hand and said, "I'm sorry, Charlie Wade, I shouldn't mention Wade Uncle and Wade Auntie, which made you sad... .."

Charlie Wade shook his head and smiled, and said, "It's okay. After so many years, it's not so sad anymore, it's more of a regret..."

Stefanie clasped Charlie Wade's fingers along the way, pulled him up, and said with a smile, "Charlie Wade, let's go out and play!"

Charlie Wade nodded, shook off the melancholy thoughts in his mind, and strolled around the courtyard with Stefanie, and then went to Heathbrook together.

Along the way, Stefanie was unwilling to let go of his hand, and Charlie Wade didn't force her to see that she was so interested.

Although the weather is very cold now, for the authentic Eastcliff people, this is the best time to come to Heathbrook for skating.

Therefore, the whole Heathbrook is very lively, and the ice is full of men, women and children playing around.

Charlie Wade and Stefanie came to the ice hand in hand, rented a small ice car with two seats at the old man on the shore, and then Charlie Wade took Stefanie to play on the ice.

At this time, there was an extremely surprised look in the crowd, staring at Charlie Wade forever!

The owner of this look is Loreen.

Loreen is also a native Eastcliff girl. Because she will leave Eastcliff to return to Aurouss Hill tomorrow, she also misses the skating experience in Heathbrook. She took a little cousin at home and ran to Heathbrook to play together.

Chapter 1606

The two of them came earlier than Charlie Wade and Stefanie. They had been playing happily for more than half an hour, and when they were about to take a break, they saw Charlie Wade walking hand in hand with Stefanie. !

Stefanie wears a thick mask, black-rimmed glasses and a cute rabbit ear hat, so Loreen can't recognize who she is, but Charlie Wade didn't do any treatment to cover her face, plus it was his day and night. The lover of the dream, so she naturally recognized Charlie Wade at a glance!

At this moment, she felt that the three views and cognition of the whole person had been subverted!

How could Charlie Wade go skating hand in hand with a girl? !

Moreover, the two are so close, it is very abnormal at first sight!

If he remembers correctly, even if Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson have never been so close!

Could it be... Could it be that Charlie Wade derailed long ago? !

She always showed her love to Charlie Wade, Charlie Wade always refused him without hesitation and righteously. He thought that he was loyal to Claire Wilson Wilson, but he didn't expect that he would be in Eastcliff with a young beauty. Skating hand in hand!

Although she can't see Stefanie's face, she can tell from Stefanie's figure that this must be a superb beauty. With such a figure, she has already killed herself and even Claire Wilson Wilson so much that she has no scum!

Loreen's mood suddenly sank to the bottom.

She thought desperately in her heart: "No wonder Charlie Wade is always unwilling to accept my love, it turns out that he has a new love in Eastcliff..."

Loreen's cousin suddenly stunned when she saw her sister, and asked curiously: "Sister, what's the matter with you?"

Loreen came back to her senses and gave a wry smile: "Nothing, thinking about things."

The cousin asked with a smile: "Are you reluctant to leave? Or you should stop working in the Emgrand Group and go back to Eastcliff!"

Loreen was also a little confused in her heart.

The family really didn't want her to go back.

Dad, uncle and grandfather hope that she can stay in Eastcliff, and hope that she will have some development with Trevor, the eldest of the Sun family.

But Loreen wanted to go back.

The reason for wanting to go back was not for the job of the Emgrand Group, nor for the mysterious chairman of the Emgrand Group, but for Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade saved her more than once, and that time when she injured her leg, she had a skin close to him. In fact, from the depths of her heart, she had been

completely devoted to him long ago. She even felt that if she could not be with him in this life, even if she was his underground lover, she was willing.

After all, she loves him wishful thinking and no return, and being an underground lover without a reputation, she can become his woman anyway.

Even if she would be scolded by others, even if she would become a mouse on the street, even if her good girlfriend Claire Wilson Wilson turned against her, she would not hesitate.

However, at this moment she suddenly realized that she didn't even have the qualifications to be Charlie Wade's underground lover.

Because, at this moment, the girl who was sitting on the ice cart and playing with Charlie Wade happily should be Charlie Wade's underground lover, right?

Thinking of this, Loreen's eyes were red and moist.

She suddenly envied the girl who could not see her face. Although she was just an underground lover of Charlie Wade, Charlie Wade was so attentive and considerate to her, playing with her like a boyfriend. This is not what she has always been the most Desired?

Chapter 1607

At this time, Charlie Wade didn't know that she was being closely followed by Loreen.

He has been completely immersed in the recreational sport that he loved very much when he was a child. Everyone has a childlike heart, and Charlie Wade is no exception.

When he was happiest, a child with his feet on the ice skates slid faster and faster on the ice, and came straight to the ice carts of Charlie Wade and Stefanie.

Unexpectedly, the child lost control of the direction. When he got closer and closer to Stefanie, he didn't turn around, and slammed into Stefanie in a daze.

As soon as he ran into her, the child screamed. Stefanie was shocked when she saw it!

Although the child seems to be in her early ten years and weighs no more than sixty or seventy kilograms, the impact of inertia cannot be underestimated after he gets up fast.

What's more dangerous is that the children wear ice skates instead of roller skates. The thing is sharp and sharp. Once a person is pricked or scratched, it can easily cause serious injury!

Seeing this, Charlie Wade suddenly jumped off the ice cart in a hurry, then hugged Stefanie in his arms and turned around half a circle, and lifted her away from the position where she was about to be hit.

However, seeing that the child was about to hit the ice truck, Charlie Wade couldn't bear the child's injury, so he kicked the ice truck along the way. The ice truck was between the sparkling flints that the child was about to hit, and from the ice. Jumped out in the other direction.

The child didn't have much experience, and she didn't have any emergency response ability. She was about to hit an ice truck, so she was so scared that she covered his eyes.

At this moment, the ice car was kicked away by Charlie Wade again, and as a result, the child continued to rush forward, and the speed was even faster than before!

Loreen, who was not far away, was always on the three-point line formed by the child, Charlie Wade, and herself. Charlie Wade and Stefanie just blocked the little girl, so she didn't see exactly what happened, nor did she Saw a little girl out of control on the ice.

She only saw that Charlie Wade actually hugged the woman by her waist, and directly gave the woman an ambiguous princess hug, and her heart was sour and angry!

She couldn't help but secretly thought in her heart: "Charlie Wade is too much! It doesn't matter if you come to Eastcliff to meet a lover, and you dare to show affection so grandiosely in public places like Heathbrook, is this too reckless? "

Just when she was angry in her heart, a black shadow suddenly rushed over in front of her, and her cousin shouted next to her: "Ah! Sister Loreen, be careful!"

As soon as the voice fell, the dark shadow rushed to Loreen's eyes!

At this time, Loreen turned her attention away from Charlie Wade and Stefanie to the shadow that rushed towards her.

When she saw clearly that it turned out to be a girl who was covering her eyes and screaming in terror, she was also frightened not knowing what to do.

Anyone who has skated on ice or snow knows a basic safety rule, that is, you must stay away from people who are out of control!

On ice and snow, if a person can't brake, his speed will easily reach a very dangerous state. If hit by a person at high speed, or hit by a car at high speed, there is no big difference. .

The ice skates and snowboards are very hard and sharp and can easily cause very serious injuries.

Loreen didn't know what to do at this time. Deep down, she was even prepared to be hit hard by the child.

At the moment when the kid's ice skate was almost reaching herself, she closed her eyes in shock and screamed.

However, after a while, the expected impact did not happen!

Chapter 1608

At the moment of the moment, Charlie Wade put down Stefanie in his arms and quickly caught up with the little girl who was out of control. A second before he was about to collide with Loreen, he abruptly hugged her!

Loreen opened her eyes and found that Charlie Wade had stopped the out-of-control little girl at a critical moment, and she was really happy and angry.

Happily, Charlie Wade will always appear in front of her like Prince Charming at critical moments, and block all dangers for her;

Angrily, she had confessed to him for so long, and devoted herself to him hoping to be his underground lover, but he has repeatedly rejected her righteously, and has refused until now.

But she never expected that this guy would quietly find an underground lover in Eastcliff!

Charlie Wade hadn't noticed Loreen at this time.

His attention is focused on the child, because he knows very well that once a collision occurs, the child is more likely to be injured. For the same collision, the adult may be relieved, but the child may need to be hospitalized.

Fortunately, the child was only frightened, but did not suffer any substantial harm.

At this time, the little girl opened her eyes, seeing that Charlie Wade had saved herself and prevented herself from hitting anyone. She took a breath and said gratefully: "Thank you, uncle, thank you..."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, put her on the ice, and told her: "Little girl, you must remember to slow down when you skate."

The little girl nodded hurriedly: "Thank you Uncle, I see..."

After speaking, she carefully waved at Charlie Wade: "Goodbye, uncle."

Charlie Wade watched her slowly slide away, and then he was relieved. He was about to go back to find Stefanie when he suddenly saw a familiar face, staring at him with uprightness.

He glanced and asked in surprise: "Loreen?! Why are you here?"

Loreen deliberately wrinkled her nose and snorted, and said, "Heathbrook is not yours, why can't I be here?"

Charlie Wade didn't know that Loreen was angry with him at this time. Seeing that she seemed to be a bit aggressive, he smiled and said, "I didn't mean that. I just think it's a coincidence that Eastcliff is so big, how can I run into you here."

Loreen curled her lips: "Or the old saying goes, there is no impermeable wall in the world! I used to come to Heathbrook every winter for skating. I have been in Aurouss Hilll this year. I have no chance. I think I will leave tomorrow, so I want to come and play before I go. Play, I ran into you before I thought."

With that said, Loreen glanced at Stefanie who was walking over, and said to Charlie Wade: "If I don't come, I don't know yet, so you still have a little lover in Eastcliff!"

When Charlie Wade heard this, she knew that she had misunderstood her relationship with Stefanie, so she hurriedly said: "Loreen, you must have some misunderstanding about this matter. I don't have any lover. Don't talk nonsense. what."

Loreen curled her lips: "Everyone is an adult, so don't try to cover it up here, aren't you afraid that I will go back and tell Claire Wilson Wilson?"

Charlie Wade said seriously: "Loreen, you really misunderstood me about this."

As he was talking, Stefanie had already arrived. He saw Charlie Wade talking to a beautiful woman, so she took Charlie Wade's arm and asked intimately, "Charlie Wade, is this lady your friend?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "It's my college classmate."

When Stefanie heard that it was Charlie Wade's college classmate, she looked around and saw that there was no one else nearby except Loreen and her sister. Out of courtesy, she took off her mask and proactively reached out to Loreen with a smile. Said: "Hello sister, I am Stefanie Sun!"

Chapter 1609

Stefanie took off her mask because she felt that the woman in front of him was Charlie Wade's college classmate. Whether she positioned herself as Charlie Wade's friend or Charlie Wade's fiancée in the past twenty years, when she met Charlie Wade, Give a minimum of respect.

Therefore, she decided to take off the mask.

However, this move scared Loreen to the point of being struck by lightning, standing still and unable to move!

She looked at Stefanie's beautiful and familiar face and was speechless in surprise!

The woman in front of me is really the hottest female star in China, Stefanie Sun!

Stefanie Sun, the superstar who conquered the national audience and conquered Hollywood!

Moreover, some people don't know the identity of Stefanie Sun, and don't know that she is the daughter of the chairman of the Sun family, but Loreen is also the eldest lady of the Eastcliff family after all, so she knows the identity of Stefanie well!

At this moment, she felt that the whole person's worldview had been subverted.

Charlie Wade, how could you be with Stefanie, a girl of heaven? Moreover, the two of them also went skiing hand in hand with an ambiguous posture. More importantly, Charlie Wade gave her a princess hug just now!

God! The gap between the two is really too big!

Stefanie can be said to be the girl with the best overall strength in Eastcliff.

Although her family background is not the top in Eastcliff, it is second only to the Wade family and the Banks Family;

However, Stefanie's appearance, build, temperament, talent and popularity are a bit higher than those of the Wade Family and Banks Family girls.

Therefore, in comprehensive consideration, no one from the Wade family and the Banks Family can compare to Stefanie.

Or in other words, Stefanie is not only the most outstanding one in Eastcliff, but also the most outstanding one in the whole country.

Therefore, Loreen was extremely shocked and incredulous.

why?

Why would Charlie Wade be with a lady of heaven like Stefanie?

Loreen is still in shock, her cousin has already covered her mouth in surprise and exclaimed: "Wow, it's really you..."

Stefanie hurriedly put her finger to her mouth, made a silent gesture, and said with a smile: "Shhh...don't shout, there are too many people here."

Loreen's sister nodded hurriedly, and asked in a low voice with excitement: "Miss Sun, can I take a photo with you?"

Stefanie stuck out her tongue and smiled and said, "It's okay to take a group photo, but it's better not to post it on social networking sites, okay?"

"Of course!" Loreen's sister said excitedly: "Don't worry, I will never leak!"

After speaking, she took her phone out of her pocket and leaned in to take a few photos with Stefanie.

Loreen came back to her senses at this time, and said to Stefanie with an apologetic expression: "I'm sorry, Miss Sun, I was so shocked just now, I didn't react at all."

Stefanie smiled sweetly: "It doesn't matter! Sister, don't be so polite!"

Seeing Stefanie's smile, Loreen felt that as a woman, she would be sweetened by her smile.

Chapter 1610

In fact, like Claire Wilson Wilson, she is also a fan of Stefanie. If it weren't for Charlie Wade's presence, she would have rushed over to take a photo with Stefanie.

Therefore, Loreen couldn't help but tentatively asked: "Charlie Wade, how did you meet Miss Sun?"

Charlie Wade didn't think about how to answer Loreen's question.

If you say that Stefanie is a customer who sees Feng Shui on her own, then it is obviously unreasonable to come to Heathbrook ice skating car hand in hand with the customer;

But if I say that Stefanie is the one I knew when I was a child, I would suddenly reveal my identity.

After all, in Loreen's eyes, she is an orphan who has been living in the Aurouss Hilll City Orphanage.

How could an orphan who had lived in Aurouss Hilll since he was a child know the eldest lady of Eastcliff Sun's family? This is obviously unreasonable.

So Charlie Wade felt that it seemed difficult to explain this matter to Loreen without revealing his identity.

But just when he hesitated, Stefanie replied smoothly at this time: "Charlie Wade and I have known each other since we were very young!"

After listening to Loreen, she was dumbfounded!

She suddenly became suspicious, thinking: "Charlie Wade has lived in the Aurouss Hilll Welfare Institute since he was a child. After leaving the orphanage at the age of eighteen, he worked on the construction site, and then met Claire Wilson Wilson's grandfather, who arranged for him. He went to Aurouss Hilll University to study for a year, and then he married Claire Wilson Wilson..."

"Calculated like this, Charlie Wade's life path shouldn't have left Aurouss Hilll. Then how could he know Miss Sun's family? The identities of these two people

can be said to be one place each day. I don't know how many levels are in between. !"

"Could it be that Charlie Wade has any secrets he doesn't know?"

"This matter seems to have only this kind of explanation..."

So Loreen asked subconsciously: "Miss Sun, how did you and Charlie Wade know each other since childhood? Didn't Charlie Wade grow up in Aurouss Hilll?"

Stefanie subconsciously wanted to tell the truth, Charlie Wade reacted and hurriedly said to the side: "This matter is a long story..."

Loreen looked at Charlie Wade, waiting for his next words.

Charlie Wade knew that Stefanie's words just now must have subverted Loreen's consistent perception of herself, so Loreen could not give up, she would definitely break the casserole and ask the end.

If I don't give her an answer that satisfies her today, then she will definitely do everything possible to explore the truth of the matter in the future, and may even talk to Claire Wilson Wilson about it.

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade said: "Actually, when I was young, Miss Sun's parents took her to the Aurouss Hilll Welfare Institute. At that time, they donated a lot of money to the Aurouss Hilll Welfare Institute, and they also reached a group with me. One's charity assistance is a family helping an orphan. At that time, I met Miss Sun, and because I was a little older than her, she always called my brother and we always get along as brothers and sisters."

Stefanie heard this and knew that Charlie Wade definitely didn't want to reveal the identity of the Wade Family Young Master, so she nodded and said to Loreen, "Yes, so brother Charlie Wade and I met a long time ago!"

Loreen suddenly realized. Rich people like to engage in charity, which is not unusual.

The reason Charlie Wade said, as a whole, sounds like nothing is wrong, and it fits Charlie Wade's entire life experience.

In addition, Stefanie next to her also affirmed Charlie Wade's statement, so Loreen did not doubt it anymore.

She just reproached and said: "Charlie Wade, you know a star as big as Miss Sun, why have you never heard you talk about it?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "You don't know me. I've never liked showing off. There's no need to always talk about my knowledge of Miss Sun. Besides, I'm just a hanging silk in everyone's eyes. I said, and everyone will definitely not believe it. On the contrary, it will definitely cause everyone to laugh at it. If this is the case, why should I ask myself to be mocked?"

Chapter 1611

Originally, Loreen only felt that Charlie Wade's rhetoric could barely pass, but there were always some things that made her feel that something was wrong.

However, Charlie Wade's self-deprecation directly swept away the only little doubt in Loreen's heart.

She thought that when Charlie Wade was in school, he was looked down upon by all kinds of people, even his classmates from the same background could bully him wantonly.

But he never cares about others, let alone argue or quarrel with others, it seems that everything has nothing to do with him.

With Charlie Wade's personality, it is indeed impossible to tell him about Stefanie. Moreover, even if he said it, no one would believe it. Thinking of this, she admired Charlie Wade somewhat.

Knowing the Sun family and commensurate with Ms. Sun's siblings, but never told anyone about it, and would rather be looked down upon by others than thought of using this relationship. This is indeed very rare.

However, she still has a little faint worry.

Because just now, she saw Charlie Wade and Stefanie behave intimately, so she always felt that there seemed to be something abnormal between the two.

So she asked Charlie Wade tentatively: “Charlie Wade, how did you reconnect with Miss Sun?”

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, “Do you know Nova Dias?”

“I know.” Loreen nodded and said, “Isn’t this the super hot gastric medicine with amazing effect during this period? Oh, by the way, it seems that Miss Sun is the endorsement of it!”

Charlie Wade asked her again: “Then do you know that the manufacturer of Oracle Nova Dias, Oracle Pharmaceutical, is a Aurouss Hilll company?”

Loreen continued to nod her head: “Well, I know.”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “When Stefanie went to Aurouss Hilll to shoot an advertisement some time ago, she also ate dinner with Claire Wilson Wilson and I, but because Stefanie is a public figure, I didn’t tell you about it.”

“That’s it...” Loreen suddenly realized, and asked Charlie Wade: “At that time Claire Wilson Wilson knew that you two had known each other a long time ago?”

Charlie Wade shook his head: “In fact, I didn’t tell Claire Wilson Wilson the truth at the time, because Stefanie was going to work at that time, and I didn’t want others to know about my affairs with Stefanie, lest I would drag Stefanie’s back legs. , So I didn’t tell Claire Wilson Wilson or anyone about this at that time. In fact, if you didn’t happen to meet you today, I wouldn’t tell you.”

Loreen nodded gently, and when she heard Charlie Wade always laugh at herself, she felt a little distressed in her heart, so she said: “Charlie Wade, don’t be so arrogant all the time. In fact, you are very powerful, I think few people can compare to you!”

Loreen’s remarks came from the heart.

She really felt that Charlie Wade was very unusual. If nothing else, the strength alone was by no means comparable to that of ordinary people. At the beginning, The Butcher Brothers had no ability to counterattack before him.

Judging by Charlie Wade's terrifying combat effectiveness, those who insulted him in the past were actually not his opponents at all, but Charlie Wade never cared about them.

Stefanie on the side hadn't spoken all the time. She knew that her unintentional remark just now almost caused Charlie Wade's trouble. Fortunately, Charlie Wade's brain reacted quickly, otherwise it would be really hard to explain this matter.

Chapter 1612

Seeing that Loreen believed her words, Charlie Wade said: "Loreen, it's late, we'll leave first. See you at the airport tomorrow."

Loreen nodded slightly, remembering something, and hurriedly said: "By the way, you just saved me again!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "The old one is not you, it's the little girl. I really ran into it. You shouldn't have any big problems, but the little girl may be a little dangerous."

Loreen deliberately curled her lips and said in a very stubborn tone: "Thank you for that too!"

Charlie Wade smiled helplessly: "Okay, we have to go, so I won't be polite with you. Remember this, don't tell Claire Wilson Wilson first."

Loreen nodded: "Okay, I see, it must be tight-lipped. It's getting late and we both left."

Loreen and her cousin parked their car in a nearby parking lot. Charlie Wade and Stefanie just parked their car in Sun's courtyard, so everyone was not in the same direction, so they said goodbye on the edge of the ice rink.

After the separation, Charlie Wade finally breathed a sigh of relief. It seemed that today this incident was barely cleared.

After Charlie Wade and Stefanie turned and walked out several tens of meters, Stefanie asked him in a low voice, "Charlie Wade, why do you keep concealing your identity? If you show your identity, how dare those people in Aurouss Hill bully you!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "I left Wade's house with my parents and fell into Aurouss Hill. To put it bluntly, I'm just like an ordinary orphan. What can I do even if I show my identity? Others may not believe it."

Stefanie asked again: "Then after Uncle Wade and Aunt Wade passed away, you can obviously contact the Wade family and let them pick you back."

Charlie Wade shook his head and said indifferently, "The situation in the Wade family is complicated, far beyond what I could control at the time. What's more, my parents just didn't want to bow their heads to the Wade family before leaving Aurouss Hill. Although I was young, my body was flowing. It's their blood, how can they take the initiative to bow their heads to the Wade Family and return to the Wade Family to enjoy the glory and wealth after their death?"

Stefanie's eyes soon turned red. She hugged Charlie Wade's arm tightly and choked up and said: "I feel sorry for you for having suffered so much and suffered so many grievances for so many years. People look down on you and can bully you..."

Charlie Wade patted the back of her hand, and said with a smile: "Humans are like this. They have to withstand the ups and downs and be complimented by others for a lifetime. Maybe they don't know the dangers and sufferings of the world for a lifetime, so it is very likely that they will suffer in the future. Unfortunately, unlike me, I have seen the warmth and coldness of the world since I was eight years old. These experiences will be a precious asset for my future life."

Stefanie nodded slightly, tears running down the corners of her eyes.

She really felt sorry for Charlie Wade's life over the past ten years. Even if Charlie Wade said so lightly, she felt a catch her throat every time she thought of it.

He was the young master of the Wade family, but he lived in Aurouss Hilll and suffered from the bottom of the society. Stefanie couldn't imagine how he survived so many years.

Although she is younger than Charlie Wade, she hopes to keep Charlie Wade in Eastcliff forever when she thinks of these things. She doesn't do anything by herself. Every day, she will do everything possible to treat him well and make up for him for so many years. Sins suffered.

At this moment, Charlie Wade suddenly sighed: "I will leave tomorrow. Let's see Stephen Thompson today!"

Stefanie asked in surprise: "Charlie Wade, are you going to see Uncle Thompson?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said: "My parents' things back then, I still need to ask him face to face."

Stefanie blurted out, "Then I will go with you!"

Chapter 1613

Charlie Wade was not overly wary of Stephen Thompson.

This is because he can analyze that Stephen Thompson has absolutely no malice towards him.

Even for so many years, I was able to grow up in Aurouss Hilll safely, thanks to Stephen Thompson's secret protection.

Therefore, if Stephen Thompson had malicious thoughts about himself, he would not wait until now.

This is also one of the few people who can absolutely trust Charlie Wade, so he is going to contact Stephen Thompson and ask him to meet to learn some details of the year.

Stephen Thompson was in the Wade Group at this time.

In the high-level conference room of the Wade family group, all the children of the Wade family gathered here to participate in the family meeting.

It was Nathaniel Wade, the old man of the Wade family, who presided over the meeting.

Nearly twenty descendants of the Wade family were all sitting in the meeting room.

At this moment, the old man said with emotion on his face: "Old Master Exeor walked in a hurry yesterday and went directly to the airport from Wade Mountain. I didn't even see him for the last time. What a pity!"

Charlie Wade's uncle, Corran Wade, asked, "Dad, did you let us come to the meeting for the old master's return to the United States?"

Lord Wade waved his hand and said: "The old master had told me a long time ago that the reason why he stayed in Eastcliff and the country after the completion of the Wade Mountain was to wait for a chance that belongs to him. He is gone, presumably he has gotten the opportunity he has been waiting for for years."

Everyone nodded, and a cousin of Charlie Wade's generation asked: "Grandpa, is there anything important that you let us over today?"

When the old man called the entire Wade family's direct descendants for a meeting last time, and decided to move the ancestral grave, the Wade family's family business was too big after all. The children were in charge of various ministries and scattered across the country. If it was not an extremely important matter, there was no need to Everyone got together with great difficulty.

Lord Wade sighed and said: "At the beginning, the old master told me that after the dilemma of Wade's sleepy shoal was broken, he would have the opportunity to soar into the sky and rise to the next level, but I still couldn't understand it, Wade Mountain is Where is the opportunity to soar into the sky."

Everyone looked at each other for a while.

The current strength of the Wade Family ranks second among the big families in the country, second only to the Banks Family. If one were to rise to the next level, wouldn't it mean to surpass the Banks Family and become the first family in the country?

As a result, everyone was a little excited.

Charlie Wade's third uncle, Myles, said: "Dad, did the old master give some general clues? For example, where will this opportunity appear? Who is it? Or through what can I find relevant clues?"

Lord Wade shook his head and said: "The old master only said that the Wade family will usher in a god-given opportunity, but as to what the opportunity is and where to look for it, he didn't confide half a word, just said that it is a secret opportunity that should not be revealed!"

Corran Wade smacked his lips and said, "Then this range is too broad. We can't catch clues if we want to!"

Lord Wade said: "If you can't catch it, you have to find a way to take the initiative and search for it!"

After speaking, Lord Wade said again: "I have been thinking about a question for the past two days, that is, how can we surpass the Banks Family in the Wade family."

"Over the Banks Family?"

Chapter 1614

All the descendants of the Wade family, when you look at me and when I look at you, they all think this incident is almost a fantasy.

Compared with the Banks Family, the Wade family is similar, and the comprehensive strength of the Banks Family is about 20% higher than that of the Wade family.

However, because the Banks Family's and Wade family's property base is too large, the difference in money between the 20% gap is also astonishing.

If the Wade family wants to surpass the Banks Family, it will be possible to increase their assets by at least a few hundred billion.

The size of the Banks Family is stronger than that of the Wade family, and the development speed is naturally faster than that of the Wade family, so the gap between the Wade family and the Banks Family is actually slowly widening.

Now wanting to go up against the trend and catch up with the Banks Family all the way is not only difficult, but more like a fantasy.

Lord Wade could not help but sighed when everyone was silent. "Twenty years ago, when Bruce was still alive, under his leadership, the Wade family almost surpassed the Banks Family. At that time, Bruce formulated a strategy to dominate the country. Eastcliff's big family believed that the Wade family would inevitably surpass the Banks Family and become the top of the country..."

Having said that, Lord Wade was silent for a moment, his eyes full of compassion and said: "But, after Bruce has left, you people are really not as good as one..."

When the eldest son Corran Wade heard this, he was very dissatisfied and said, "Dad, it would be boring if you say that. We always say that we are not as good as Bruce and that is not as good as Bruce, but you drove away the Bruce and his family. If you didn't drive Bruce away, maybe the Wade Family has now achieved the goal of dominating the country."

"You..." William pointed at Corran angrily, trying to yell at him, but then he put it back.

He sighed and said to everyone: "What happened back then is over. Let's focus on the present."

Corran said, "Do you always have any good ways to shorten the distance between us and the Banks Family?"

Lord Wade hesitated for a moment, and said: “The Banks Familyy has always been a prosperous male. Father Banks has five sons and thirteen grandchildren, but he seems to have only two granddaughters. One of them is 22 years old this year and has reached the age of marriage, and the other As a minor, these two granddaughters are like pearls in the hands of the Banks Familyy. If the Wade family’s grandchildren can marry the Banks Familyy’s granddaughter, it will definitely help the Wade family!”

Charlie Wade’s aunt, Cynthia Wade, said: “Dad, Bank’s granddaughter is very much loved in Bank’s family. If you want to marry her, at least it must be our eldest grandson!”

Wade’s grandson is Jon, the son of Corran.

At this time, Corran Wade sighed and said: “Cynthia, Jon has already signed a marriage contract with the Norwegian royal princess last year. The wedding will be held this summer. Almost all Eastcliff knows about this. There is no room for mediation!”

“Yeah.” Charlie Wade’s cousin Jon said: “Zara of the Banks Familyy, I have been in contact before. This woman has a cold personality and rarely participates in social activities. Many domestic and foreign celebrity gatherings have changed. She has never accepted the invitation from her. to pursue her is as difficult as going to heaven. What’s more, I have a marriage contract. If I go to pursue her, the Banks Familyy can see my motives at a glance.”

One of Charlie Wade’s cousins, Brenden, the eldest son of Myles Wade, the eldest third of the Wade family, couldn’t hide his excitement and said, “Grandpa, why don’t I try?”

Corran Wade glanced at this plain-looking nephew, shook his head and said, “Brenden, the strength of the Banks Familyy is above us, even if you are the eldest son of William, you may not be able to enter the eyes of the Banks Familyy. Not to mention you?”

Myles said a little displeased: "Brother, what you said is boring. Who stipulated that Banks's parents and granddaughters must marry someone else's eldest son? Maybe our Brenden has this charm?"

Corran chuckled: "The third child, if you are not convinced, you can let Brenden give it a try. I'm just afraid that Brenden won't even have a chance to meet Zara Banks. In that case, it would be a laugh."

Lord Wade couldn't help sighing, splashing cold water and said, "I want to marry into the Banks Familyy, but Brenden is really too far behind."

As he said, he suddenly remembered something, his eyes flashed, he looked at Stephen Thompson, who had not spoken, and said, "Stephen, do you think that if the son of Bruce is allowed to marry the Banks Familyy, can he agree?"

Chapter 1615

As soon as Mr. Wade said this, the whole audience let out a surprise!

The son of Bruce, isn't that Charlie Wade?

In fact, as early as when Lord Wade asked Stephen Thompson to buy the Emgrand Group, to Aurouss Hilll to give it to Charlie Wade, and invite Charlie Wade to return to the family, everyone knew the news that Charlie Wade was still alive.

Except for the old man, everyone else was very wary of Charlie Wade, even extremely repulsive in their hearts, for fear that he would return to Eastcliff and compete with them for the Wade Family's property and power.

Fortunately, Charlie Wade rejected Stephen Thompson's request and did not return to Wade's house, so everyone breathed a sigh of relief and slowly relaxed their guard.

However, even if Charlie Wade didn't come back, everyone was extremely dissatisfied with the matter of the grandfather throwing hundreds of billions and giving him the Emgrand Group.

The Wade family's assets exceed trillions, but after all, the population is large.

Charlie Wade's grandfather has four sons and two daughters.

Except for the second child, Bruce, who died young that year, the other three sons gave birth to seven grandchildren and six granddaughters.

Although the two daughters were married, they both held important positions in the Wade family's financial empire. Therefore, even if they were evenly distributed, it would not be possible to reach the level of 100 billion per person under the circumstances of many children.

Therefore, Charlie Wade got the Emgrand Group alone, which really made many Wade family members very jealous.

At that time, there were also many people who jointly opposed and strongly protested the eccentric approach of the father.

But the old man resisted the crowd and insisted on doing so on the grounds that the Wade family owed too much to Bruce's family.

Although everyone was dissatisfied with in 10,000 in their hearts, fortunately, Charlie Wade did not plan to return to Eastcliff to compete with them for more property, so everyone reluctantly accepted all this.

In the eyes of everyone, it is actually quite good to let Charlie Wade be a feudal king outside, at least it will not affect their fight for the position of Wade Family Patriarch.

However, the old man actually wants Charlie Wade to come back, and he also wants him to marry the Banks Family. Isn't that for them to lead the wolf into the house?

Therefore, Corran Wade, blurted out: "Dad! The son of Bruce has been outside for so many years. He has not received high-end education, has not experienced family training and experience, and is completely a wild man. Let him marry the Banks Family. , Doesn't it make people laugh out loud? And, I remember, he has already made a family in Aurouss Hill!"

“Yeah, dad!” The old third Myles also hurriedly said: “Which one of our Wade family’s grandchildren is not the top domestic private school and has been studying from kindergarten to high school? Which one is not studying at a top overseas university? Which one is not from childhood? Receive the top-notch education combining Chinese and Western? Not only learning knowledge, learning business, learning management, but also learning multi-language, learning aristocratic horsemanship, learning golf, the son of the second brother, grew up in an orphanage, not even a university It’s been, how could Miss Bank’s eldest in the Banks Family look at such goods?”

Others also agreed with each other.

Stephen Thompson said blankly at this time: “Master Charlie Wade has been to university, but he has not been in college for four years. Moreover, I have some contact with Master Charlie Wade. In my opinion, Master Charlie Wade has the demeanor and courage of the second master, Bruce. He is definitely a dragon and a phoenix among people!”

Jon, shouted sternly: “Thompson, there is no place for you to speak. Don’t look at who is around you, we are all surnamed Wade! You are a domestic slave with a foreign surname, what are you talking about here? ?”

Stephen Thompson said neither humble nor overbearing: “Although Thompson is not surnamed Wade, Thompson’s life was given by his second master, so Thompson had already swears that this life will belong to the Wade family, so every word I say , Have a clear conscience!”

Brenden said coldly: “You think we don’t know you? You are not loyal to the Wade family at all, you are loyal to my second uncle, so you did everything possible to hide Charlie Wade, and you did everything possible to fool grandpa to buy him An imperial group, do you still want to fool Grandpa to get him back to Eastcliff? I think your selfishness is actually trying to help Charlie Wade win the position of the Wade Family Patriarch, right?!”

Everyone’s expressions changed as soon as this was said!

Chapter 1616

Even Lord Wade couldn't help being stunned.

Stephen Thompson said in a cold voice at this time: "I never thought of letting Master Charlie Wade come back. I just tell you objectively that today's Master Charlie Wade is not inferior to Bruce Wade, who was so powerful in Eastcliff back then! As for the marriage, it is The master who proposed it, not me!"

"Besides, you don't have to be frightened here. Master Charlie Wade doesn't want to come back at all. With my understanding of him, even if I kneel down and beg him, he will not come back, let alone abandon his wife and go with the Banks Family marriage!"

When everyone heard this, they were relieved. Won't come back? It would be better not to come back! Lord Wade's eyes narrowed slightly.

After pondering for a while, he said seriously: "Actually, I think if Charlie Wade comes back, I can't say that he can really marry Zara Banks successfully."

"How is it possible?" Corran Wade blurted out: "The Banks Family's eyes are higher than the top, and Jon's outstanding status may not be able to do it. He is a vulgar person who has been outside for many years, why should Banks Family be swayed?! "

Lord Wade looked at Corran Wade coldly and grinned.

Corran Wade was shaken by the old man's glance, and he felt as if he could see through his mind at once.

Lord Wade knew in his heart that the reason why Corran Wade was here to belittle Charlie Wade was because he was afraid that Charlie Wade would really come back, and he was even more afraid that Charlie Wade would really agree to marry the Banks Family.

Because of fear, so belittle. It seems to be justified, but in fact it is just to cover up his inner panic. Others also agreed at this time, everyone's reason was simple, it

was just that Charlie Wade grew up in a humble environment and couldn't be worthy of Miss Banks Familyy.

Myles said with a sneer on his face: "Dad, although Charlie Wade is the son of my second brother, he has been the sling in the mouth of a young man for so many years. How can a sling be compared with a lady of heaven like Zara? "

Seeing everyone objected, he thought that Elder Wade snorted and said, "You? Do you know that back then, Zara's mother, the eldest daughter-in-law of the Banks Familyy, wanted to find life and death for Bruce? Back then, she chased Bruce for many years. As long as Bruce nodded, she will be the second daughter-in-law of the Wade family. Today, she also mourns in front of Bruce's grave every year. Do you understand this kind of love for the house and the Wades?"

In a word, the audience was in an uproar! Corran Wade only remembered those past events at this time. Bruce back then, in the entire Eastcliff, that is really the dominant existence. I don't know how many wealthy daughters, I dream of marrying him, even if I am his lover.

This includes Zara's mother and Bank's eldest daughter.

Back then, countless men were deathly jealous of Bruce, including his eldest brother.

If the old man said that Zara's mother loves Bruce, then Charlie Wade and Zara's matter is really possible...

Chapter 1617

Just when everyone in the Wade family had their own ghosts, thinking about what reasons they should use to convince the old man to give up this idea.

The old man patted the table and said excitedly: "I think if Charlie Wade nodded in this matter, the success rate is very high!"

Cynthia Wade hurriedly said: "Dad, Charlie Wade is already married! Do you think it is possible for the Banks Familyy to marry the eldest granddaughter who is like a

jewel in the palm to a married man? Even if Charlie Wade is divorced, it is a second time marriage!”

Lord Wade said indifferently: “As long as the charm is big enough, what about the third marriage, even if it is not divorced, do you know how many wealthy daughters Eastcliff had back then, would you rather give Bruce a little? They have no complaints, this is the charm of Bruce!”

Corran Wade said grimly: “Dad! Times are different! Now young people admire themselves, how can they be willing to wrong themselves?”

Lord Wade said coldly: “Will you or not? It’s not you or me. It’s the facts! How can I know if I don’t try?!”

After that, he immediately said to Stephen Thompson: “Stephen, go to Aurouss Hilll as soon as possible, and when you see Charlie Wade, tell him about this matter.”

Stephen Thompson said earnestly: “Master, I don’t think Master Charlie Wade will agree.”

“What?” Lord Wade frowned, pointed at the other Wade Family heirs, and asked: “They don’t want Charlie Wade to come back, don’t you want it?”

Thompson hastily explained: “Master, you have misunderstood. I am looking forward to Young Master Wade’s return to the Wade family day and night. However, based on my understanding of Master Charlie Wade, it is indeed impossible for him to agree to marry the Banks Family. He is very attentive to his current wife. When talking about the marriage, don’t forget that he and Miss Sun’s already have a marriage contract. That is the order of his parents and the words of the matchmaker. Master Charlie Wade counts. Miss Sun who considers the Sun family will not consider Zara from the Banks Family either!”

“f*ck...”

Everyone thought of a fact that they had ignored for many years.

As early as when Charlie Wade was young, he had already been engaged to Miss Daisy Sun, who is now the big star Stefanie!

Lord Wade suddenly cast a golden light in his eyes, and said excitedly: “Oh! I am dull! It turns out that the opportunity to soar into the sky that the old master said is on Charlie Wade!”

Others looked at Lord Wade, wondering why he suddenly said this.

Lord Wade sighed at this time: “Although the strength of the Sun family is much weaker than that of the Banks Familyy, but the Sun family is less! Orrin owns 25.5% of the Sun Group’s shares! This does not count as his other assets. Adding up is afraid that it will reach the trillion level, even if there is no one, it will be infinitely close. The most perfect thing is that he has only one daughter, and everything about him in the future will belong to his daughter, in other words, it will also be his son-in-law!”

Everyone was to death with jealousy. real or fake? So Charlie Wade has been outside for so many years, and he still carries the marriage contract with Miss Sun’s family? !

This is too damn enviable, right? !

At this moment, the old man stood up excitedly and said to Stephen Thompson: “Stephen, give you a task, I don’t care what you use, within half a year, Charlie Wade must divorce the woman in Aurouss Hilll, and then return to the family. !”

Stephen Thompson nodded: “Master, I must go all out.”

The other Wade family members were all annoyed.

According to the current trend, it depends on whether the old man must get Charlie Wade back.

Moreover, once Charlie Wade comes back, he is very likely to become the son-in-law of the Sun family, and also likely to become the son-in-law of the Banks Familyy.

At that time, he had become a real person in the Wade Family who could make ends meet.

Chapter 1618

This is an unacceptable situation for other cousins!

All of a sudden, everyone began to think desperately about the countermeasures.

Lord Wade's mood suddenly cleared up, and he could already determine that the opportunity for the Wade Family to take off that the old master Orion Exeor said was Charlie Wade.

This immediately solved the doubts that had troubled him for four years and made him feel good.

So he laughed, stood up, and said loudly, "Okay, I'll be here today, let's end the meeting!"

Everyone's expressions were a little strange, but no one dared to say anything against it, but everyone had their own ghosts in their hearts. The vast majority of them were unwilling to see Charlie Wade return to the Wade family in high profile.

After the meeting ended, Stephen Thompson returned to his office and just sat down in his seat, he received a call from Charlie Wade.

With joy in his heart, he hurriedly connected to the phone and asked respectfully: "Master, how do you think of calling me?"

Charlie Wade asked, "Steward Thompson, is it convenient for you to speak now?"

"Convenient." Stephen Thompson hurriedly said, "I'm in my own office. It's very safe and confidential. You can say anything."

Charlie Wade gave a hum, and said lightly: "I am in Eastcliff and want to see you. Do you have time?"

Stephen Thompson asked in surprise, "Master, have you come to Eastcliff? When did it happen?"

Charlie Wade said: "I have been here for two days, come over and do some things, plan to go back tomorrow, I want to see you before I leave."

Stephen Thompson immediately said, "It's okay, young master, please move to the Sweetwater Teahouse in the Hillcrest Guild Hall. That's the next industry."

Charlie Wade said: "Okay, then I will pass now."

Stephen Thompson hurriedly said, "Let's set off immediately!"

Hillcrest Guild Hall was a Quintong dynasty building. It was used to entertain people from Hillcrest area who went to Eastcliff to rush for the exam. It is a bit similar to the Quintong Dynasty Heathbrook office in Eastcliff. Later, it gradually developed into old Eastcliff people listening to music and tea. Great place.

Stephen Thompson invested in a teahouse in Hillcrest Guild Hall. This teahouse is antique and charming. Stephen Thompson often comes here to rest or entertain friends on weekdays.

With Stephen Thompson's current status as the chief steward of the Wade family, he is considered to be the number one person in Eastcliff. In addition to the top families, the patriarchs of other families have to be respectful in front of him, so his teahouse business is very well, many people with good looks like to come to join in.

When Charlie Wade arrived at Hillcrest Guild Hall, Stephen Thompson had already arrived one step ahead of him.

He personally greeted him at the door, seeing Charlie Wade coming with a woman wearing a mask, stunned.

Stephen Thompson has been cultivating in Eastcliff for many years and has extraordinary insight into many things. He can almost see at a glance that the woman wearing a mask who came with Charlie Wade is Miss Sun Sun.

At this moment, Stephen Thompson was extremely happy and said excitedly: “Master and Miss Sun, how did you two meet together?”

Stefanie smiled and said, “Uncle Thompson, I’m all dressed up like this, and I can’t hide from you!”

Stephen Thompson smiled and said, “Ms. Sun has an extraordinary temperament. How can a mask cover it.”

After that, Stephen Thompson hurriedly said again: “Young Master, Miss Sun, it is not convenient to speak here, please follow me to the backyard!”

Chapter 1619

Sweetwater Tea House is divided into front yard, middle yard and back yard. They are all typical antique wooden buildings. There is also a stage inside. People often talk about cross talk or sing Peking opera here.

The front yard and the middle yard are both open to the outside world. Members of the tea house can consume here, but the back yard is not open to the outside world. This is Stephen Thompson’s private domain, which is extremely confidential.

Stephen Thompson respectfully invited Charlie Wade and Stefanie into the private living room in the backyard.

After entering, Stephen Thompson immediately distracted all the service staff, personally invited Charlie Wade and Stefanie to sit down on the sofa, and at the same time personally used his set of precious Jianzhu tea set to make a pot of tea for the two.

After passing the fragrant tea cup to the two of them, Stephen Thompson couldn’t hide his excitement and said, “Master, I really didn’t expect you to come to Eastcliff, and you are still with Miss Sun... “

Stephen Thompson had actually longed for Charlie Wade to be willing to come back, and he had also longed for Charlie Wade to come together with Stefanie.

He has been in Eastcliff for many years, and he knows the situation of Wade family and other big families very well.

Based on his mastery of the entire Eastcliff family situation, he felt that the best choice for Charlie Wade was to divorce his current wife, and then leave the small city of Aurouss Hilll, come to Eastcliff, and get his identity of the young master, and then marry Stefanie openly.

In Stephen Thompson's opinion, no one in this world is more suitable for Charlie Wade than Stefanie. The two of them are simply a match made in heaven.

This is not only because Charlie Wade and Stefanie originally had a marriage contract, but also because Orrin is a righteous person, and their family of three values love and righteousness.

More importantly, the Sun family has extraordinary strength and only has one only daughter. If Charlie Wade marries Stefanie, it is equivalent to putting half of the Sun family group behind him.

In that way, Charlie Wade is not only the second young master of the Wade family, but also the son of Uncle Orrin, no one can match in Eastcliff.

Therefore, now that he saw Charlie Wade and Stefanie together, he was very excited.

Charlie Wade said lightly at this time: "I came to Eastcliff this time mainly to take a look at Uncle Orrin. Didn't he have a bad health some time ago, so I came to see him."

Stephen Thompson was shocked and blurted out: "Master, Chairman Sun suddenly recovered from a serious illness, and the whole person looks a lot younger on TV. Should you help from behind?"

Stephen Thompson paid no less attention to Charlie Wade. Although he didn't know many things, he still heard about Charlie Wade being regarded as a master in Aurouss Hilll. He knew that the second young master had some abilities that ordinary people did not have. .

Facing Stephen Thompson's problem, Charlie Wade smiled slightly, nodded gently, and said, "I also got a good medicine by chance, so I rushed over to take it to Uncle Orrin. Fortunately, the good medicine worked well."

Stephen Thompson trembled and said with emotion: "Master, the effect of your good medicine is more than good! It can be described as superb! Having lived for so many years, I have never heard of any medicine that can cure it. Good for advanced pancreatic cancer. From this we can see that your good medicine is definitely a miracle medicine!"

Charlie Wade nodded noncommittantly and looked at Stephen Thompson seriously: "Steward Thompson, I have prepared a copy of this good medicine for you. If you need it in the future, I will definitely deliver it to you."

Rejuvenation pills, Charlie Wade has them.

Chapter 1620

If it is really necessary, he can take it out and give it to Stephen Thompson at any time.

But the reason why he said he would wait until Stephen Thompson needed it was that he wanted to use Rejuvenation Pill to increase Stephen Thompson's reliability.

It was not that he had doubts about Stephen Thompson, but that he felt that it was always right to be cautious under any circumstances.

Stephen Thompson hangs with the Rejuvenation Pill, and Stephen Thompson's loyalty to him will inevitably increase.

As soon as Stephen Thompson heard this, his whole expression was stunned, and he immediately thanked him: "Master, with your words, you will die without regret when you go up to the sword mountain and down to the sea of fire!"

Stephen Thompson is not only a loyal person, but also a smart person.

Although he didn't know exactly what Rejuvenation Pill was, he could also get a glimpse of it through Orrin's performance.

First of all, the good medicine Charlie Wade said must be a miracle medicine that can cure all diseases. Even advanced pancreatic cancer, a severe disease with a fatality rate of almost 100%, can be cured. Then there may be no cure in this world.

Secondly, Orrin's whole body state on TV is better than when he was healthy, which proves that this good medicine can not only cure diseases, but also prolong life.

With these two effects, it can almost be called the world's treasure.

But now, Charlie Wade actually promised to prepare a copy for himself, which not only made him excited, but also moved him extremely.

Charlie Wade nodded lightly and asked Stephen Thompson, "Steward Thompson, I came to see you this time to know the details of my parents being forced to leave and the murder. Do you have any more clues? For example, behind the scenes. Who is it?"

Stephen Thompson hesitated for a moment, and said, "Master, at the outset, your father clearly offended the Rothschild family, which has dominated the West for many years, but actually offended the entire Eastcliff family."

Charlie Wade frowned and asked him: "Why would my father offend the entire Eastcliff family?"

Stephen Thompson sighed and said, "Back then, your father led the Wade family to start transnational finance and trade under the tide of opening up the market economy. At that time, many large families in China knew nothing about overseas financial markets. It is very traditional physical trade, such as exporting some domestic products to overseas, and then importing some products from overseas to return to China. This kind of transnational trade is the most basic. Our ancestors have been doing this since the Ming and Moore Dynasties, even in the Moore Dynasty. Our country has become the largest foreign trade country in the

world. Shanghai Port, one or two thousand years ago, can be said to be the busiest trading port in the world...”

Speaking of this, Stephen Thompson sighed and said, “However, until your father was young, the foreign trade of our domestic entrepreneurs was almost the same as that of the Ming and Moore Dynasties, with little technical content, while Europeans and Americans have already played multinational finance. It’s supernatural, stocks, futures, oil, gold, private equity funds, hedge funds, venture capital, these are the housekeeping skills of Europe and the United States...”

“At the time, Asian countries were still relying on the hard-produced goods of workers to go overseas to exchange for money. When a little bit of little money was accumulated, their hedge funds went directly to Asia to wreak havoc with a lot of hot money. The financial turmoil can also legally steal the fruits of labor in Asian countries for years or even decades, causing a country’s financial collapse, stock market collapse, and property market collapse...”

“Back then, the Rothschild family aimed at the blood-sucking goal of the big family in China. When everyone could only be slaughtered by others, it was your father who stood up and organized the entire Eastcliff family to work together against Rothschild. The Wade family finally caused the Rothschild family to retreat in embarrassment and dare not come to China for ten years...”

When Charlie Wade heard this, he couldn’t help frowning: “According to what you said, the Eastcliff families should thank my father. Why does my father offend them?”

Chapter 1621

Hearing Charlie Wade’s question, Stephen smiled bitterly, and said in a sad tone: “Master, most people in this world are like this. They don’t know how to be grateful, and they will depend on others and enjoy them only when they need others. Others give themselves help and support, but as soon as they don’t need others, they will immediately turn their faces, and even complain that others have robbed them of the limelight.”

Stephen said with emotion, "You don't know. At that time, your father led them with Ross. When the Rothshilde family fought fiercely, they were very flattering, and even took the initiative to form a Eastcliff business alliance and elected your father as the first chairman of the alliance."

"But when your father defeated the Rothschild family, they again immediately disbanded the business alliance, and even vilified your father's failure to operate, missed the opportunity to defeat the Rothschild family, and even maliciously slandered behind the scenes, saying that your father and the Rothschild family had joined forces to cheat the major families of Eastcliff interest "

Charlie Wade heard here, could not help but clenched fist, red with rage, thundered a low voice: "These people, it is too much, "

Stephen sighed:" hey Master ah, employing forward! , No need to look like people from behind, in every big family in Eastcliff, it is everywhere! Back then, your father, was a hero who resisted the Rothschild family, suddenly became the object of envy and slander of everyone in Eastcliff. Your father is too good!"

Stephen said here, he paused slightly, and continued: "The wood is beautiful in the forest, and the wind will destroy it. This is an eternal principle. After all, he is too good, so, The entire Eastcliff family turned their guns at him."

"The Rothschilds saw him become a target of public criticism, and immediately made a comeback, and they were also very insidious. They publicly declared that they were the Rothschilds, the Wade family, and him. His personal grievances, naturally let all other aristocratic families watch the fire from the other side!"

Stephen's tone became more and more angry: "The old man saw that the Wade family was going to be the target of the Rothschild family alone, and there were even a lot of Eastcliff behind. Other families waited for an opportunity to stab the knife, so they had to expel your father from the Wade family, and announced to the public that your father had nothing to do with the Wade family, so your father would take you and your mother to leave Eastcliff, Go to Aurouss Hilll."

Charlie Wade's expression was very gloomy. He gritted his teeth and said: "This incident is that the entire Eastcliff family betrayed the Wade family, and then the Wade family chose to betray my father, and finally pushed my father out as the scapegoat, Our family of three bears the anger of the Rothschild family alone."

Stephen nodded lightly, and said with red eyes: "It was indeed like this back then."

Charlie Wade's eyes were full of solemnity, and he said coldly: "It's all. A group of bastards who crossed the river and demolished bridges and fell into trouble, I swear by Charlie Wade, one of these bastards counts as one, and I will make them pay for it!"

Stephen hurriedly said, "Master, don't be impulsive! This happened back then. Except for the Sun family, all other families have participated in Eastcliff. From the Banks Family, which has been thriving in these years, to the other small families whose assets barely exceed 10 billion, all betrayed your father without exception. You must not Become their public enemy!"

Charlie Wade said with a resolute expression: "I am not a timid person. These people, even the Wade family, are all accomplices who killed my parents. I will not easily let them go!"

After speaking, he looked at Stephen and said seriously: "Steward Thompson, you don't need to worry too much. I'm not a fool. When I'm under-fed and lacking in strength, I will not directly go against Eastcliff's big family, I'll try my best, save energy, and give them a surprise!"

Stephen sighed lightly, nodded and said, "Master, it's not just that you want to avenge the second master and the second wife.

I am looking forward to this day for a long time. If you have any needs, I am willing to go through fire and water for this!" Charlie Wade nodded and said: "Steward Thompson, if there is anything that needs your help, I will definitely tell you."

Chapter 1622

Stephen hurriedly said, "Master, I have a small suggestion below. I wonder if you would like to listen to it."

Charlie Wade said, "Please tell me."

Stephen said, "Master, I want Eastcliff to let those who fail your father. People pay the price, you must first hold the Wade Family firmly in your hands, and then formulate a detailed and complete plan to destroy these families one by one!"

Charlie Wade asked him: "If I hold the Wade Family in my hands, Which family do you think I am going to defeat first?"

"Banks Familyy!"

Stephen said without hesitation: "Banks Familyy is the strongest. Killing them is equivalent to achieving half of the goal. Moreover, back then The group of people who stabbed your father secretly were all gathered by the Banks Familyy. They had formed an anti-Wade alliance in private, and the Banks Familyy was the leader."

"The anti-Wade alliance?" Charlie Wade sneered, "Okay." An anti-leaf alliance! Just four words, I will not give up with the Banks Familyy!"

Stephen said, "By the way, Master, today the master convened a meeting with all his protagonists and mentioned you and the Banks Familyy."

"Oh?" Charlie Wade frowned and asked him, "What did you say?"

Stephen glanced at Stefanie, hesitated for a moment, and said, "I just said straight away. The old master helped Wade family fix it. Nathaniel Wade, the master has been waiting for the Wade Family to take off for the second time. This time the old master also left. He pinned the Wade Family's hope of taking off on you, so he wants you to come back and ask you to follow The Banks Familyy to be married."

"Banks Familyy?!" Charlie Wade and Stefanie both looked shocked and questioned in unison.

“For him, it is the Banks Familyy!” Stephen sighed and said, “Miss Zara of the Banks Familyy is very important in the Banks Familyy. Whoever marries her will definitely get a lot of resources from the Banks Familyy. He wants you to go, but let me persuade you.”

After speaking, he glanced at Stefanie again and said embarrassingly: “Master also said, if the Banks Familyy is not good, Miss Sun is also an excellent candidate.”

Stefanie blushed immediately.

Charlie Wade said in a cold voice, “When my father was accused of being accused by thousands of people, he instead of helping our family of three shelter us from the wind and rain, he drove us out. Now he wants me to help the Wade family take off. It’s just a pipe dream. ! “

Stephen Thompson nodded his head and said:” Master, master approach is certainly a bit too much, but you also unnecessary too angry, on the contrary that was a good opportunity to bring counted on the meter, you could have promised him, with Miss Sun complete engagement, then Take the opportunity to ask him for more resources from the Wade Family. If you can become the next Patriarch of the Wade Family and deal with the Banks Familyy, you will definitely increase your chances of winning!”

Chapter 1623

“Become the Patriarch of the Wade Family?”

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently, and said with a little disdain: “I have no interest in the Patriarch of the Wade Family.”

Stephen hurriedly said, “Master, don’t forget, Wade The family is the second largest family in Eastcliff, and even the second largest family in the country. If you can get the Wade family, then the distance between you and the Banks Familyy will be infinitely closer!”

Charlie Wade waved his hand and said, “Steward Thompson, finally One day, I will use my own hands to defeat the Banks Familyy and all other families that have

failed my father! I will rely on my own strength to let them kneel before my parents' grave to confess!"

Stephen sighed "Master, if you get the Wade Family, you will come sooner on this day!"

Charlie Wade said coldly, "I don't want to return to the Wade Family, because when that day comes, even the Wade Family will have to Kneel!"

Stephen was frightened by Charlie Wade's determined attitude and cold aura.

At this moment, he saw Bruce's shadow on Charlie Wade's body.

It was also at this moment that he gave up his plan to persuade Charlie Wade to return to the Wade Family and fight for the head of the Wade Family.

Because he knew that the Wade family was not worthy!

The Wade family was not good enough for Bruce back then, and now they are not good enough for Bruce's son!

Therefore, he immediately stated to Charlie Wade: "Master, from now on, I will listen to your instructions. If you need it, I can leave Wade's house at any time, and focus on being with you!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "Now Don't worry, but in the future, I might really need Steward Thompson, for you to leave Wade's house and come out to help me."

Charlie Wade also wants to take Ichiro Kobayashi to Japan quickly before the arrival of the Lunar New Year, to thoroughly understand Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. He took it in his own hands, and let Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's horsepower to produce Nova Dias for himself, and then develop a liver-protecting drug by himself, quickly seizing the global market.

The pharmaceutical industry is related to human health. As long as there is core technology, profitability is not a problem at all, and it can easily become a giant multinational group.

If you develop Oracle Pharmaceutical into the world's top pharmaceutical company, neither the Wade family nor the Banks Family will be able to compete with them.

Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals has several production bases in Japan with huge production capacity. It is definitely unrealistic to move all of them back to China. Therefore, a reliable person is needed to help him stare in Japan as the chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals.

At that time, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical will have to be renamed Oracle Pharmaceutical, and it is certain that Ichiro Kobayashi's straw bag cannot be the chairman.

Therefore, Stephen became the most suitable candidate in Charlie Wade's eyes.

Although Stephen didn't know what Charlie Wade wanted to do, he didn't hesitate to say, "I will listen to your dispatch at any time!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "I'll be here today, Steward Thompson, I Go back with my wife first. I will have to go back to Aurouss Hill tomorrow."

Stephen asked in surprise, "Master, are you leaving so soon?"

Charlie Wade said, "I still have a lot to do. It's late."

Stephen said: "Then I'll take you and Miss Sun out!"

Charlie Wade said, "Oh, yes, the tea you made is good. Give me some. I'll go back and send my old man, he bought a bunch of junk tea from the deceptive tea seller on WeChat. I can't return without bringing some."

Stephen hurriedly said, "Master, wait a moment, I will arrange for someone to bring it over!"

Soon, a teahouse manager Carrying a few exquisite gift boxes and walked over quickly.

Stephen said to Charlie Wade: "Master, here are the best teas. You can bring it back and give Mr. Wilson a taste. If you like it, I will mail you some regularly. "

Charlie Wade took the tea and thanked him: "Steward Thompson, you are interested, thank you."

Stephen hurriedly bowed and said, "Don't dare to be" bid farewell to Stephen, Charlie Wade and Stefanie returned to the Sun family villa together.

Chapter 1624

On the way, Stefanie remained silent, as if something was on her mind.

Seeing her beautiful brows were always frowning, Charlie Wade couldn't help but ask her: "

Daisy, what do you think?" Stefanie returned to his senses and said, "Charlie Wade, you and Claire Wilson Wilson have a relationship. Is it really good?"

Charlie Wade asked in amazement : "Why did you suddenly ask about this?" Stefanie said, "I'm just curious, and also a little worried about it."

"Worry about what?"

"Worry about your relationship if it is true? What should I do later?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and asked her: "Have you ever thought about what you will do in the future before meeting me?"

Stefanie nodded: "I thought about it, before I met you Before, I felt that I must find you. If I can't find you, I'll stay single. Anyway, I don't feel much about other men."

Charlie Wade asked, "If you really can't find me, you can't keep going. Single to 30 or 40 years old?"

Stefanie said seriously: "Don't say 30 or 40, what about 50 or 60 years old? My life is already fulfilled, so I won't be wronged just because I need a man. So I'd rather not chant, if I can't find you, then I might spend most of my life traveling around

the world. When I'm old, I find a place I like to settle down, grow flowers, grow grass, and raise small animals. I donated all the family properties before, so it would be good for a lifetime."

Charlie Wade's persuasion reached his lips and swallowed it back.

At this moment, he suddenly realized that he had left an indelible mark on Stefanie's life. No matter whether he would be with her in the future, this mark could not be removed by him.

This is what I owe her, and it is also an unshirkable responsibility.

It's just that, at the moment, he still can't figure out how he should resolve the relationship between this girl and himself for more than 20 years.

That night, Angie personally cooked and cooked a table of rich and delicious meals.

Orrin took out the top Maotai he saved for Stefanie's wedding and had a drink with Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade was about to leave, and both of them were a little bit sad.

But the two also knew very well that Charlie Wade not only had a small family of his own in Aurouss Hilll, but also started his own business in Aurouss Hilll.

Charlie Wade did not go to the Emgrand Group given by the Wade family a few times. He did not take any money from the Emgrand Group;

Charlie Wade did not spend much for the 10 billion given by the Wade family, and he spent almost all the money later. Earn it yourself, or taken it from Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.

Now Oracle Pharmaceutical has become famous in China, and Oracle Nova Dias has become famous both at home and abroad for its powerful medicinal effects in a short period of time.

After trying this magical stomach medicine, many foreigners are crazy about purchasing and preparing to take it back to their country and share it with their loved ones.

This has further led to the popularity of Oracle Nova Dias.

Currently, Nova Dias has been in short supply. Distributors across the country are holding large amounts of cash, hoping to get more cash.

Following the development, Oracle Nova Dias is likely to become the world's best-selling and most well-known stomach medicine.

The practicability and applicability of stomach medicine are very wide. People all over the world, regardless of age, gender, or race, will have this aspect.

Therefore, this also means that Oracle Pharmaceutical's future development prospects are immeasurable.

Both husband and wife believed that if one day Charlie Wade could mass produce the magical rejuvenating pill, then Charlie Wade would definitely become the richest person in the world, not one of them.

Therefore, they also know that for Charlie Wade now, Aurouss Hilll is his base, his base camp, and the cornerstone of his personal career soaring!

Chapter 1625

Early the next morning, Charlie Wade was about to say goodbye to Stefanie's family, and then he took a taxi to the station, but unexpectedly, Orrin insisted on driving him personally.

Angie and Stefanie were walking with him.

Charlie Wade didn't want them to spend a lot of trouble, but couldn't stand the hospitality, so he agreed.

On the road, Orrin drove his Rolls-Royce sedan, Angie sat in the passenger seat, and Charlie Wade and Stefanie sat in the back row.

Stefanie's mood has always been a little depressed, but since her parents are in the car, she didn't speak, and she seemed to worry about it all the way.

Seeing the outline of the airport can be seen outside the window, Stefanie plucked up the courage to stretch out her hand, quietly grabbed Charlie Wade's palm, and her little hand squeezed Charlie Wade's hand firmly.

Charlie Wade turned his head to look subconsciously, and found that Stefanie's eyes were stubbornly and resentful looking at him, and he couldn't help feeling a bit of guilt in his heart.

Rolls-Royce stopped steadily at the gate of the departure floor of the airport. Charlie Wade gently took his hand out of Stefanie's hand and said to the three of them: "Uncle Orrin, Angie, and Daisy, you just Don't get out of the bus. The airport is crowded and it's not so good to be seen by people, especially the girls, who are public figures." Stefanie said hurriedly, "I can wear a mask!"

Angie said at this time: "If it's OK, even if you wear them Masks, you can only send Charlie Wade to the security checkpoint, there is not much distance in total, so don't take this risk."

Orrin also nodded and said: "Yes, don't cause your Charlie Wade trouble."

"Okay." Stefanie nodded slightly, looked at Charlie Wade, and said: "Charlie Wade, remember to tell me after you board the plane, and tell me after landing."

Charlie Wade smiled: "Okay. Yes, I know, don't worry." After that, Charlie Wade got out of the car and took a small bag from the trunk.

Afterwards, he waved goodbye to the Sun family of three through the window of the car, turned around and entered the airport.

As soon as he entered the airport, he received a call from Loreen: "Charlie Wade, are you at the airport?"

Charlie Wade said, "I'm here, and I'm going through the security check.?"

Loreen hurriedly said, "Then you go in first., I'm in a traffic jam here, it may take about 20 minutes, I should be in time."

Charlie Wade said, "Then see you during a break or at the boarding gate, if it is not possible, you can also see it on the plane."

" No problem!"

Charlie Wade hung up the phone, went through the security check alone and came to the t3 terminal.

The t3 terminal of Eastcliff Airport is very large, with many luxury shops in it. Basically, major international brands have stores here.

Charlie Wade thought that he only prepared some tea from Stephen for the old man, but he hadn't prepared gifts for his wife and mother-in-law Elaine Ma.

When I set off, my mother-in-law still flattered herself to bring her some gifts. Seeing that she hadn't been a demon recently, and being respectful to herself, she really wanted to give her some sweetness.

As for his wife, Claire Wilson Wilson, let alone, it is natural to carefully prepare a gift for her.

So he took advantage of this time to go shopping in the commercial street of the airport.

Because Charlie Wade has very low material requirements in his daily life, he couldn't think of what gifts should be given to his wife and mother-in-law for a while.

Thinking that women of any age like bags, Charlie Wade walked into the Hermès store without hesitation.

The price disparity of Hermes is very large. The cheaper price is about 100,000, but this is only a starting point. Their high-end products can be expensive to millions.

Charlie Wade was a bit dismissive of the arrogant cabinet sister in the store because of his ordinary clothes, but she didn't say anything malicious, but her attitude was somewhat unattractive.

Charlie Wade didn't pay too much attention. He looked around in the store, and he took a fancy to the large limited edition crocodile leather handbag in the glass showcase.

This handbag is the classic orange color of Hermès. The leather texture is very perfect, and the workmanship is also very elegant. It is very suitable for casual use or business use.

Charlie Wade greeted the cabinet sister and asked, "Hello, I want this bag, please wrap it up for me, please."

Chapter 1626

The cabinet sister frowned and said, "Sir, the price of this bag is 580,000." Charlie Wade hummed and said, "No problem, I want it." The cabinet sister said again, "Sir, sorry. , Buying this bag requires distribution."

Charlie Wade asked in surprise: "What does distribution mean? Can this bag be purchased directly?" The cabinet sister smiled contemptuously: "Sir, you are the first Come to our Hermès next time? Haven't you bought anything in our Hermès before?"

Charlie Wade nodded, "No, why? What's the problem?"

Sister cabinet hummed, "A lot of Hermès bags are not something you can buy. I bought them. You can pick, choose, and buy at will, but you can buy the basic items and basic items under 300,000, but the items above 300,000 are basically limited editions!"

"Don't look at the price of this bag in the store. Five hundred and eighty thousand, but as long as you take it out, you can immediately sell for seven to eight hundred thousand. Therefore, if you want to buy this bag, you must be a

senior member of Hermes and make an appointment with our store manager in advance. You can; or, you have to buy a certain amount of other items, and other items cannot be popular items, and you can buy this bag if you have enough of 500,000 ." Charlie Wade frowned: "According to what you mean, I If you want to buy this bag, you have to buy 500,000 other things first?"

"That is right." The cabinet sister smiled and laughed: "Hermès all over the world follow this rule, don't you know it? Or you just want to Try your luck and want to cheat this bag out of our store to make the difference?"

For Hermès, its limited-edition handbags have an amazing high preservation rate.

Even many styles are more expensive to sell in the second-hand market than first-hand, and the reason is the hunger marketing of Hermès.

Other brands can buy things for money, but Hermès can't.

Because the outside price is much more expensive than in the store, if you want to buy something from their store according to the price, you must buy hundreds of thousands or even millions of items.

In this way, if you want to get a limited package, you need to pay more than one million.

However, Hermès is also very smart. If it is a distribution, you can't buy their hot-selling money, but can only buy their slow-moving money.

Unsalable money is very nonsense. For example, some 18k gold rings cost about 1,000, but because of the Hermès mark, they will sell for 50,000, 80,000, or even more than 100,000.

Such a ring, even if it is bought and sold out, no one wants to buy it, unless it is transferred at a very low discount.

Charlie Wade didn't get angry after he understood the rules of Hermès. Since they have this rule, then he just followed the rules.

So Charlie Wade said: "In this case, I can buy other things for

500,000, right?” her eyes lit up when she heard this, but she didn’t expect Charlie Wade to be a secret rich man with 500,000. Goods, I’m too lazy to bargain, just ready to ask for it?

When she heard this, she changed her indifference and hurried forward, and said respectfully: “Sir, I will show you the things that can be used for distribution in our shop. You can see what you need.”

Charlie Wade points He nodded and said: “I just saw a common style handbag, the price seems to be around 160,000, can that be used for distribution?”

“Yes.” The cabinet sister said without hesitation: “The price of that bag is 158,888, so you need another 340,000 or so.”

Charlie Wade was about to look at the others. At this time, a woman’s voice came from the door: “Tanaka , I want to see Hermes!” Then, another man’s voice came: “Don’t look, we are going to the boarding gate.”

The Spoiled woman pleaded: “! There half an hour before boarding it, took me around Well,” the man said helplessly: “Well, can only visit twenty minutes!”

“Tanaka, a very kind of you”!

Right Then, a pair of young man and woman stepped in. Charlie Wade recognized the man at a glance. Isn’t he the same Koichi Tanaka who had been with Nanako Ito before? How could he appear here

Chapter 1627

At this moment, Koichi Tanaka’s attention was all on the fashionable and somewhat coquettish woman beside him.

So he didn’t find Charlie Wade in the store. Since the two spoke Chinese, Charlie Wade speculated that Tanaka’s female companion should be Chinese. After the two came in, the woman took Tanaka and looked around the shop.

Immediately afterwards, she pointed to the Hermès limited edition handbag that Charlie Wade had already bought for his wife,

and said coquettishly: “Koichi , I want this bag!” Tanaka said embarrassingly, “My dear, we This time I came to Eastcliff to find a famous doctor for the eldest lady, not for shopping, and I didn’t find a famous doctor. I don’t know how to go back. If you really want to buy something, you can wait until you return to Japan and I will bring it. You go to Tokyo to see.”

The woman reluctantly said: “I don’t want to see in Tokyo, I want this one! You have to believe in fate when you buy a bag, and you must take it when you encounter it, otherwise it will be very difficult. Maybe I won’t be able to buy it anymore!”

Tanaka said helplessly: “I have a difficult task on me. I can’t bring you with me. It’s already a violation of the rules to bring you here quietly. If you have a high profile For shopping, it’s hard for me to go back and explain to the president!” The woman hummed, “I was a Eastcliff native before immigrating to Japan. If your president asks, you can tell him that I am just right. I also want to go back to my hometown to see my relatives. As for shopping, you can also say that I bought it myself.”

Then, the woman took Tanaka Koichi’s arm and pleaded: “Koichi, I really like this bag. Buy it for me, okay? I beg you.”

Tanaka hesitated for a moment, and said helplessly: “Okay, okay, but you must remember that after you go back, don’t show off to the people around you, let alone this bag. I bought it in Eastcliff, do you understand?”

The woman smiled happily and said, “I know!”

After speaking, he immediately waved at the cabinet sister next to Charlie Wade: “Beauty, I want this bag, help me get it!”

The cabinet sister said apologetically: “Sorry miss, this bag has been purchased. Mr. has decided, and he is now picking up the goods.” As she said, the cabinet sister made a very respectful gesture with her palm facing Charlie Wade next to her.

Charlie Wade didn't even bother to look back at them. He just looked at the counter in front of him and said to the cabinet sister, "Thank you for helping me get two scarfs of 30,000 and the men's belt of 20,000. "The cabinet sister nodded respectfully, and immediately helped him take out the things.

Seeing this, the woman said angrily: "Hey, didn't he have finished picking? Since he hasn't even finished picking the goods, it's still not the checkout? We can just swipe the card now!" Then she So he hurriedly said to Tanaka Koichi: "Koichi, take your card out!"

Tanaka said embarrassingly: "Since the man is scheduled first, let's change to another one."

"No!" The woman Hurriedly blurted out: "I want this one! I just saw this one!"

After that, she pointed to Charlie Wade and said to Tanaka Koichi: "Koichi, you give him a few dollars for the benefit, Let him transfer this bag to me, okay!"

Tanaka really couldn't stand the other party's soft and hard foam and coquettishness, so he had to say to Charlie Wade: "This sir, my girlfriend has taken a fancy to this bag. If you can give it to us, I am willing to give you one hundred thousand for a benefit. I don't know if you are willing to bargain?"

Charlie Wade waved his hand without looking back.

The woman said angrily: "Hey! You don't have to do anything, just make 100,000 in vain, where is there such a good thing? You didn't even agree, do you want the lion to speak out?"

Charlie Wade didn't bother to care about her. Continue to say to the cabinet sister: "Come on, bring me this fifty-eight women wallet."

"Hey!" The woman did not expect Charlie Wade to completely ignore her words, and said angrily: "My boyfriend is a senior assistant to the Ito family in Japan! It is the confidant of Ito Yuhiko, the head of the Ito family. If you offend him, you will let you in the future. Can't eat and walk around!"

Chapter 1628

Charlie Wade heard this and snorted: "A Japanese family is worthy to show off on my Chinese soil? Believe it or not, even if Ito Takehiko stands in front of me, as long as he dares to pretend to be forceful with me, I still beat him. Call grandpa on your knees."

"Asshole!" Koichi Tanaka, who had some guilt towards Charlie Wade because of his girlfriend's impoliteness, suddenly became angry.

He sternly reprimanded: "You dare to be disrespectful to Mr. Ito, is it too long?"

Charlie Wade smiled, turned his head to look at Koichi Tanaka, and asked coldly, "Is it Tanaka? It's been a long time."

The moment Tanaka saw Charlie Wade, his whole person seemed to have seen a ghost.

He still clearly remembered Charlie Wade's one move to destroy the picture of Yamamoto Kazuki. There is no doubt that Charlie Wade is definitely the most abnormal person he has ever seen in his life, and he did not expect to meet this evil star in the Hermes store in Eastcliff Airport.

His legs softened, he knelt on the ground with a thump, walked a few steps on the ground, and came to Charlie Wade's side, and said respectfully and fearfully: "Mr. Wade, I didn't expect it to be you! I'm so sorry!"

Koichi Tanaka was naturally afraid of Charlie Wade.

At the beginning, the Japanese national treasure level master Yamamoto Kazuki, just pretended to be a force with Charlie Wade, he was beaten into a cripple, and he said nothing to disobey him!

Otherwise, if Charlie Wade is unhappy, he will just abandon himself, but he can only lie down and return to Japan.

Tanaka Hiroshi forgot the woman. Seeing him suddenly kneel down and apologized to the man, he was amazed. He hurriedly stretched out his hand to get him up, and said angrily, "Koichi, are you crazy? You are Mr. Ito. In the eyes of the

most promising young generation, the future is limitless, how can they kneel to a stranger?"

Tanaka angrily stretched out his hand, pulled the woman to the ground, and sternly shouted: "Presumptuous! Who made you rude in front of Mr. Wade? Hurry up and apologize to Mr. Wade!"

The woman was pulled to the ground by Tanaka. With a cry, her knees were so painful that she said aggrieved: "Koichi, what do you mean?!"

As soon as Tanaka raised his hand, he slapped her and cursed: "Give me the f*cking nonsense, and apologize quickly!"

The woman was stunned by the beating, but seeing that Koichi Tanaka was so nervous, she was also a little scared, so she had to hesitate to say to Charlie Wade: "Sir, yes...sorry, it's all my fault..."

Charlie Wade was too lazy to be familiar with these two people, and said coldly: "You two will remember to me, I don't care how many of you are in Japan to fudge, as long as you are in China, you two will give me a low profile, as the saying goes. Well said, the Raptors can't cross the river yet, what are you two?"

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded hurriedly and begged: "Mr. Wade, I know I was wrong. From now on, I will be a low-key person, and I will teach this stupid woman to be a low-key person. Please don't be the same as the two of us."

Charlie Wade waved his hand disdainfully: "Go away."

When Tanaka heard Charlie Wade say these two words, he was relieved immediately and hurriedly thanked him: "Thank you, Mr. Wade, let's get out now, get out now..."

After that, he got up and ran out. Charlie Wade suddenly remembered something and stopped him and said: "Wait a minute!"

Tanaka trembled in shock, and asked nervously, "Mr. Charlie Wade, what else do you have to say?"

Charlie Wade said indifferently: "I ask you something, and you will answer me honestly."

"Okay!" Tanaka nodded hurriedly: "Don't worry, I must know everything!"

Charlie Wade asked coldly, "How is your eldest lady now?"

Chapter 1629

"Miss Ito?"

When Tanaka heard Charlie Wade's question, his expression flashed dim, and he sighed slightly, saying: "Mr. Wade, it is true that Miss Nanako suffered very serious injuries in the battle with Miss Quinton. They saved her life, her body is not as good as before. She now recuperating in Kyoto..."

Charlie Wade couldn't help feeling a little nervous when he thought of Nanako Ito's tenderness.

However, he still hid his emotions. On the surface, he asked, "Is there anything wrong? Can she still participate in the competition?"

Tanaka Hiroshi smiled bitterly: "She definitely can't participate in the competition. The eldest lady is very weak now. She was barely able to stand a few days ago, but she couldn't walk a few steps away. Now she rests in bed most of the time every day. If it's good, She will take a wheelchair to bask in the sun.

Charlie Wade suddenly saw the girl who loves to laugh, sitting in a wheelchair basking in the sun, and felt that his heart seemed to hurt.

He asked again: "Then how is her mood?"

Hiroshi Tanaka shook his head: "The eldest lady seems to have no influence on the surface, and she is happy every day, but based on my understanding of her, she should have a lot of thoughts in her heart. She talked to me a few days ago and asked me if I don't particularly want to see people, but there are people who may never see them in my life. I don't know what the eldest lady means, but I can see that she was very depressed at the time..."

Charlie Wade couldn't help but sighed and said, "She shouldn't have played that game back then."

Tanaka didn't expect that Charlie Wade would feel sorry for his eldest lady.

After being stunned for a moment, he couldn't help sighing: "Mr. Wade, you are right. At the beginning, the president and I persuaded the lady not to play that game, but the lady disagreed life and death..."

After talking, Tanaka Koichi again said: "During this time, the guild grows up and searched all the famous doctors in Japan, but they were unable to treat the young lady's injuries. That's why I came to Eastcliff and went to the Eastcliff National Medical Center to seek medical advice for the young lady. medicine....."

Charlie Wade gave a hum and asked him, "How about it? Have you got it?"

"No." Hiroshi Tanaka shook his head dejectedly, and said: "Mr. Ito has offered a very high remuneration, and I hope to invite the famous doctors of the National Medical Center to Japan to treat the young lady, but they are not willing to accept it."

Charlie Wade shook his head. On the day Nanako Ito was injured, he was watching. He knew that Nanako Ito was injured very seriously, which was far beyond the current level of Chinese and Western medicine.

So no matter it is the current top Western medicine or Chinese medicine, it is impossible to cure her. Probably, the only person in this world who can cure her is himself.

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade remembered that he was going to Japan soon. I wonder if I can meet Nanako Ito in Kyoto this time?

If you have a chance, you must go to see her, at least, to heal her injuries.

At this time, Charlie Wade didn't have the mood to continue to care about with Tanaka Koichi and his girlfriend, so he waved his hand and said, "Okay, I won't pursue this matter, you two should go quickly."

Tanaka, as he received a pardon, hurriedly bowed to Charlie Wade, and said respectfully: "Mr. Charlie Wade, then let's go first..."

After that, he took the woman next to him and fled quickly.

Chapter 1630

Charlie Wade sighed with a melancholy expression, turned around and bought some small Hermes items from the counter as a distribution.

After matching up to 500,000, he directly swiped his card to check out, carrying a bunch of Hermes gift boxes, and heading to the VIP lounge.

When Charlie Wade arrived at the VIP lounge, Loreen had already arrived.

Seeing Charlie Wade coming in with something to Hermes, she said with a bit of jealousy: "I said why I didn't see you after I came, so I went to visit Hermes! Did you buy a gift for Claire Wilson Wilson? Up?"

Charlie Wade nodded naturally: "I finally came to the big city of Eastcliff. Of course I have to buy some souvenirs for my wife."

Loreen curled her lips and said, "Charlie Wade, I found that you are hidden deep enough, a star as big as Stefanie, and any signed photo can be sold for thousands of dollars on a second-hand website. You knew her, and I never heard you talk about it."

Charlie Wade said indifferently: "How can I take others out as my capital to show off? Wouldn't that betray the kindness of others to me?"

Loreen nodded slightly: "That's what I said."

After all, she asked with some gossip: "Do you know what you two have known since childhood?"

Charlie Wade shook his head and said, "Of course I don't know, I actually don't want to tell anyone, but I didn't expect to be seen by you in Heathbrook yesterday, otherwise you wouldn't know."

Loreen said happily: "In this way, I actually know your secrets that you didn't even know at the beginning. Does this mean that our relationship has gone further?"

Charlie Wade said helplessly: "What are you thinking about? I just said it just happened to be bumped by you."

Loreen snorted, "Whether it happens or not, I also know one more secret about you than at first!"

After that, she stared at Charlie Wade's eyes and asked: "Eh Charlie Wade, how many secrets are there on you? It feels like you are mysterious, as if you can't see through you at all."

Charlie Wade didn't want her to ask questions about this kind of question, so he cleverly ridiculed: "What else is completely invisible? That time when we went to the hot springs together, I wore a pair of swimming trunks. You can't let you see the rest after you finish it."

Loreen blushed suddenly!

In her mind, it suddenly appeared that when Charlie Wade was wearing swimming trunks in the hot spring hotel, that strong and perfect figure, the deer couldn't help but jump around.

Although blushing, she still whispered shyly: "Why can't I see the rest..."

Charlie Wade said awkwardly: "Do you still have to ask why? We are friends, and you are my wife's best friend, so of course I can't show you the rest!"

Loreen lowered her head and whispered softly: "Why do you want to treat me like this? When someone was injured, didn't you also let you see the places you shouldn't be shown? Did you touch it?"

Charlie Wade blurted out: "These are two different things. I was to save you, not to take advantage of you."

Loreen pouted her little mouth, rolled her eyes towards Charlie Wade, and said, "Who knows if you are trying to take advantage? Maybe you are saving people and taking advantage, and do it both!"

As she said, she said hurriedly and seriously: "Actually, I don't care about letting you take advantage of it. Even if you want take advantage of me, I am willing to..."

Chapter 1631

Charlie Wade was already a little numb to Loreen's unrelenting show of love.

So he only regarded Loreen as joking with herself, so he changed the subject and asked him: "By the way, where did your cousin Sam pedal his bicycle?"

Loreen pouted her lips in disappointment. She also knew that Charlie Wade had been avoiding herself on emotional issues all the time, so she had become accustomed to Charlie Wade's attitude. Seeing him turn the topic off, she followed him and said: "I heard that I have arrived in the next town this morning, but I heard that I slept under the bridge at night and had a cold."

Charlie Wade smiled faintly and said: "When he rides to Arouss Hilll, his physical fitness should be able to move forward a lot."

Loreen chuckled: "Actually, your punishment like this is also a good thing for him. My cousin is usually arrogant and domineering. He often makes trouble for the family, but he has never suffered any losses before, so I don't have a long memory, believe this. After this time, he will constrain a little."

Charlie Wade nodded slightly: "If it wasn't for your face, I would have to ask him to swallow the jade pendant during the birthday banquet, and let him have another operation to take it out. For such a person, the scar will be healed and forget the pain. , He will realize what is unforgettable by cutting the scar again."

Loreen looked at Charlie Wade: "Knowing that you are looking at my face, I let him go. After my cousin arrives in Arouss Hilll, I will take him to invite you to dinner, and let him toast you to apologize."

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "It's okay to eat toast or something, let him reform in Aurouss Hilll honestly. If he performs well, maybe he can be sent back in advance. If he does not perform well, he can extend the deadline at any time."

Loreen pursed her lips and said, "Don't you always be so strict. If we really get together in the future, he is your brother-in-law. Although he is a cousin, he is also your brother-in-law!"

Charlie Wade shook his head helplessly: "You have this one all day long..."

"Hehe." Loreen said with a smile: "Who makes me like you? Anyway, I'm always ready. If you figure it out someday, please find me anytime!"

Charlie Wade ignored her. He looked up at the big screen and said, "Hey, it seems that our flight has already started to board first-class and business-class passengers. Let's go."

Loreen gave a hum, and while standing up to pack her luggage, she asked casually: "Did you tell Claire Wilson Wilson that we will go back together today?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "I said it on WeChat last night."

Loreen asked with a smile: "I was not jealous at first, right?"

"Why is this jealous?" Charlie Wade said: "She knew that I was attending your grandma's birthday banquet, so I told her directly that you just want to come back, and you booked the ticket for me."

Loreen smiled and nodded: "Then did you tell Claire Wilson Wilson that you gave my grandma a fan worth tens of millions?"

"No." Charlie Wade said: "Don't tell Claire Wilson Wilson about this. She doesn't know my relationship with Chairman Sun."

"I know." Loreen said seriously: "Don't worry, I will definitely not tell her."

Charlie Wade relaxed, and the two got on the plane first from the VIP boarding gate.

The two seats in the first class were next to each other. Loreen chose a window position, and Charlie Wade sat beside her.

After boarding the plane, Claire Wilson Wilson called Charlie Wade and asked with a smile, "Husband, are you on the plane?"

"Go on." Charlie Wade said, "It will take off in twenty minutes."

Claire Wilson Wilson asked again: "Loreen is with you, right?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade nodded: "Sit next to me."

Claire Wilson Wilson said, "Then you have to take care of her."

Charlie Wade said helplessly: "I didn't drive the plane. The flight attendant took care of everyone's food and drink along the way. What can I take care of her..."

Loreen deliberately approached the phone and said with a smile: "You can hug me when the plane encounters a turbulence, lest I be thrown out..."

Claire Wilson Wilson thought that Loreen was just joking, so she smiled and said, "You should buckle your seat belt, otherwise what if Charlie Wade doesn't have time to hug you?"

Chapter 1632

Loreen smiled: "I know!"

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled and said, "It happens that I have nothing to do today. I will drive to the airport to pick you up in a while."

"Okay!" Loreen said with a smile: "Then my big beautiful girl will have a hard time running!"

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled and said, "What are you doing so politely with me? Besides, it's not to pick you up alone, but also to pick up Charlie Wade from our house."

Loreen said: "Okay, you are to pick up Charlie Wade from your family, right?"

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled and said, "Yes!"

"Okay, okay." Loreen said helplessly: "If you can pick me up on the way, I'm already very satisfied!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said, "Then I won't tell you anymore. See you at the airport later!"

.....

After two hours of flight, the plane landed smoothly at Aurouss Hilll Airport.

Charlie Wade and Loreen came out of the airport together and saw Claire Wilson Wilson waiting here.

After seeing Claire Wilson Wilson for a few days, Charlie Wade missed it very much. Seeing that Claire Wilson Wilson was wearing a long and slender coat, he was slim and had an extraordinary temperament.

In the past few days, Claire Wilson Wilson also missed Charlie Wade very much.

After all, when the two got married, they had never been apart for such a long time.

I don't feel much about living together every day, but when one of them is not around, I can feel the feeling of discomfort and the feeling of constantly missing in my heart.

Seeing Charlie Wade coming out of the exit, Claire Wilson Wilson hurried forward a few steps and gently hugged him.

After hugging Charlie Wade for a few seconds, she hugged Loreen again.

Loreen was shocked by Claire Wilson Wilson's initiative to embrace Charlie Wade. She realized that her best friend's attitude towards Charlie Wade seemed to have undergone some subtle changes.

However, she couldn't analyze the specific changes.

Charlie Wade didn't expect that Claire Wilson Wilson would hug herself directly in front of Loreen. Thinking about it, his wife's feelings for him seemed to have made some progress, which was a good sign.

After Claire Wilson Wilson and Loreen hugged gently, he discovered that Charlie Wade was carrying several Hermes shopping bags, and asked in surprise: "Charlie Wade, why do you buy so many Hermes things?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I bought some gifts for you and your parents."

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said, "Oh, why buy such an expensive brand? Just buy some local specialties..."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Isn't this making money? It is only natural to spend some money on my family."

Claire Wilson Wilson said seriously: "You will spoil your mother like this. You still don't know who she is? If you buy her such expensive things this time, her appetite will be even bigger next time."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "This time I mainly bought a limited-edition bag for your wife. What I bought for my mother was all the ordinary styles that were used for distribution."

Claire Wilson Wilson said distressedly: "Then you have to spend a lot of money this time..."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Don't worry about money all the time here. It's easy to make money anyway. Let's go home first, and talk about it when we get home!"

Chapter 1633

Leaving the airport, Charlie Wade drove Claire Wilson Wilson's BMW and first sent Loreen back to the Shangri-La Hotel.

On the way, Claire Wilson Wilson wanted to invite Loreen to live in her home again, but Loreen said nothing.

Although living in Thompson First she can be closer to Charlie Wade, Loreen is also afraid of Elaine Ma and Jacob Wilson. These two people are really subverting the Three Views when they fought. As an outsider, it is really embarrassing to watch from the sidelines.

Moreover, she always felt that the Wilson family still had a time bomb.

That time bomb is Jacob Wilson's first love, Matilda.

Elaine Ma still didn't know about Matilda's affairs, and could be upset with Jacob Wilson. If he knew this, he would have to fight directly at home.

Therefore, she felt that she should not go to Thompson First to find awkwardness, and it would be nice to live in Shangri-La.

Although staying in the hotel alone is a bit deserted, but fortunately, there is absolute freedom and unrestrained, even if you toss the room and throw it there in the morning, you will naturally clean and spotless after returning.

So, she said she didn't want to go to Thompson First anymore.

After sending Loreen, Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson went home together. Claire Wilson Wilson asked concerned: "Charlie Wade, have you been optimistic about Feng Shui for Miss Sun's house?"

"I'm optimistic." Charlie Wade smiled: "Their whole family They are all very satisfied and gave a five-star praise."

Claire Wilson Wilson relaxed and said: "If people are satisfied, then we can be assured of the money."

She said, she asked Charlie Wade again: "You buy With so many Hermes, didn't you spend less money?"

Charlie Wade said truthfully: "A total of one million or so."

“Ah? One million?!” Claire Wilson Wilson felt dizzy and exclaimed: “ Why are you so willing to spend money to buy luxury goods and buy one million for our family’s a year’s living expenses, but not as much as one million?”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “Luxury, it must cost more money.”

Charlie Wade pulled the car over and parked in the parking space on the side of the road, and gave himself to Claire Wilson Wilson from the back empty seat. I bought the Hermes limited edition crocodile leather handbag and handed it to Claire Wilson Wilson’s arms. He smiled and said, “Open it and take a look!”

Claire Wilson Wilson carefully opened the package and saw the beautifully crafted bag. , Exclaimed: “The craftsmanship of this bag is really good and the leather is impeccable. This bag costs a lot, right?” Charlie Wade said: “The main reason is that this bag is more expensive, more than 500,000.

”Oh my god,” Claire Wilson Wilson said nervously: “A bag is more than half a million? This is too expensive!”

Charlie Wade said with a smile: “My wife. Hermes limited edition items are not cheap, but don’t think about it. Money is very expensive, because the Hermès limited edition bags are very valuable and can even increase in value. If such bags are resold, they will cost at least 600,000 to 700,000, or even higher.”

Claire Wilson Wilson said with some anxiety: “But this bag It’s too expensive, how can I be willing to use it, and my status can’t afford such an expensive bag, or you can resell it!”

Charlie Wade hurriedly said: “That’s OK! This is me How can I sell the gift I chose for you?”

Then he said again: “My wife, you can use this bag with confidence. If it is worn out, we will buy a new one. Now your husband, I am also in the eyes of high-ranking officials. Master of Feng Shui, you, as my wife, do you use a bag of 500,000? If you don’t use it, people may tell me what I will say in the future. You might say that Charlie Wade is too picky and earns so A lot of money,

I'm not even willing to buy a better bag for my wife!" Claire Wilson Wilson saw that Charlie Wade insisted, and there was some truth in what he said. He sighed and said gratefully: "My husband, then I will listen. Yours, thank you"

Chapter 1634

Charlie Wade remembered one thing and hurriedly said: "By the way, my wife, I will come back this time and take a rest for a day or two, so I have to go to Japan as soon as possible. I told you last time. There are also customers who have been urging me to go there."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and asked him, "How long will it take? It's more than half a month before the Chinese New Year. Many units are preparing for holidays. If you want to take a rest, wait for the next year." Go back to work again."

Charlie Wade said with a smile: "I have promised people, how can we temporarily release the pigeons at this time, but you can rest assured, it should be done in a few days, in fact, Japan is not far away, and we fly directly from Aurouss Hilll. It's been more than two hours in the past."

"Okay." Claire Wilson Wilson nodded gently and said, "Then you must take care of yourself when you arrive in Japan. If you are unfamiliar over there, don't conflict with others. , So as not to be bullied by the locals."

"Okay!" Charlie Wade said with a smile: "You still don't know what your own husband's current ability is? It will definitely not let people bully me."

Claire Wilson Wilson confessed to him. At a glance, he said: "I know you can fight, but you still have to make money with peace after all."

Charlie Wade nodded, "Don't worry, my wife, I will pay attention."

Back to Thompson First.

As soon as the car entered the villa yard, Elaine Ma, who had removed the plaster, ran out with joy.

She knew that Claire Wilson Wilson had gone to the airport to meet Charlie Wade, so she had been waiting for Charlie Wade to return.

The reason why he looked forward to Charlie Wade's return was mainly because Charlie Wade had promised her that he would bring her a gift when he came back from Eastcliff.

After Charlie Wade gave her a set of hundreds of thousands of caviar skin care products last time, she has already valued herself as a lavish son-in-law. I guess Charlie Wade will definitely prepare valuable gifts for herself this time. I can't wait a long time ago.

Seeing Charlie Wade stepping out of the car, Elaine Ma hurriedly greeted him with a smile, and said cheerfully: "Oh my good son-in-law, you can count as coming back. Mom wants to die for you these days!"

Charlie Wade felt a little uncomfortable with Elaine Ma's flattering attitude. Although Elaine Ma had already changed a lot before, it was the first time to say such nasty words.

At this time, Elaine Ma continued: "You don't know, Mom is worried about you these days. You have never been far away. Mom is afraid that you will not be able to adapt to the outside, eating and sleeping well, Mom. This has always been a thought in my heart!"

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "Mom, thank you for your concern. I have had a good time these past few days."

"That's good, that's good!" Elaine Ma breathed a sigh of relief. So he hurried to look in the car secretly.

Because Charlie Wade came back by car, it was impossible to take the gifts with her, so she looked in the car to see if there were any gifts ready.

At this time, the old man Jacob Wilson also walked out, holding a string of unremarkable red sandalwood beads in his hand, and said with a smile: "Oh,

Charlie Wade, you are back, how have things been done in Eastcliff these days? How?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "Dad, things are going well for me."

Jacob Wilson nodded: "It's going to go well!"

Elaine Ma caught a glimpse of some gift boxes in the back seat of the car, but the car windows were covered with a film. Can't see what it is, so he hurriedly asked: "Oh my son-in-law, what are you putting in the back of this car? Is it a gift for us?"

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "This time, I have prepared some gifts for you and dad."

"Oh!" Elaine Ma immediately beamed, and said excitedly: "You really deserve to be my good son-in-law. I think about me all the time. Come out and show Mom, what gifts have you bought for Mom!"

Chapter 1635

Seeing Elaine Ma's eager look, Charlie Wade smiled lightly, opened the rear door and took out a bunch of Hermes gift boxes from inside.

When Elaine Ma saw so many Hermes, the whole person's eyes suddenly widened, and even gleamed twice!

She couldn't help but exclaimed in excitement: "My God, it's Hermès! Hermès bag is too expensive. Charlie Wade may not really be willing to buy it for me, but even an Hermès scarf would cost tens of thousands of dollars! "

So she came to the front with excitement, covering her mouth excitedly and said: "Oh, oh! It's Hermes! My son-in-law, you are so willing! What did you buy from Hermes for your mother?"

Charlie Wade picked out a few gift boxes of different sizes, and handed them to Elaine Ma, "Mom, this big one is a Hermes bag. It matches your temperament. Do you like it? ."

When Elaine Ma heard that it was a bag, she jumped up in excitement!

“Oh! It’s really a bag! My good son-in-law! You are so willing to pay for mom!”

Elaine Ma has always wanted a better bag, but for so many years, her best bag, that is, an ordinary Louis Vuitton, looks like 15,000 Dollar.

In her eyes, Hermès bags, which can only be carried at the level of ladies, can’t even be touched by ordinary and second-class people. She dreams of carrying an Hermes on her back, but she just dares Think about it, even if she had some money in her hands before, she would have to spend more than 100,000 to 200,000 to buy an Hermes, she would still be reluctant to bear it.

Unexpectedly, today Charlie Wade actually gave himself a Hermes bag!

This really gave her a huge surprise!

She hurriedly unpacked the Hermes package and took out the more than one hundred thousand handbags from the inside. She smiled and said: “Mom, this bag is so beautiful! How do you like it!”

After finishing speaking, he looked at Charlie Wade and said with a flattering smile: “Oh my son-in-law, you are so willing! You bought such an expensive bag for mom!”

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: “You like it.”

“I like it, I like it so much!” Elaine Ma excitedly held the bag in her arms, and sighed: “I was really blind before, and I didn’t see that my good son-in-law has such great potential! Good son-in-law, what happened before Son, don’t be familiar with mom!”

Charlie Wade nodded lightly.

I had known that such a world-class shrew like Elaine Ma could be bought with only a little profit, and I had already put her in order.

How could she fight her wits so many times, and sent her to a detention center for a few days.

But that's fine, Elaine Ma's character is the kind of master who doesn't suffer and doesn't know the evil in the world. After suffering a lot, her temper will naturally become more honest.

Afterwards, Charlie Wade took out two small gift boxes, handed them to Elaine Ma, and said, "Mom, here are two more gifts, which are also for you."

"Ah? There is mine?!" Elaine Ma was excited to kneel down for Charlie Wade.

Good guy, I don't want to say that I gave a Hermes bag, but there are other gifts. My son-in-law really looks more and more pleasing to the eye!

So she hurriedly took two gift boxes from Charlie Wade and opened them one by one.

"Wow! Hermès scarf! It's so beautiful! It's cold now, so it can be wrapped around it! This is a lot of money, right?"

Chapter 1636

Charlie Wade nodded: "Twenty to thirty thousand."

"Oh! My son-in-law is so generous! Buy me such an expensive scarf! Twenty to thirty thousand, you can buy a mink to wear!"

Afterwards, Elaine Ma opened another gift box and exclaimed: "Oh! This is the classic Hermès belt for women! My son-in-law, my mother has loved this belt for several years, and has been reluctant to buy it. I didn't expect you to realize my dream for me."

Jacob Wilson on the side looked a little bit sour, and couldn't help but ask: "Good son-in-law, didn't you bring any gifts for dad?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "If you have you, I have prepared several things for you."

Having said that, Charlie Wade handed him two Hermes gift boxes.

Jacob Wilson slapped his thigh happily, and said excitedly: “Oh, there really is me, really my good son-in-law!”

As soon as the voice fell, he rushed over and took the gift box from Charlie Wade.

Open the first one. It is a men’s belt with the head of the belt and the golden letter h, shining in the sun.

Jacob Wilson clapped his hands happily: “Oh, this is the same Hermès belt of Tom Cruise! His belt was popular all over the country back then!”

Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: “This belt is now a standard for successful men.”

Jacob Wilson sighed and sighed: “Oh, we old Wilson is also a successful person. We live in a Thompson First mansion, drive a BMW five-series sedan, Hermès trouser belt, and then we will string a large gold chain and get a gold watch. The upper-class people with small gold watches and three small barbecues a day!”

Claire Wilson Wilson said helplessly: “Dad, which middle-aged and old people do you see who are still wearing a big gold chain to swagger through the market? Those are standard equipment for young people and social people.”

Jacob Wilson chuckled, “I just said that.”

After speaking, he winked at Charlie Wade and said: “Good son-in-law, when can you give me a gold watch? I recently picked a Rolex, and that watch looks impressive!”

Charlie Wade suddenly thought: “Hey, before, Matilda seemed to have given his father-in-law Jacob Wilson a Rolex! It is worth three to four hundred thousand Dollar, but the old man was afraid that Elaine Ma would be jealous after seeing it, so he never dared to wear it.”

“He is now mentioning Rolex again. It is estimated that 80% of them want me to agree to his so-called request.”

“In this way, he can just look back and wear the Rolex that Matilda gave him. Even if Elaine Ma sees it, he can tell Elaine Ma that I bought him this watch.”

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade couldn't help feeling in his heart: “This old man is not easy. In order to be able to put on the gifts from the first lover in a fair manner, he has to prepare so much in advance, so just help him!”

Therefore, Charlie Wade said to Jacob Wilson straightforwardly: “Dad, don't worry, Rolex, right? It's wrapped in me!”

As soon as Jacob Wilson heard this, he was immediately happy with nothing to add, and ran forward to hold Charlie Wade's hand, and said with emotion: “Good son-in-law, you are the one who knows me!”

After finishing speaking, he kept winking at Charlie Wade, his expression full of gratitude.

Elaine Ma on the side was unhappy, and said angrily: “Jacob Wilson, you old thing is really shameless, even you wear a Rolex for your unpromising appearance? Don't pit my son-in-law's money here!”

After speaking, Elaine Ma hurriedly smiled to Charlie Wade and said: “Good son-in-law, you don't think mom has a decent watch until now. How about you turn around and give mom a piece?”

Chapter 1637

When Jacob Wilson received a Rolex from Matilda and showed off with Charlie Wade in the car, Claire Wilson Wilson was sitting in the back row.

So she knew very well that Dad now asked Charlie Wade to ask for a Rolex. In fact, it was a formality. The main reason was to find an opportunity to put the Rolex that Matilda gave him on his hand.

At this moment, although Claire Wilson Wilson felt a little uncomfortable, he could only turn one eye and close one eye when he thought of the past of his father and his mother, and the many wrongs he suffered over the years.

But Claire Wilson Wilson didn't expect that his mother would come to join in the fun at this time, and wanted Charlie Wade to buy her a Rolex.

She hurriedly said to Elaine Ma: "Mom, all Rolexes are worn by men. You don't look good on them. If you really like watches, I'll give you a female Tissot."

Elaine Ma said disgustingly: "Don't even think about fooling me, the watch of that brand is very cheap, I bought it for a few thousand dollars, and the low-end ones can't even cost three thousand. How can they compare with Rolex! I don't want it! "

Charlie Wade said smoothly: "Mom, I bought a lot of things in Eastcliff this time. I bought a gold watch for you and dad alone. It is estimated that our family's living standards will have to drop drastically. I happened to know a buddy who sells imitation watches. The imitation watches he sells are made the same as the real ones, there is no real fake ones, and they are cheap. How about I give you and dad a whole fake watch first to make do?"

Now Elaine Ma, in front of Charlie Wade, is no longer the vixen who blindly criticized the opposition back then. Charlie Wade treats her a little better, and she is quite sensible.

Thinking that Charlie Wade had already bought so many Hermes for himself, it would be hard for him to spend money to buy himself a gold watch, so he hurriedly said: "Oh, good son-in-law, mom just said it by the way, mom knows it's not easy for you to make money, so let's buy a fake for your dad first, and let him make do with it, then mom will not need it."

After that, he hurriedly added: "Hey, my son-in-law, if you take on the feng shui big job in the future and make a lot of money, don't forget my mother!"

Charlie Wade smiled and nodded: "No problem, I won't forget you if I make money in the future."

As he said, he winked at Jacob Wilson again and said, "Dad, how about letting my friend find you a replica Rolex? Anyway, most people can't see it, it's the same as the real one!"

How could Jacob Wilson know what Charlie Wade meant, anyway, just to find a reason to wear the watch given by Matilda outright, Elaine Ma thought it was a fake, but it would be better!

So he nodded hurriedly and said with a smile: “Oh, it’s okay to fake it, anyway, I just want to wear it, but the real is a waste!”

Charlie Wade pushed the boat along the water: “Then it’s settled. I’ll call him soon and ask him to help find a high copy.”

Jacob Wilson smiled and said, “Good, good!”

Charlie Wade then took out the tea that Stephen Thompson had given, and handed it to Jacob Wilson and said, “Dad, this is some good tea I asked someone to find for you. Don’t buy tea from WeChat indiscriminately in the future.”

Jacob Wilson smiled and said, “My tea is not bad! It tastes beautiful after drinking!”

Charlie Wade said: “Then you taste this and see how big the gap is.”

Jacob Wilson nodded: “Okay, I’ll try it later!”

At this time, Charlie Wade took out the remaining Hermès gift boxes and said to Claire Wilson Wilson: “My wife. These are all for you. Go back to your room and take them down slowly.”

Claire Wilson Wilson was surprised and said, “Ah? Why are there still my gifts? They all gave me a bag...”

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: “The rest are some small accessories, such as scarves, wallets and belts.”

Chapter 1638

Claire Wilson Wilson gratefully said, “Thank you husband, but in the future, you must not spend money on me like this...”

Charlie Wade knew that she couldn't accept such a high price in her heart, so she smiled and said, "Okay, OK, I know, I will buy you a gift with high cost performance in the future."

.....

Back in the room, Elaine Ma quickly put the Hermes that Charlie Wade had given her to the living room.

While putting the gifts and packing boxes away, she took out her mobile phone and took many photos from different angles.

Afterwards, she selected nine photos that she was satisfied with, and immediately sent them to the circle of friends, with the caption: "My good son-in-law went to work in Eastcliff and came back to give me a bunch of Hermes! I am so happy!"

In the circle of friends, likes and comments burst out in an instant, watching a lot of women's sour comments, Elaine Ma danced happily!

I can't help feeling proud: "It's so cool! The Lady is now living in a big villa and carrying Hermes, she is a proper super lady! After the two porcelain teeth of the front teeth are finished and set, the Lady can Carrying a Hermès bag, wearing a Hermès scarf, and wearing a Hermès belt, I'm going out in awe!"

And Jacob Wilson sat down on the sofa and quickly took out the tea leaves given by Charlie Wade, planning to make a pot, and taste the tea that he bought from WeChat. How was it different?

As soon as the tea leaves Stephen Thompson gave were opened, the refreshing tea aroma came out!

Jacob Wilson was cheered! He has never seen such fragrant tea! As soon as it was opened, it hadn't been brewed, and the taste lingered for three days, which made people feel refreshed.

Looking at the tea leaves, the pieces are perfect and impeccable. There are no problems of different sizes and colors, and there are no small pieces of foam and small bellflowers. At a glance, they are carefully selected piece by piece.

He grabbed a handful of tea leaves under the tip of his nose and lightly smelled it, then grabbed the tea he bought from the WeChat Maicha girl and smelled it, and suddenly he felt a huge gap.

The former is like a fine natural agarwood, the fragrance is rich and perfect, and it is completely natural, with no trace of processing.

But the latter is like fake agarwood made from low-quality firewood soaked in a chemical potion. The fragrance smells a little choking and pungent. Compared with the former, it is obviously not the same thing.

Jacob Wilson quickly put the tea leaves sent by Charlie Wade in the teapot. The electric kettle on the sea of tea was already boiling at this time. He quickly poured boiling water into the pot. Then, the fragrance of the tea was forced out by the hot water. The whole living room is full.

Jacob Wilson said in horror: "This... the taste of this tea is too good!"

Claire Wilson Wilson smelled the scent too far away, and exclaimed: "Ah, it smells really good! Dad, can you give me a glass too!"

Elaine Ma, who has never liked tea, smelled the tea scent at this time, and said excitedly: "This tea smells very advanced, Jacob Wilson, give me a cup and taste!"

Jacob Wilson hurriedly took out four small tea cups, poured four cups of tea, and then took a cup by himself and took a careful sip on his mouth. Then his eyes lit up and exclaimed: "Good tea! Good tea! Ah! I have never drunk such good tea in my life!"

Chapter 1639

Sighing at Jacob Wilson, Charlie Wade shook his head helplessly. This old man, indeed, has never seen anything in the world. Playing antiques can only afford fakes, and drinking tea is the same.

This is mainly because his status in the Wilson family is too low. He was not valued by the Lady before. Later, he was squeezed by Elaine Ma for many years. Life has been unsatisfactory and there is no improvement in money.

But fortunately, Jacob Wilson's personality is not bad. If he changed to another person, he would have been depressed because he couldn't think about it.

Here, while Charlie Wade's family was happily tasting the finest tea, Hannah was preparing lunch for the family in Villa A04 next door.

Because the child who was previously pregnant with the black coal kiln supervisor, he infected Christopher's whole body, Hannah was always excluded in this family.

But because Donald supported her, the Wilson family did not dare to do anything to her.

In the beginning, Hannah also pleased the Lady Wilson and Christopher in various ways, hoping to exchange their forgiveness, and even specially made an abalone dinner for Christopher, and bought expensive king crabs to supplement his body, although kind I did a bad thing, but it was really meant to please.

However, Hannah saw that she always had a hot face with her cold buttocks, so now she has some broken jars.

Recently, after the Wilson Group received Donald's investment, the business restarted. With Donald's help, it finally returned to formality, so the Wilson family all returned to work in the Wilson Group.

Mrs. Wilson is still the Lady in power, Christopher is the general manager, Harold is the business director, and Wendy is the business director.

This family of four goes to and from get off work together every day, so they are even more alienated from Hannah.

Hannah's current role at home has almost become the nanny for the four of them, doing laundry and cooking at home every day.

At this moment, she had just prepared the meal, but before the Wilson family came back, she took off her apron and sat on the sofa tiredly and played with her mobile phone.

Randomly swiping the circle of friends, and immediately reached the one of Elaine Ma. When she saw Elaine Ma showing off a bunch of Hermes in the circle of friends, Hannah was very depressed.

“This Elaine Ma is really a stinky burning bag! Isn’t it just a few Hermes? Is there anything to show off?”

After a few curses, Hannah felt uncomfortable again.

“Elaine Ma kind of b*tch, there is a son-in-law like Charlie Wade to support her, what about me? What do I have?”

“Husband? Beat me, scold me, and divorce me. If it weren’t for Mr. Webb, this old tortoise would have driven me out.”

“Dead Lady? Not a good thing! This old thing is so bad, if Donald hadn’t warned her enough, she was afraid that she would beat me to death together!”

“Hey, my son is not up for it. He doesn’t have the ability to shit, and he will brag all the time. Such kind of stuff will definitely have nothing to do in the future, and I can’t count on him.”

“Wendy...hey...it would be great if Wendy was still with Gerald White. No matter what, she can continue to be Kenneth Wilson’s lover. As a result, she has a reputation now. Whether to marry or not to go out is a problem, and it is even more a commodity that cannot be expected...”

“Hey, what can I expect in my life? Who can buy me a Hermes bag?”

Thinking of this, Hannah felt uncomfortable, and when she thought of the hardships and experiences she had experienced, tears burst into her eyes.

Chapter 1640

At this time, the door was pushed open. Christopher walked in first with the Lady. Harold and Wendy followed behind.

The Lady was wearing a noble mink coat, her face was red, and her face was indescribably happy.

Since regaining a new life in the Wilson family group, the Lady Wilson has been happy every day, her whole face is red, like a f*cking rejuvenation pill.

As soon as she entered the house, Mrs. Wilson opened her mouth and said, "Oh, although the Webb family is not good enough, at least the lean camel is bigger than the horse. With the project they gave, we can make at least 20 million Dollar in profit in the next year. ,that is really good!"

Christopher laughed and said, "Mom, it's not that you are far-sighted! If you weren't strategizing behind your back, our Wilson Group wouldn't have a chance to be born again!"

Lady Wilson nodded in satisfaction. She has always been narcissistic and has a strong desire for power. She likes to be flattered most.

Hannah on the sofa was very upset when she heard this, she couldn't help cursing inwardly: "The old dead woman is really shameless! What is your contribution to the rebirth of the Wilson family? Isn't it the help of Mr. Webb? Besides, Mr. Webb back then But first sent someone to the black coal kiln to rescue me! Only then did you get your family out of the detention center!"

Lady Wilson entered the living room happily, and when she saw Hannah sitting on the sofa playing with her mobile phone, she immediately shouted annoyed: "Hannah, what are you doing on the sofa instead of cooking in the kitchen? This is your sitting Place?"

Hannah stood up and said angrily, "Mom, what do you mean by this? I am also a member of this family. Am I not even qualified to sit on a sofa?"

Lady Wilson said sharply: "You are right! You are not qualified to sit on the sofa! In this house, you are a servant! Still a servant who dissatisfied me! If it weren't for Mr. Webb to cover you behind, I would Just drove you out of the pugnacious girl!"

“You...” Hannah said angrily: “The dead Lady, you’re endless, right? You take that little mess out all day long and nag, is it interesting? Don’t forget what Webb always does That said, let us put aside all our prejudices. If you have an old attitude, I will go to Mr. Webb to help me out!”

The Lady Wilson was speechless.

She insulted and bullied Hannah because she determined that Hannah did not dare to make trouble. But I didn’t expect that the rabbit would bite in a hurry. Hannah dared to talk to herself like this. However, she did not dare to choke with Hannah right away, after all, Donald had indeed ordered that if she annoyed Donald, it might affect the rise of the Wilson family!

Thinking of this, she snorted and said, “Okay, since Mr. Webb asked us to let go of our prejudices, then I don’t have the same knowledge as you, but I still advise you to figure out your own situation. In this family, you are a sinner. , There must be a sense of atonement at all times!”

Although Hannah was upset in her heart, she did not continue to argue with the Lady. Instead, she said blankly: “The food is ready, let’s eat!”

However, although she didn’t say anything on the surface, she hated the Lady deeply in her heart.

She completely understood that Mrs. Wilson’s attitude would only get worse in the future, not better.

If the Wilson Group continues to move up, Mrs. Wilson’s posture will definitely be higher.

She couldn’t help but sighed inwardly: “This dead old woman, if only I could fall a bit hard!”

Chapter 1641

Hannah followed the Wilson family into the restaurant with resentment towards Mrs. Wilson.

Lady Wilson sat down directly on the main seat of the dining table and glanced at Hannah's cooked food. She frowned dissatisfiedly and said, "Why are all home-cooked dishes? I don't have any hard dishes. I don't know I'm old. Do you need to replenish your body?"

Hannah said with a bit of aggrieved: "Mom, you can't blame me for this. The money in that family is yours. I only have a few hundred Dollar in total. How can I afford to buy a lot of big fish and meat." "

Lady Wilson coldly snorted, "I know you can find a reason. You can buy a chicken for a few hundred Dollar, right? A local chicken is only a hundred Dollar, can't you afford it?"

Hannah was very angry and said, "Mom, five people in the family eat, you don't pay me living expenses. I am also a clever woman who can't cook without rice. There is still pork in this meal today, and I might not even be able to eat meat for the next meal. "

Lady Wilson glared at her: "The living expenses are okay, but you have to be reimbursed. In the future, you will go to a regular supermarket to buy food and come to me for reimbursement with the receipt."

Hannah knew that the Lady was really afraid of getting her own money.

Hannah felt a little disgusted when she thought that she might have to buy vegetables for hundreds of dollars every day and reconcile the reimbursement with the Lady.

But she didn't show it. She just said smoothly: "Okay, since mom is not too troublesome, then we will check the accounts once a day from now on."

The Lady Wilson smiled sarcastically: "I don't find it troublesome, the Lady is very energetic."

Hannah didn't pick her up with interest, picked up the bowl and took a couple of mouthfuls.

Wendy next to her was flipping her phone while sipping her food, and then said to Mrs. Wilson: "Grandma, can I apply for an image fee with you?"

Lady Wilson frowned and asked, "What image fee?"

Wendy behaved and said: "Grandma, look, I am now the commercial director of our Wilson Group. This commercial director usually specializes in external affairs. After going out, it represents the image of our company. So my dress, even Cosmetics and skin care products have to meet our company's positioning."

Lady Wilson gave her a white look, and said, "Don't be arguing with me here, just say what you want."

Wendy said: "Grandma, I want to apply for 100,000 Dollar to buy a bag, buy new clothes, and buy some cosmetics and skin care products."

"One hundred thousand?!" Mrs. Wilson coldly snorted, "Do you really think our family's money was brought by the wind?"

Wendy said aggrievedly: "Grandma, didn't Mr. Webb give us tens of millions? The funds in the company's account are also quite abundant. 100,000 Dollar is nothing to us!"

The Lady Wilson said angrily: "Isn't that what? I tell you, money is because I always think that 100,000 Dollar is nothing, 200,000 Dollar is nothing, and even 1 million is not much. Little by little, we defeated the Wilson Group! So from now on, we must seize this opportunity of rebirth from the ashes, and we must not make any mistakes we made before!"

Wendy was also a little unhappy, and muttered with a little emotion: "After so long and hard days, I don't even have a decent set of cosmetics now, so I will go out to discuss business and cooperation in such a disheveled manner. I'm sorry for the reputation of our Wilson Group. Besides, my bags were sold cheaply for the sake of life. Now I don't even have a good bag. Wouldn't I be laughed at when I go out."

Lady Wilson waved her hand impatiently: “Okay, don’t come to this set with me. The bag problem will be solved. Just buy a fake one. Buy a fake Hermes. Wouldn’t it be worthwhile to carry it out? “

Chapter 1642

“What’s the face...” Wendy was anxious, choked up and said: “How can I say that I am also the commercial director of the Wilson Group. I was caught by a fake Hermes when I went out. What a shame if I was found out!”

Lady Wilson sneered and said, “You know what a fart! If you have a noble status these days, you just carry a fake bag, which is true in the eyes of others; but if you have a humble status, you are even saying the truth. In the eyes of others, he is also a fake! The Wilson Group is now in Phoenix Nirvana and rebirth from the ashes. In the eyes of outsiders, you, the commercial director, naturally contain a lot of gold. Even if you carry a fake bag, no one will think that is fake!”

Wendy was depressed: “Grandma, even if you don’t look at it, if I am the commercial director of the Wilson Group, even if I am your granddaughter, giving me 100,000 Dollar is not too much, right?”

Lady Wilson snorted: “Don’t come to this set, it’s only ten thousand Dollar, you want it, don’t pull it down!”

Wendy was extremely depressed, but when she thought of 10,000 Dollar, if she didn’t want it, then she would lose a cent.

So she nodded and said aggrieved: “Well, ten thousand is ten thousand...”

The Lady Wilson cleared her throat and said solemnly: “I tell you, this time, we must let the Wilson Group regain its glory! We even want the Wilson Group to take another step, so you call me one by one. With the spirit of 12 points, no hedonistic thinking is allowed, otherwise, even if it is my son or grandson, I have to get out! Do you understand?”

Christopher, Harold, and Wendy knew in their hearts that the Lady said this to them.

Although my heart was depressed, everyone didn't dare to show any objection. They could only nodded bitterly and said in unison: "I understand..."

Mrs. Wilson was satisfied with this and waved her hand: "Okay, hurry up and eat. I have to go to the company in the afternoon to continue working!"

Everyone had no choice but to bow their heads to eat honestly.

At this moment, Wendy flipped through the WeChat Moments, and suddenly saw the one sent by Elaine Ma, her face suddenly blue with anger.

There was an uneasy feeling in her heart: "Elaine Ma's b*tch has a bunch of Hermes. I want to buy one. Grandma didn't even agree and asked me to buy a fake one. If I really buy a fake Hermes, in case, I was met by Elaine Ma, so I still have to let her die?!"

Thinking of this, she became more and more angry in her heart, why use such an expensive thing?

I am now youthful and naturally beautiful, why can't even Elaine Ma be as good?

Thinking of this, she said aggrieved: "Grandma! Look! Even Elaine Ma's b*tch has used real Hermes, why can't I use one real?!"

Lady Wilson snatched the phone from her, took a look, and said angrily: "Damn Elaine Ma, I know it all day long!"

Christopher also took the phone and looked at it and found that there was a picture of Elaine Ma taking a selfie with her bag on his back. He said coldly: "This stinky lady's legs seem to have been plastered off! I'm going to jump out!"

Harold's teeth tickled when he thought of Elaine Ma, and hurriedly asked him: "Dad, didn't you say you want to punish her before? When do you do it? I wanted to teach this damn lady a long time ago!"

"Don't worry." Jacob Wilson snorted coldly: "She broke her leg before and stayed at home all day long, so she couldn't rush into her house and fix her? Wouldn't we have to put us in? Since hers The cast has been removed from the leg, and she

must be stumbling out. When the time comes, we will seize the opportunity and she must be treated well!”

Chapter 1643

Christopher still hates Elaine Ma very much.

Because Elaine Ma never put away the more than 20 green hats she hung on her terrace.

Not only have they confiscated, she has also successively bought a batch of new ones online, and now there are more than 30 in total.

Christopher goes in and out of the villa every day, passing through Charlie Wade’s house, so he will see the more than 30 green hats fluttering in the wind, and every time he is angry enough.

Moreover, thinking of Elaine Ma’s mockery of himself, he hated Elaine Ma even more.

I always wanted to find a chance to tidy up Elaine Ma, and by the way, I also added some blockage to Charlie Wade’s house to make Donald as satisfied as possible. However, Elaine Ma had a plaster on his leg, and he stayed at home most of the time. He wanted to start. no chance.

Now that Elaine Ma’s plaster has been removed, she must be able to come out very quickly because of her character. As long as she goes out frequently, she has a chance to deal with her.

When I heard that Elaine Ma was going to be cleaned up, Mrs. Wilson was also interested. She said in a cold voice, “This damn Elaine Ma is jumping all day long. The last time she was in the detention center, she should be taken. All the legs are interrupted to relieve the hate!”

Wendy hurriedly said: “Grandma, then we can find a chance to break her legs this time!”

“Yes, grandma!” Harold became excited immediately, and blurted out: “If you interrupt both her legs, I’ve long seen her not pleasing to my eyes!”

The Lady Wilson looked at Christopher and said: “Christopher, Elaine Ma has been insulting you and humiliating the entire Wilson family. You should really make a plan to show this b*tch a little bit of color.”

Christopher nodded repeatedly: “Mom! Don’t worry! I will definitely not let this stinky lady go!”

.....

After having lunch at home, Charlie Wade called Don Albertt to drive over and picked him up to the kennel.

He plans to go to Japan tomorrow and quickly settle all matters concerning Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.

To get Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, it is inseparable from the help of brothers Ichiro Kobayashi and Jiro Kobayashi.

In Don Albertt’s car, Charlie Wade asked him: “How are Ichiro Kobayashi and Jiro Kobayashi’s performance at the kennel recently?”

Don Albertt chuckled: “Master Wade, these two brothers performed well in the kennel. They worked hard and didn’t dare to pretend to be forceful everywhere. They were honestly like quail, but they couldn’t meet. Two dogs with grudges are the same, and they have to be pinched as soon as they meet. I now assign the two to different areas and try to avoid them meeting.”

Charlie Wade nodded lightly, there was naturally a deep hatred between Ichiro Kobayashi and Jiro Kobayashi.

Especially Ichiro Kobayashi, he was scammed by Charlie Wade, and even his father was poisoned to death by Charlie Wade. It was already miserable enough. I didn’t expect that his younger brother would fall into trouble and gave him one. For the crime of poisoning his biological father, he also spent a lot of money to offer a reward for his head.

It can be said that he would never forgive Jiro Kobayashi until he died.

In fact, Jiro Kobayashi hates his own brother.

Because Charlie Wade had already made it very clear last time, only one of the two brothers could go back to Japan with him, and the other person had to stay in the kennel and work for a lifetime.

And Charlie Wade himself tends to take his brother Ichiro Kobayashi home, so he hopes that his brother will have some accident every day, it is best to die suddenly, in that case, he will become the only candidate for Charlie Wade.

Chapter 1644

Although after returning to Japan with Charlie Wade, he must give him 90% of the shares, but this is much better than staying at the kennel to work.

After Charlie Wade came to the kennel, he instructed Don Albertt: "Bring both Ichiro Kobayashi and Jiro Kobayashi."

"Good Master Wade!"

Don Albertt immediately ordered to go down, and soon, several of his men came over with brothers Ichiro Kobayashi and Jiro Kobayashi wearing work clothes.

As soon as the two met at the door, Ichiro Kobayashi took advantage of the unpreparedness, rushed over and kicked Jiro Kobayashi, kicked Jiro Kobayashi out, and said in a curse, "You bastard, dare to show up in front of me!" "

Jiro Kobayashi was kicked to the ground and hurriedly got up and rushed over to fight with him. He yelled, "You bastard, I must kill you!"

Ichiro Kobayashi is not to be outdone: "Come on, let's see who kills who! I will blow your head with a punch!"

Don Albertt's men hurriedly separated the two and kept them under control. One of them yelled, "What the hell is the f*ck? Just be honest with me! Otherwise, there will be good-looking ones from both of you later." ."

The two of them didn't dare to make any trouble, and were led into the room one after another.

Charlie Wade sat on the chair of the grandmaster, looked at the brothers with interest, and said with a smile: "Two, how are you doing these days?"

When the two saw Charlie Wade, they all knelt in front of him. Ichiro Kobayashi said excitedly: "Mr. Wade, you are finally here! I have been waiting for you to come back these days, so I can follow you to Japan, 90% of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's shares will be transferred to you!"

Jiro Kobayashi said hurriedly: "Mr. Wade, don't believe this bastard. He is a natural rebellious person and he is not a good person at all! Choose me! If you take me back to Japan, I will give you 95% of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall!"

Ichiro Kobayashi was crazy and he blurted out: "Jiro, you brute who murdered my brother, dare you to say that I was born with a bone?!"

Jiro Kobayashi ignored him and looked at Charlie Wade and pleaded: "Mr. Wade, I don't ask for anything else. You only need to leave me two shares, and I will give you the remaining 98%. Please, take me. Go back to Japan..."

Ichiro Kobayashi next to gritted his teeth: "Mr. Wade, if you take me back, 99% of the shares will be given to you!!!"

Jiro Kobayashi collapsed and shouted: "Mr. Wade, I will give you everything! You only need to save me some real estate and pay me a salary!"

Charlie Wade looked at the two brothers vying for me with interest, and smiled faintly: "Okay, don't chat here anymore. Charlie Wade always counts my words. Last time I promised Ichiro Kobayashi to take him back. He gave me 90% of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's shares, so naturally I will not break my promise."

After that, he looked at Ichiro Kobayashi who was ecstatic, and said, "Ichiro, you prepare, let's set off in the last two days."

Ichiro Kobayashi was trembling with excitement, and when he knocked Charlie Wade three times in a row, he said excitedly: “Thank you Mr. Wade, thank you Mr. Wade!”

Jiro Kobayashi almost collapsed, crying and said: “Mr. Wade, please take me back, I am willing to do anything you ask me...”

Charlie Wade said indifferently: “Well, Jiro, how about you, just stay here honestly. Here you can eat, drink, and live. You don’t have to worry about anything. If your brother is not obedient, I Naturally, he will be sent back to replace you.”

Jiro Kobayashi fell into despair. Will he wait until the year of the monkey? !

On the side, Ichiro Kobayashi seemed to be reborn, and he asked Charlie Wade excitedly: “Mr. Wade, when are we going to leave?”

Charlie Wade waved his hand: “Tomorrow!”

Chapter 1645

Ichiro Kobayashi was excited when he heard that Charlie Wade would take him back to Japan tomorrow, but then he felt nervous again.

He looked at Charlie Wade and asked in a low voice, “Mr. Wade, how can I convince the public when I return to Japan like this? Everyone thinks that I killed my father, and they all think I’m dead. Suddenly going back, I am afraid it will be difficult to inherit Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall...”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “Isn’t this a trivial matter?”

After finishing speaking, he immediately beckoned to Don Albertt: “Don Albertt, arrange for someone to prepare a video camera and shoot a video of confession for Jiro Kobayashi to let him admit that he poisoned and killed his father, and then offered a huge reward for his brother in order to achieve the goal of monopolizing Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.”

When Jiro Kobayashi heard this, he felt as if the sky had fallen, crying and said, “Mr. Wade, you can’t do this! Didn’t you say that if my eldest brother behaves badly, just change me back? You let me now Plead guilty, how can I go back in the future?”

Charlie Wade said coldly: “What are you afraid of? You brothers will record a video of confessing guilt alone later. If your brother is in charge, you will be in charge; if you are in charge, let your brother be in charge. This is not Is it perfect?”

Both Jiro Kobayashi and Ichiro Kobayashi are full of despair, now that Charlie Wade is really going to die?

However, they are also very clear that their current life and death are in Charlie Wade’s hands. If they really fight against him, they are likely to suffer a disaster.

So the two of them could only nod their heads honestly, and the people arranged by Don Albertt took them to the empty room next door to shoot the video.

Charlie Wade called Matilda’s son Paul at this time and asked him as soon as he came up: “Paul, do you have time in the past few days?”

Paul hurriedly said, “Mr. Wade, what are your orders?”

Charlie Wade said: “It’s the thing I told you before. I ask if you will accompany me to Japan to resolve the issue of the transfer of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical’s shares and complete the relevant legal procedures.”

“No problem!” Paul said immediately: “When is the specific departure time? I can arrange what I have at hand, and then I can go with you.”

Charlie Wade said with a smile: “Tomorrow, let’s go early and return early.”

“Ok.” Paul said, “Then let me book the ticket, who are you with?”

Charlie Wade said casually: “You don’t need to book the ticket. I will say hello to Cameron Isaac and let him arrange a private jet.”

“it is good!”

Then Charlie Wade hung up the phone and called Cameron Isaac again.

After all, the Wade family has a big business. In Aurouss Hilll, there is a private jet specially assigned to Cameron Isaac for daily use. When Cameron Isaac heard that Charlie Wade was going to Japan, he immediately arranged for the crew of the private jet to apply for the route and departure time.

At the same time, he said to Charlie Wade: “Master, you are going to Japan this time, and you are not familiar with the place of your life. Or I will go with you. I have some friendship with many Japanese companies and families. In case of any need, It can also be convenient for you.”

Since returning from killing the Eight Great Heavenly Kings in Golim Mountain, Cameron Isaac has followed Charlie Wade with all his heart, and regarded Charlie Wade as the only master in his heart, and Charlie Wade can also see that this person is now 100% credible and is completely under his control. Since he wanted to follow, he had no objection.

So Charlie Wade said to him: “Let’s do it, you arrange the plane, and then arrange two or three capable subordinates, and then go there together.”

With that said, Charlie Wade glanced at Don Albertt and asked him, “Don Albertt, have you been okay in the last few days? If it’s okay, come with me to Japan.”

Chapter 1646

Don Albertt nodded immediately and said, “No problem, Master Wade! Don Albertt will listen to your instructions!”

Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction, and said to Cameron Isaac: “Isaac, Don Albertt is with us, Paul from Smith Law Firm, and Ichiro Kobayashi from the Kobayashi family, please let the crew prepare.”

“Good master! I’ll make arrangements!”

At this time, the brothers Ichiro Kobayashi and Jiro Kobayashi also recorded their own back-to-back videos.

Later, the two were brought back by Don Albertt's men.

Charlie Wade looked at the two and said lightly: "Ichiro Kobayashi, you have a good rest today. Tomorrow Don Albertt will take you to the airport with you, but I will warn you in advance. Please be careful along the way. Don't think that coming to Japan is like Back at your home court, if you dare to have any disobedience, I will definitely not spare you."

Ichiro Kobayashi nodded like garlic: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I will die, and I won't disobey you..."

Charlie Wade gave a hum, then looked at Jiro Kobayashi, and said lightly: "Jiro Kobayashi, you just stay here, Don Albertt's men will make you eat and drink well. Apart from work, you will have the rest. You can pray for a while, and pray that something will happen to your eldest brother, so that you have a chance to return to Japan."

Hearing this, Ichiro Kobayashi waved his hands in fright: "Mr. Wade, you don't need to worry about anything, I will never cause anything. Jiro, the bastard, will never have the chance to leave this kennel in this life!"

Jiro Kobayashi gritted his teeth angrily.

However, now that Ichiro Kobayashi became Charlie Wade's first choice, he could only honestly be a spare tire.

What is a spare tire?

If there are no problems with the tires being used, no air leaks, and no punctures, the spare tire will never have the opportunity to be employed.

Thinking of this, the hatred in his heart for his eldest brother is even deeper.

If it weren't for so many people here, he would have liked to rush up now and strangle this big brother to death with his arm!

Seeing that the brothers were hostile and jealous of each other, Charlie Wade was very satisfied.

What he wants is such an effect, allowing them to deter and check and balance each other.

In this way, none of them dare to make trouble with themselves, and can only honestly let themselves be at their mercy and be their own puppets.

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade stood up and said to Don Albertt, "Don Albertt, starting from tomorrow, we will strengthen the guard of the kennel. We must take care of Jiro Kobayashi, and we are not allowed to go on business trips!"

Don Albertt immediately nodded and said, "Master Wade, you can rest assured that there are more than 20 guards here, and dozens of the most ferocious purebred hounds. One bite of a dog will also take Jiro Kobayashi's small body is gone, tomorrow I will transfer ten more subordinates to come and surround this place into an iron bucket, there will never be any business trips!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Okay, your style of doing things has become more and more appetizing to me, but you should also pay attention to it. If he is disobedient and you really let the dog bite, don't let the dog bite to death. , It's a good thing to keep him alive."

Don Albertt looked at Jiro Kobayashi and smiled sullenly: "If this kid dares to run, I will let my snow mastiff bite his stuff first!"

Chapter 1647

Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall has multiple production bases in Japan.

Its headquarter is located in Tokyo. In addition to Tokyo, there are also production lines of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall in several cities such as Yokohama, Osaka, and Nagoya.

In addition, some time ago, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall also invested a large amount of funds to establish Asia's largest biopharmaceutical production base in Osaka.

When Charlie Wade went to Japan this time, in addition to finalizing the share transfer agreement with Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals and completing the share transfer, he also brought Liam from Weaver's Pharmaceuticals to inspect these production bases.

Liam is now the general manager of Oracle Pharmaceutical and the specific person in charge of Oracle Pharmaceutical. After Charlie Wade takes over Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, he will be in charge of the entire production line of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical for the time being.

In the future, if the time is right, Stephen Thompson can come over to take over Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, and then let Liam concentrate on the country, and continue to expand the scale of Oracle Pharmaceutical in China.

Therefore, Charlie Wade and Cameron Isaac made an itinerary plan.

They will fly from Aurouss Hilll to Tokyo tomorrow morning. Cameron Isaac will contact his men in Tokyo to respond to them locally, and arrange for a team to accompany them throughout the journey.

After getting things done in Tokyo, I drove from Tokyo and headed west to Yokohama.

Yokohama is near Tokyo, not too far away, and it is less than a hundred kilometers by car.

Then, drive from Yokohama to Nagoya and finally to Osaka.

After the inspection in Osaka, you can fly back to Aurouss Hilll directly from Osaka.

The reason why I have to drive around these cities is mainly because Japan has a relatively small land area. In fact, these cities are not far apart.

From Tokyo all the way to Osaka, it is more than 500 kilometers away. It takes less than an hour to arrive by plane. What's more, you have to go to the two cities of Yokohama and Nagoya in the middle. Instead, taking a plane is far less convenient than driving.

Charlie Wade studied the map of Japan and found a small detail. The highway from Nagoya to Osaka in Japan happened to pass through Kyoto.

Nanako Ito, who was seriously injured, was resting in Kyoto. Charlie Wade couldn't help but think: I must go to Kyoto to see her!

.....

At the dinner table, Charlie Wade told the family directly that he was going to Japan tomorrow.

When I heard that Charlie Wade was leaving tomorrow, Claire Wilson Wilson said with a bit of dismay: "You just came back today, and you will leave tomorrow. You haven't stayed for 24 hours either..."

"Yeah!" Jacob Wilson couldn't help but muttered: "Good son-in-law, making money is important, but your body is more important. You keep running back and forth like this, and this body can't stand it either."

Elaine Ma was a little excited and said, "Oh, what do you know? You have never been successful since you got married, and you have no motivation at all. That's why our family has been looked down upon by the Lady, and we have never had a good life. "

After that, she looked at Charlie Wade with a flattering expression, and complimented: "Look at our family Charlie Wade, how ambitious! I don't know how many times stronger than you!"

Jacob Wilson snorted, "Are you a human again? You used to chase people, and Charlie Wade said that they were useless. Isn't it you? You used to chase your daughter to divorce Charlie Wade?"

Elaine Ma's expression was a little unnatural, and she said anxiously, "Jacob Wilson, you don't instigate discord here! I was wrong before, but I can correct it if I know the mistake!"

After speaking, he hurriedly said to Charlie Wade with a smile: "Good son-in-law, how many days are you going to go to Japan this time?"

Charlie Wade said: "If it's fast, it's three to five days, if it's slow, it's a week."

Chapter 1648

Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't help muttering: "Huh? So long?!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Isn't this going to a foreign country? I'm not familiar with the place. It's definitely not as convenient as doing things in China. If you really want to help others change Feng Shui, those raw materials are probably not available. It is so easy in China, so the time period may be longer."

Claire Wilson Wilson felt a little stunned.

In the past few days when Charlie Wade went to Eastcliff, she thought about him falling asleep every night. Now she finally looked forward to him coming back. She didn't expect him to leave again, and it would last for several days.

Elaine Ma couldn't help asking at this moment: "Good son-in-law, you went to Japan to show others Feng Shui this time, how much would they give you?"

Charlie Wade replied casually: "Two or three million."

"Oh! So much!" Elaine Ma clapped his hands happily, then gave a thumbs up and complimented: "My son-in-law is amazing! You can make two or three million by just watching Feng Shui!"

After finishing speaking, he quickly said with a smile: "Good son-in-law, I heard that Japanese cosmetics, cosmetics, skin care products, etc., the quality and efficacy are good, don't forget to buy some gifts for mom when you come back. what!"

Jacob Wilson couldn't see it anymore, and blurted out: "Elaine Ma, are you endless? Charlie Wade has bought you a lot of Hermes, and you still ask for gifts? You are not greedy enough!"

"You need to take care of it!" Elaine Ma gave Jacob Wilson a white look, and said angrily: "I'm asking about what I want, not what you want, what are you doing here? Who didn't mention the pants and gave you Exposed?"

When Jacob Wilson heard this, his angry cheeks flushed and his whole body trembled!

“I didn’t mention my pants to show myself? Doesn’t this compare myself to that thing?”

“This lady’s broken mouth is too bad! I really want to smoke her with a big mouth!”

However, Jacob Wilson only dared to think about it in his heart, if he really started with Elaine Ma, then he would be annoying. So he immediately looked at Claire Wilson Wilson and complained: “Claire Wilson Wilson, look at your mother, it’s really a dog that can’t spit out ivory. What kind of quality is this!”

Claire Wilson Wilson couldn’t listen anymore, and couldn’t help but said, “Mom, you can’t be more civilized...”

“Good, good.” Elaine Ma waved his hand indifferently: “I am a little more civilized, and I don’t have a general knowledge of this old thing.”

Charlie Wade, who was on the side, shook his head and smiled, but he didn’t even think about it. He was used to the bickering between the two a long time ago. If the two of them didn’t fight each other someday, they would have something wrong.

After dinner, Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson returned to the bedroom on the second floor.

As usual, the couple took a shower one after the other, and then lay on the bed one after another.

Charlie Wade hasn’t gone further with Claire Wilson Wilson since he was promoted to the first level before the fight, but Charlie Wade hasn’t been too anxious, not to mention that there have been a lot of things recently, and he has always been troubled by the presence of other women.

Thinking of going to Japan tomorrow, Nanako Ito's face and how she looked when she was injured in the ring suddenly appeared in his mind. Charlie Wade didn't understand why he would never forget the Japanese woman Nanako Ito.

It seems that I am attracted by her dual character, which is gentle as water and tough and unyielding? While thinking wildly, Charlie Wade suddenly felt that Claire Wilson Wilson next to him moved.

I thought that Claire Wilson Wilson was just turning over normally, but she didn't expect that she would lift a corner of Charlie Wade's quilt and get into his side of the bed...

Chapter 1649

Claire Wilson Wilson got into Charlie Wade's bed and gently hugged his waist.

At this moment, she felt an unprecedented sense of security.

Having been with Charlie Wade for so long, this is the first time to hold Charlie Wade like this. Although she feels full of security, her heart is still short of breath.

Charlie Wade, who had been thinking about things, was startled by Claire Wilson Wilson's actions.

When he turned his face, Claire Wilson Wilson was also taken aback by him.

Claire Wilson Wilson's pretty face suddenly became hot, and she stammered: "Husband, you...you haven't slept yet?"

Charlie Wade also explained in a flustered manner: "I slept, woke up again..."

After speaking, he couldn't help asking: "Wife, why did you come into my bed?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said in embarrassment, "That...I...I am...I am..."

Claire Wilson Wilson stammered and murmured for a long time, before she simply turned her mind and said, "I just don't want you to go out again, so I want to hug you to sleep, okay?"

When Charlie Wade heard this, he felt a little throbbing in his heart. He stretched out his hand to put her in his arms and whispered softly: "Silly girl, your husband will be back in a few days."

"Yeah." Claire Wilson Wilson gently leaned in Charlie Wade's arms and said with a smile: "I found that holding you to sleep like this is really safe."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Will I be able to get another level up from now on? How about we just sleep in a bed from now on?"

Claire Wilson Wilson was immediately embarrassed and said in a low voice, "It's not impossible to upgrade to one level, but for the time being, you can only upgrade to one level..."

Following Charlie Wade's previous routine, I must ask Claire Wilson Wilson at this time, when will he be able to reach the full level? When can I have a baby? After all, even Elaine Ma supported the two of them to have a baby quickly.

Perhaps, if he satisfactorily, he would be able to get things done for the couple.

However, because Charlie Wade always unconsciously appeared in his mind Nanako Ito's figure, which always made him feel a little uncomfortable.

That feeling, like a thorn stuck in Charlie Wade's heart, instantly made him calm down a lot.

So, he gently hugged Claire Wilson Wilson, and said softly: "It's okay, you will be promoted to the next level, and it will be fine to sleep with you."

Now, it was Claire Wilson Wilson's turn to be surprised.

She also thought that Charlie Wade would definitely come to make some soft and hard bubbles.

However, he never expected that Charlie Wade would accept it so easily.

This made her heart linger for a while.

In fact, she has had deep feelings and dependence on Charlie Wade after getting along for so long.

However, after all, she was an unmanned girl, and she was somewhat hesitant and worried about breaking through that layer of relationship.

If Charlie Wade was very active, she might just let him go.

But Charlie Wade's sudden calmness really made her unexpected.

She wanted to ask Charlie Wade, why did he act so indifferently today? Is it because he doesn't like herself?

However, she soon felt that it was really hard for her to speak such words, so she could only hide it deeply in her heart.

Soon, Charlie Wade by his side let out a uniform breathing sound, Claire Wilson Wilson sighed in his heart, and fell asleep slowly with a bit of loss.

.....

Chapter 1650

Charlie Wade woke up early the next morning. In fact, he didn't sleep well this night. I don't know why, as long as I close my eyes, I can't help but think of Nanako Ito. During this period of time, there have been many women around Charlie Wade.

Whether it was Jasmine, Aurora, or Xyla, Lisa, Loreen, and Stefanie, although these women more or less made him feel a little heart-stirring, none of them made him feel distressed like Nanako Ito.

After Stefanie waited for so many years and found herself for so many years, Charlie Wade was indeed very guilty, but after all, Stefanie was born in a big family and was loved by her parents in every possible way.

After adulthood, she became an internationally renowned star, and was sought after and loved by countless people.

Even without herself, her life is very wonderful, very rich, and very happy.

But Nanako is different. Although she was also born in a rich family and was loved by her family, she was indeed injured too badly in the battle with Aurora. Suffering such a serious injury, the double blow to the body and spirit is absolutely impossible for an ordinary girl to experience in her lifetime.

Moreover, Charlie Wade can also imagine that although she is out of danger now, she must be tortured by injuries all the time. This feeling must be very painful.

And she could not have played this game. However, she did everything to make him admire her.

Even in the last match against Aurora, she waited for a chance to win with one move in order to make herself notice her, even if she was injured. Charlie Wade knew very well that if it wasn't for himself, how could she be injured so badly? It is precisely because of this that Charlie Wade always feels distressed for how she looked when she was injured.

Charlie Wade also reflected on that, as a married man, he should not feel sorry for other women, let alone a Japanese woman. However, that kind of mood is completely beyond his control. After washing, Charlie Wade quietly left the bedroom without waking Claire Wilson Wilson, who was still asleep.

At this time, Cameron Isaac had taken his entourage and waited at the door of Thompson First. Charlie Wade went downstairs and saw that Jacob Wilson and Elaine Ma hadn't gotten up, so he left a note, and then hurried out of the house.

At the door of Thompson First. Several Rolls-Royce cars parked side by side. As soon as Charlie Wade came out, Cameron Isaac and his men all got out of the car, bowed respectfully to him, and said in unison: "Mr. Wade!"

Charlie Wade nodded and got into the same car with Cameron Isaac.

As soon as he got on the bus, Cameron Isaac immediately said to Charlie Wade: "Master, Paul and Liam are all going by themselves. Don Albertt and Ichiro Kobayashi walked past the kennel. We only need to meet them at the airport, the

plane and the crew. The personnel are ready, and they will leave at any time after they arrive!”

Charlie Wade said, the biggest difference between private jets and ordinary civil aviation flights is that the time is relatively free. As long as you apply for today’s flight route, you can theoretically depart at any time.

There is an idea in his subconscious mind now, that is to go to Tokyo to get things done, and then rush all the way to Kyoto.

I don’t know why, Nanako Ito has become a curse in his heart, always emerging and constantly affecting his emotions.

He felt that this might be mainly because he felt a bit of sympathy for Nanako Ito’s experience, and if he cured her by himself, this demon would naturally be eliminated.

As a result, he said to Cameron Isaac a little impatiently: “Okay, time is waiting for no one, hurry up!”

Chapter 1651

Aurouss Hilll Airport.

The plane arranged by Cameron Isaac has been waiting in the hangar for a long time. Don Albertt had already arrived with Ichiro Kobayashi, and was waiting under the plane. Liam and Paul also arrived early, waiting for Charlie Wade’s arrival.

nine in the morning. Cameron Isaac’s motorcade drove to the hangar one after another. Cameron Isaac immediately got out of the car and personally opened the door for Charlie Wade. After Charlie Wade got out of the car, everyone came forward to greet him.

Charlie Wade nodded slightly, and said to everyone, “Are all the people here? If they are all there, then get on the plane now.”

Cameron Isaac counted, and respectfully said to Charlie Wade: “Mr. Wade, it’s all here.”

“Okay, let’s go!”

In addition to Cameron Isaac, Don Albertt, Liam, Paul and Ichiro Kobayashi, who accompanied Charlie Wade, there were also some twelve people under Don Albertt and Cameron Isaac.

After everyone boarded the plane, the crew immediately started the engine of the plane, pushed the plane out of the hangar, and then contacted the tower to jump in and take off first.

The plane jumped into the air and flew eastward.

During the flight, Ichiro Kobayashi was restless and looked very nervous.

He plucked up the courage, came to Charlie Wade’s side, and asked respectfully: “Mr. Wade, what if other members of the family are unwilling to accept me, and even think that I am the murderer of my father and refuse to let me inherit Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall? “

Charlie Wade said lightly: “I have a video of Jiro Kobayashi’s confession in my hand, and I will show it to them in time.”

Ichiro Kobayashi asked again: “Then what if they still don’t believe it?”

Charlie Wade smiled contemptuously: “Don’t believe it? Just go through the legal process if you don’t believe it. They said that you killed your father. Can you show tangible evidence? If you can’t show it, it proves that you were not the murderer of your father. , What can they do with you?”

After that, Charlie Wade said again: “Besides, your brother has disappeared now, and you are the only heir to your father’s estate. If the other members of your family do not agree with you, then all of them will be driven out of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall and let them fend for themselves. !”

Ichiro Kobayashi said with a little emboldened expression: “Mr. Wade, let’s not tell you that, on the board of directors of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, there are my uncles and family elders. Although they have no actual shares, they have certain shares. The pharmacy takes a lot of dividends, and they all hold some more important positions at Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. If this group of people work against me, it’s really not that easy to deal with...”

Charlie Wade said indifferently: “These are not problems. At that time, we will give them two ways. The first is to cooperate honestly. As long as you are obedient, the dividends that should be given to them will still be given to them; but if they don’t toast There is only a second way to eat, drink, and fine. When that happens, there will be no one left, all of them will be gone. Everyone will be transferred after the earth is gone. These important positions can also be re-built a management team.

After that, Charlie Wade pointed to Liam and said to Ichiro Kobayashi: “It’s really not possible. I will split a part of the management team of Oracle Pharmaceuticals and take over the management of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals. Then you will stay in Japan and enjoy the life of a drunken fan. Just do it, don’t worry about anything else.”

Ichiro Kobayashi knew very well that after he successfully transferred 90% of the shares to Charlie Wade, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall had nothing to do with him.

What I can do is to honestly take the dividends given by Charlie Wade and live a life of drunken dreams of ordinary rich people.

Chapter 1652

Thinking about it carefully, Ichiro Kobayashi felt a little guilty in his heart.

Because in this way, it was equivalent to selling out his father’s life’s hard work.

There is an old Chinese saying that it is not distressing to ask the cubs to sell Yetian, but this old saying is a prodigal. Although Ichiro Kobayashi is not very capable, he really cannot be regarded as a prodigal.

If he were a prodigal son, he would not have come to China to participate in the Chinese Medicine Expo, let alone covet Dr. Simmons's magical medicine.

He wanted to get the magic medicine formula, but he also wanted to revitalize Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall and let Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall stand on the top of the world.

After all, he also has a leading family to flourish.

But now, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall will soon be ruined in his hands.

Although Ichiro Kobayashi was very melancholy, but after thinking about it, he felt that this might not be a bad thing.

After all, he also knows how popular Oracle Nova Dias is now. Judging from the powerful medicinal effects of Oracle Nova Dias, it will definitely become a best-selling medicine in the world in the future.

As for Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, if it is not included by Charlie Wade, it will definitely go downhill in the future.

If Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall makes all-out efforts to produce Nova Dias after the change of ownership, it will surely create huge wealth around the world. By that time, his 10% shares may be allocated more money.

Thinking of this, Ichiro Kobayashi felt much more relaxed.

.....

More than two hours later, Charlie Wade's plane landed at Tokyo Airport.

After completing the immigration formalities, everyone came out of the airport, and the men arranged by Cameron Isaac were already waiting outside the airport.

Cameron Isaac arranged for these men to drive all Rolls-Royces.

In Japan, Rolls Royce is even more rare than in China.

This is mainly because most Japanese people choose cars from local Japanese brands, which are cheap and affordable.

Imported cars such as Mercedes-Benz, BMW and even Rolls-Royce have a very low percentage of appearances on the streets of Japan, so this fleet of Rolls-Royce is also very eye-catching at the airport.

Cameron Isaac personally opened the door of one of the Rolls-Royce cars for Charlie Wade. After Charlie Wade got in the car, he went to the other side to get on the car and asked Charlie Wade, "Master, where shall we go first?"

Charlie Wade said: "Go directly to the headquarters of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall."

Cameron Isaac said: "Master, I have investigated the situation of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall Co., Ltd. before, to be honest, their family is still very complicated, and I rashly brought Ichiro Kobayashi over, I am afraid it will be difficult to convince the public."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, and said indifferently: "The more complicated, the more quickly I have to cut the mess. I'm here to make money, not to make friends with them. Could it be that I have to take all the mess of the Kobayashi family one by one. Is it smooth?"

Cameron Isaac said with some worry: "Master, after all, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall is a large group worth more than 100 billion Dollar. I am afraid that the collateral members of their family will look at Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. Now in their eyes, Ichiro Kobayashi is dead. Jiro has also disappeared, so it is a good opportunity to embezzle Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. Maybe they have already started to divide Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall internally. We risked to harvest them, I am afraid that it will cause strong resistance..."

Charlie Wade smiled calmly: "From a legal point of view, no one can stop Ichiro Kobayashi from taking back Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. If other people in the Kobayashi family are not convinced and want to make some small actions, then I

will take this opportunity to take the rest of the Kobayashi family. Clean up the collateral members!”

Chapter 1653

At this time, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's Tokyo headquarters is preparing to hold an emergency shareholders meeting.

During this time, the chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd., that is, Jiro Kobayashi, disappeared suddenly after he left for China, and the entire Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Group was headless.

In the beginning, the shareholders of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals were still trying every means to find the whereabouts of Jiro Kobayashi.

But they did a lot of hard work and tried, and they did not find Jiro Kobayashi.

After that, they immediately contacted Ito Takehiko, the leader of the Ito family.

I contacted Ito Yuhiko because the shareholders of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals know that Ito Yuhiko is very optimistic about Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals and Jiro Kobayashi, and hopes to recruit Jiro Kobayashi as his son-in-law, and then buy shares in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals.

And the reason why Jiro Kobayashi went to China, in the final analysis, was to pursue Ito Yuhiko's daughter, Nanako Ito.

As a result, Nanako Ito returned, but her follower Jiro Kobayashi evaporated from the world, which made the Kobayashi family members even hard to understand.

Ito Yuhiko is also very concerned about this matter. After all, he is very optimistic about Jiro Kobayashi and Kobayashi Pharmaceutical too. If Jiro Kobayashi disappears, he will naturally be his son-in-law.

Moreover, Oracle Nova Dias is currently insufficient in production capacity and has not been exported to overseas markets. Therefore, local Japanese consumers know nothing about this magic medicine. They still regard Kobayashi Niranax as

the best in stomach medicine. Kobayashi Niranex is in the Japanese market. Sales have not received any impact.

Therefore, in Ito's view, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's future prospects are still bright.

In order not to miss the opportunity to invest in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, Ito Yuhiko also sent many people to search for Jiro Kobayashi's whereabouts.

But it is a pity that they don't have a strong intelligence network in China, and they can't get any information about Jiro Kobayashi at all.

As a result, Jiro Kobayashi seemed to have completely disappeared in the eyes of the Kobayashi family and Ito Yuhiko.

Over time, Ito Yuhiko took the lead in giving up the search for Jiro Kobayashi.

He felt that instead of looking for Jiro Kobayashi, it would be better to quickly let the Kobayashi family choose a new president, and then go to work with the new president by himself.

Subsequently, under the operation of Ito Takehiko, the Kobayashi family also gave up.

After the Kobayashi family gave up looking for Jiro Kobayashi, they began to enter the next stage, preparing to reform Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, and re-divide the cake of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.

Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall was developed by Ichiro Kobayashi's father, Masao Kobayashi, in decades. Although many members of the Kobayashi family are involved, they do not directly own the shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.

After the death of Kobayashi Masao, Ichiro Kobayashi was labeled as a father-killer, and Jiro Kobayashi naturally became the sole heir of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.

However, now Jiro Kobayashi is also missing.

According to Japanese law, if Jiro Kobayashi's whereabouts remain unknown within a certain period of time, it can be determined from the legal level that the person is dead and his relatives have the right to inherit all his property.

In that way, all the shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical will become a Chinese meal for the collateral relatives of the Kobayashi family.

Ichiro Kobayashi's pro-uncle, Masayoshi Kobayashi, has now temporarily succeeded as the acting chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd., and exercises management power instead of Jiro Kobayashi.

Ito Yuhiko, who has been coveting Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's shares, immediately focused his attention on Kobayashi Masayoshi.

Chapter 1654

At this time, he called Masayoshi Kobayashi directly, and as soon as he came up he said: "Mr. Kobayashi, congratulations on your seat as the acting president!"

Kobayashi Masayoshi respectfully said: "Mr. Ito, thank you for your congratulations. My acting chairman is only a temporary agent. When my nephew Jiro Kobayashi returns, I will still give him this position."

Ito Yuihiko sneered and said, "I guess Jiro Kobayashi will not be back. You, the acting president, will soon become the official president!"

Masayoshi Kobayashi was secretly happy in his heart, but still said very honestly: "Mr. Ito, to tell you, I still think about it day and night, I hope Jiro can return safely."

Ito Yuihiko smiled and said, "Mr. Kobayashi, I am calling, not to be polite to you, but to have a business to cooperate with you."

Masayoshi Kobayashi hurriedly said, "Mr. Ito, please speak!"

Ito said in a serious tone: "I have always been very optimistic about Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's prospects. You should know this."

“Yes!” Kobayashi Masayoshi respectfully said: “I’ve heard about this a long time ago! Thank you for your importance to Kobayashi Pharmaceutical!”

Ito Yuhiko said again: “I have always wanted to buy a stake in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals. I have had a deep conversation with Jiro Kobayashi before, but it is a pity that he suddenly evaporated, so I can only come and continue this matter with you now.”

Masayoshi Kobayashi hurriedly said, “This is okay, but I don’t know how you want to advance, Mr. Ito?”

Ito Yuhiko said: “I want to make a deal with Kobayashi Pharmaceutical and make two deals with you personally.”

Kobayashi Masayoshi said: “Please speak.”

Ito Takehiko said: “The transaction with Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is an agreement that I intend to take a 30% stake in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical at a valuation of 15 billion US dollars.”

Kobayashi Masayoshi said embarrassingly: “Mr. Ito, the current value of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is probably more than 20 billion U.S. dollars, and your price is 15 billion U.S. dollars, which is really a bit less...”

Ito Yuhiko said lightly: “Don’t worry, I will discuss two deals with you next.”

As he said, Ito Yuhiko said again: “The first one, as long as you can make me buy Kobayashi Pharmaceutical at a valuation of 15 billion U.S. dollars, then I will privately give you 200 million U.S. dollars in cash.”

“The second one, as long as you help me make this happen, I will not only give you 200 million US dollars in cash, but also consolidate your position in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. I can assure you at that time whether Jiro Kobayashi will come back or not. You can sit firmly as the chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd.!”

Although the Ito family is the top family in Japan, it does not mean that Ito is a generous person.

He has always wanted to buy shares in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, to make a fortune with Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, and he has always wanted to keep the price of shares as low as possible.

If it is a valuation of more than 20 billion U.S. dollars, if he wants to invest 30% of the shares, he has to pay at least six to seven billion U.S. dollars in cash.

However, if the valuation can be reduced to 15 billion U.S. dollars, which is also a 30% shareholding, it will only need to pay 4.5 billion U.S. dollars, which can save more than one or two billion U.S. dollars.

When Kobayashi Masayoshi heard this, the first thought in his mind was that he didn't want to make such a big hole for Ito. After all, this was a price difference of more than two billion US dollars, and the amount was huge.

However, when he thought that he could return cash to himself privately and ensure that he would sit firmly as the president without any interference, he was vaguely moved.

After thinking about it, he opened his mouth and said: "Mr. Ito, since you have said so well, then I will not hide it with you. If you can privately return me five hundred million US dollars, then you can ensure that I sit firmly in the chairmanship. , Then when I have a meeting, I will try my best to promote the Ito family's stake in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical!"

Chapter 1655

Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd. meeting room.

A large group of collateral members of the Kobayashi family and corporate executives are all sitting in distress at this time.

Recently, there have been incidents in the group one after another, making everyone present a little nervous.

First, the old president died tragically by poisoning, and then the young master was suspected of killing his biological father by poison.

However, nervousness turned nervousness, and everyone was still full of expectations for the future.

Because they have not been able to deeply participate in the operation of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals before, let alone deeply intervene and enjoy the profit distribution of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, they have always only got some petty profits.

It's different now.

Now, Masayoshi Kobayashi has become the acting president. He has promised everyone that he will release at least 40% of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's profits. If it can be realized, everyone in the room will have an annual income more than ten times.

At this moment, Kobayashi Masayoshi walked into the meeting room with full momentum.

Everyone turned their attention to him. In everyone's eyes, Kobayashi Zhengyi is now the god of wealth for everyone.

After entering the door, Masayoshi Kobayashi went straight to the chair of the conference room, and the others stood up respectfully to pay their respects.

At this time, without knowing who it was, he said flatteringly: "Welcome the president!"

Everyone returned to their senses and hurriedly said in unison: "Welcome to the president!"

After all, warm applause also sounded.

Masayoshi Kobayashi felt very comfortable in her heart, and said with a smile: "Don't scream about titles. I'm still the president of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. If it is passed on, outsiders will gossip!"

The person who was the first to flatter hurriedly said: "Mr. Kobayashi, in our minds, you are the official president of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical!"

Kobayashi Masayoshi smiled triumphantly, and then put on a just and awe-inspiring look, and said seriously: "I personally hope that Mr. Jiro Kobayashi can return to Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall and take control of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's overall situation as soon as possible. Before I came back, I was only temporarily sitting in this position to manage the business for him!"

After that, he raised his hands and motioned everyone to sit down.

After everyone sat down, he said seriously: "Everyone knows that Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall can be said to have internal and external troubles. I heard some time ago that a Chinese company called Oracle Pharmaceutical has launched a medicine called Nova Dias. This medicine is said to be much more effective than our Kobayashi's Niranex, but because the company's production capacity is relatively limited, it has not yet been exported to our Japanese market."

One of them hurriedly said: "My lord, I am going to report this to you. My son-in-law went to China last week and heard about this medicine, so he bought a box of it at a higher price. I tried it yesterday. After a while, I have to say that this medicine is more than a little bit stronger than our Niranex!"

Kobayashi Masayoshi said: "If this is the case, then Oracle Pharmaceutical will very likely become our next mortal enemy!"

After a pause, Kobayashi Masayoshi continued: "Moreover, our medicine is not as effective as it. If this continues, their output will continue to increase, and our sales will continue to decline. If Kobayashi's Niranex is in the global market, Oracle Nova Dias will then eat our revenue will lose most of it!"

Everyone's expressions were stunned.

Chapter 1656

Kobayashi's Niranex is the flagship product of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, and most of its revenue and profits are supported by this medicine.

If it is really beaten by Oracle Nova Dias, then Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's vitality will definitely be greatly injured.

So someone asked Masayoshi Kobayashi: “Mr. Kobayashi, we can’t just wait and die like this! Do you have any good solutions?”

Kobayashi Masayoshi said: “There is also a way to deal with it, that is, we must increase investment in drug research and development, and we must quickly upgrade our current products. If our Niranex can surpass Oracle in terms of efficacy. Stomach, the market must still be ours!”

The person in charge of R&D opened the mouth and said: “My lord, if you want to increase investment in R&D, you need a huge budget. The company was sacked a lot of money some time ago. Can it still afford it now?”

Masayoshi Kobayashi said smoothly: “This is what I’m about to tell you. Our current cash flow is not very good. The investment in the production base in Osaka costs a lot, coupled with the previous accidental losses, which leads us to get it now. The funds invested in research and development are already less than 50 million U.S. dollars, so my idea is to raise a fund as soon as possible, with at least one billion U.S. dollars to upgrade our drug R&D laboratory!”

When everyone heard that they were going to raise funds, they all sat up straight. Some people asked, “My lord, do you have a suitable financing partner?”

Masayoshi Kobayashi nodded and said, “Before, Chairman Jiro Kobayashi had been negotiating with Mr. Yuhiko Ito, the patriarch of the Ito family, about financing. Surely everyone knows about this?”

Everyone nodded.

Jiro Kobayashi has always wanted to take Ito’s investment, and even wanted to become Ito’s son-in-law, otherwise he would not spend money to name Nanako Ito in the Sanda competition, which has long been known by Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.

Even, everyone is ready for the marriage between Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall and the Ito family. Unfortunately, Jiro Kobayashi disappeared before the marriage was officially advanced.

Everyone thought that the cooperation with the Ito family would be terminated, but they did not expect that Masayoshi Kobayashi would now start cooperation with the Ito family.

As a result, everyone immediately became interested and asked excitedly: “Sir, I don’t know what kind of valuation the Ito family can give us?”

Masayoshi Kobayashi cleared his throat and said, “Mr. Yuhiko Ito of the Ito family is willing to invest US\$4.5 billion in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall at a valuation of US\$15 billion, which will account for 30% of Kobayashi’s total shares after the investment! “

“Valued at 15 billion US dollars?!”

Everyone couldn’t help but talk.

At the beginning, Jiro Kobayashi and Ito Yuhiko talked about it, but it was not the price.

At that time, Jiro Kobayashi greeted everyone, and his valuation would be at least US\$20 billion.

Why is it suddenly lowered so much now? !

Someone questioned: “Mr. Kobayashi, the Ito family’s previous offer was not so low, why did it shrink so much?”

Someone said, “Yeah! At least 22 billion U.S. dollars is appropriate? A valuation of 15 billion U.S. dollars is nothing short of robbery...”

Kobayashi Zhengyi’s expression was a bit ugly, and he said: “You have to figure out that we are facing internal and external troubles. It is not just that the president has disappeared for no reason. Oracle’s Nova Dias has appeared in China. If we don’t hurry up and raise funds at this time, If we wait for Oracle’s Nova Dias to catch us by surprise, then our performance will drop significantly, let alone a valuation of 15 billion US dollars, even if it is 10 billion US dollars, it is impossible to get it!”

Chapter 1657

In fact, what Kobayashi said is true.

There is a certain information gap between Yuhiko Ito and him.

At this time, Ito Yuihiko thought that Kobayashi's stomach was invincible. At this time, grabbing Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall was equivalent to grabbing a profitable train.

However, Masayoshi Kobayashi and other members of the Kobayashi family now know about the existence of Oracle Pharmaceutical.

Knowing that at this moment, in China and in Aurouss Hilll, there is a Nova Dias that is popular in China. The efficacy of this Nova Dias is much stronger than that of Niranex.

Therefore, when Kobayashi Masayoshi expressed his concerns, others changed their minds almost immediately.

Just now they thought that Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals must have a valuation of at least 20 billion, and 15 billion US dollars is absolutely impossible to accept.

But now they suddenly realized that there are still people willing to offer a valuation of 15 billion US dollars, which is already very rare.

If Oracle Nova Dias successfully crosses Japan eastward, the valuation of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall will be greatly reduced.

As a result, everyone together almost immediately supported Kobayashi Masayoshi's decision one-sidedly.

Kobayashi was very excited.

As long as the agreement is signed with the Ito family, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall will immediately receive a capital injection of 4.5 billion U.S. dollars, and he will also receive 500 million U.S. dollars in remuneration.

In this way, I suddenly became a super rich man!

As for Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, even if it will go bankrupt in the future, it has nothing to do with him. US\$500 million is almost equivalent to more than 50 billion yen, which is enough for himself to live a life in style.

So, he immediately notified Ito Yuihiko to go to Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, strike the iron while it was hot, and sign the contract on the spot.

After hearing this news, Ito Yuhiko was very excited.

He felt that he had bought Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall at a low price and could earn at least three or four times more in the future, so he almost immediately took his assistants and lawyers and went straight to Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall without stopping.

Because the two companies are both located near Ginza, Tokyo, and both are located in Tokyo's most prosperous commercial area, the distance is not too far, only ten minutes away by car.

Kobayashi Masayoshi was overjoyed and said to everyone in the Kobayashi family: "Mr. Yuhiko Ito will come over and sign a contract with us. After the contract is signed, 4.5 billion US dollars will be paid to our account. In this way, we will have enough. Money, to deal with the next impact of Oracle Pharmaceutical on us!"

Everyone immediately beamed with joy.

US\$4.5 billion is indeed an astronomical figure. With so much money, even if Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals loses US\$100 million each year, it is enough to last for 45 years.

In this case, these senior executives can stay in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall Co., Ltd., even if Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall suffers a huge impact, the money on the books will enable them to live well with food for many years.

.....

At this moment, Takehiko Ito walked out of the luxurious office building of the Ito family with high spirits and got into his Lexus car.

Following him were his two bodyguards and an assistant, and this assistant was Koichi Tanaka who had followed Nanako Ito before.

Koichi Tanaka was originally Ito Yuhiko's confidant. Some time ago, the reason why he let him go to China to participate in the competition with Nanako was because he was not at ease, so he let the person he trusted the most to accompany him all the way.

Chapter 1658

Now, Nanako Ito is recuperating in Kyoto, and Hiroshi Tanaka went to China to seek medicine for her a few days ago, but there was no progress, so he returned to Tokyo to return to life with Takehiko Ito, and then stayed in Tokyo.

In addition to the Lexus extension sedan Ito took, there were ten bodyguards, divided into two Lexus off-road vehicles, one after the other protecting Ito Yuhiko's car. The three vehicles formed a convoy and drove to Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.

In the car, Ito Yuhiko looked very excited. He analyzed the financial reports and market sales of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals in the past two years and felt that the future of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals is very broad. It is definitely the best time to invest in shares now.

Therefore, in his view, the US\$4.5 billion investment in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall is like planting a large piece of gold in a magical land, and the future harvest will be at least 15 billion US dollars!

15 billion U.S. dollars, converted to Japanese yen, more than 150 billion, converted to Chinese RMB, more than 100 billion!

No one can hold back the excitement of such a large amount of wealth.

While he was excited, Ito could not help but sigh, and said with emotion: "I don't know what happened to Jiro Kobayashi. What a great living person, how can I say that he disappeared?"

Koichi Tanaka also couldn't figure it out, and said: "Before the young lady participated in the finals, Jiro Kobayashi also came to visit him, saying that he must go to see the young lady's competition, and look forward to awarding the young lady after the final..."

"But on the day of the final, Jiro Kobayashi did not appear at the competition. Originally, he was still the guest of the final, but because he was absent for no reason, the organizer temporarily invited other people to present the award..."

"I have always felt that this matter is a bit inexplicable. It stands to reason that Jiro Kobayashi's thoughts about the eldest lady is absolutely impossible for him to miss the final."

Ito Xiuhiko sighed: "I wanted to hire him to be his son-in-law, but I didn't expect him to disappear..."

After speaking, she said with a bit of melancholy on her face: "Nanako's physical condition is not very good now. I don't know when and how long will it be to return to the original..."

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly said: "Mr. Ito, I have asked someone to help contact an American expert, and see if I can ask an American expert to come over and give the lady a consultation."

"Yeah." Ito nodded earnestly: "Be sure to bring in the best experts in the world, no matter how much money you spend, you will not hesitate!"

Koichi Tanaka asked again: "Mr. Ito, what about Mr. Yamamoto Kazuki? The doctors in Tokyo are also helpless about his injury. Would you like to ask an expert from the United States to come and see him?"

Ito Yuihiko waved his hand in disgust: "Forget it, it's a waste, it's not worth putting too much energy into him. If he is really capable, Nanako won't be hurt so badly!"

Hiroshi Tanaka said in a hurry: “Mr. Ito, in fact, Mr. Yamamoto can’t be blamed for this matter. The main reason is that the coach of the opponent’s opponent is too strong...”

“Formidable?” Ito snorted and said disdainfully: “Tanaka, you may have some misunderstanding of the word formidable! I tell you that the truly powerful is not karate at all, but our Japanese ninjutsu and Onmyoji, this is the real great supernatural power, the karate of Yamamoto Kazuki is nothing more than an ordinary person’s fake style and fancy!”

Hiroshi Tanaka asked in surprise: “Guild Mr. Ito, do ninjutsu and onmyoji really exist?”

Ito Takehiko said indifferently: “Tanaka, ninjutsu and onmyoji are the national martial arts of Japan, especially ninjutsu. Even Westerners are obsessed with it. Why do you still doubt it?”

Hiroshi Tanaka said embarrassingly: “My Mr. Ito, I’ve been to Iga City, the hometown of ninjutsu, several times before, and I have seen ninjutsu performances there. I always feel that ninjutsu is a bit like a combination of acrobatics and magic.”

Yuihiko Ito snorted and said with some sarcasm: “You, it’s the frog at the bottom of the well, I tell you, true ninjutsu is no different from what is said in the legend, but now there are few true ninjas. Few, most of them are meticulously enshrined by top families. To the big families, they are like nuclear weapons. No family will take the initiative to expose!”

Having said that, he sneered and said: “Some time ago, the sixth generation of Yakuza group died inexplicably in his own heavily guarded Hokkaido hot spring palace. Do you know this?”

Koichi Tanaka nodded immediately: “This matter is almost unknown to everyone in Japan. It has been reported on TV that he died of a cerebral hemorrhage.”

“Cerebral hemorrhage?” Takehiko Ito coldly snorted: “It’s just a slander from the outside world. In fact, he died at the hands of a ninjutsu master!”

Chapter 1659

At this moment, Tanaka felt that his worldview had been subverted.

The six generations of the famous Yakuza team died at the hands of a ninjutsu master, which is too legendary.

However, he did not dare to have any doubts about Ito's words.

Because he knows Yuhiko Ito's character very well, this person never says anything that is unsure.

If he says that, it must be that he has some special way to confirm that the facts are indeed what he said.

Even Koichi Tanaka suspected that there might be a master of ninjutsu in the Ito family.

However, he didn't ask much about it.

Because he knows that there are some questions he should not ask, and some things he should not know.

As the assistant of the Ito family and the confidant of Ito Takehiko, what I have to do is to serve Ito Takehiko well. Do not say a word about what you should ask and what should not be asked.

Therefore, he respectfully said to Ito Takehiko: "I'm ignorant in Shima. I didn't expect the legendary ninjutsu master to actually exist..."

Ito Yuhiko nodded gently, and sighed: "It's a pity that Master Ninjutsu is good at killing people invisible, not good at curing diseases and saving people. Otherwise, Nanako would not have to endure so much pain."

After that, he sighed and waved his hand again: "Don't talk about it, I will arrive at Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall later. After signing this contract, it is considered to be a worry for me. You will follow me tomorrow. For a trip to Kyoto, I want to put aside my business and return to Kyoto to accompany Nanako for a few days."

“it is good!”

.....

At this time, Charlie Wade was still on his way to Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.

After all, the airport is still a little far away from Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, not as convenient as Ito Yuhiko.

Therefore, Ito Yuhiko and his party arrived at Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall one step ahead of Charlie Wade.

In the executive meeting room of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, Masayoshi Kobayashi had already instructed everyone not to mention anything about Oracle Nova Dias, and first get the money from the Ito family.

If after the investment of the Ito family, it is discovered that Oracle Nova Dias suddenly emerges, then the Kobayashi family will have to unify their slogans. If they ask, they will say that they don't know, and the relationship will be cleaned up so that the Ito family will not be accountable.

After all, it's just playing the Ito family.

Ito Yuihiko didn't know this. When he stepped into the meeting room, the entire management of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals all stood up and applauded. They all respected him, making him immediately feel that his face was greatly respected.

Masayoshi Kobayashi even surrendered the chairmanship of the conference room and said to Takehiko Ito: “Chairman Ito, please sit down!”

Ito nodded in satisfaction, sat down in the chair, and said with a smile: “I have always wanted to visit you, but there has never been a suitable opportunity. I see you here today. It is really a talent. Worthy of being a pillar of Japan!”

Everyone was full of joy when they saw that Ito Yuhiko gave everyone such a high evaluation. At this time, looking at Ito Yuhiko's expression, it was completely like watching a boy who lost money.

Chapter 1660

At this time, Ito Yuihiko said again: "I have always been very optimistic about Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, and I am very willing to support Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals to go further, so I came here today just to sign an investment agreement with you. Regarding my investment intentions, you should not What's your opinion?"

Kobayashi Masayoshi hurriedly said respectfully: "Chairman Ito, you can rest assured that we have reached a consensus before you come, and you are very welcome to invest in our Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall."

Yuhiko Ito nodded to prevent night long dreams, and he said directly: "Well, I have had a lot of things recently, and I am going to leave Tokyo tomorrow, so we simply sign the contract now. If there is no problem, I will immediately notify the finance. Make money."

Kobayashi Masayoshi blurted out: "No problem! Absolutely no problem, we can sign a contract immediately!"

Ito Yuihiko immediately said to Koichi Tanaka next to him: "Tanaka, take out the contract and show it to everyone."

Koichi Tanaka immediately took out a few contracts and distributed them, introducing: "Everyone, the investment details are already written in the contract. We valued Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall for this investment at US\$15 billion, and we are planning to invest in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall 100 million U.S. dollars, holding 30% of the shares. If you don't have any comments, we can sign the contract now, and we can arrange the financial payment immediately after the contract is completed."

Everyone accepted the contract, and after reading it carefully, they found that there were no hidden terms and risks, and they all looked at Kobayashi Masayoshi and asked him to directly sign the contract.

Kobayashi Masayoshi also wanted to settle this matter quickly, so he immediately signed his name on the contract with a wave of his hand in the name of the acting chairman.

After the contract was signed, Ito Yuihiko also immediately notified the finance company and credited \$4.5 billion to Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's account.

What is left is that the board members of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical must submit an application to the commercial management department of Tokyo to officially change 30% of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's shares to the Ito family.

After hearing that the 4.5 billion U.S. dollars had already arrived, Kobayashi Masayoshi was so excited that he shook hands with Ito Takehiko and said, "Mr. Ito, you will be a shareholder of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical from now on!"

Yuihiko Ito laughed and said, "Don't worry, I won't interfere with your daily operations. You only need to do well and strive to become the world's top pharmaceutical company, and everyone will make money together!"

Kobayashi Masayoshi hurriedly said to the surrounding executives: "Come, everyone applaud, and welcome Mr. Ito to become a shareholder of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical!"

Everyone smiled and applauded.

At this moment, the door of the conference room was suddenly pushed open. Charlie Wade walked in first with no expression on his face, and said coldly: "What is the noise?"

Everyone immediately looked at Charlie Wade, everyone couldn't help being dumbfounded, who is this person? Why have you never seen it before? What are you doing here?

Ito Xiuhiko didn't expect anyone to come in and spoil the situation at this time, and snorted coldly: "Who are you? Can you break into this place?"

Charlie Wade looked at him and said indifferently: "Old man, I am a major shareholder of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. Can you say I can't break through?"

“Joke!” Kobayashi Zhengyi said coldly: “You are not from Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall at all, so why do you say that you are a major shareholder?”

At this moment, Tanaka turned his head to recognize Charlie Wade, and exclaimed: “Mr. Wade, you... why are you here?”

Seeing that he was here, Charlie Wade snorted and said: “Tanaka, you are really a bit lingering, how can I meet you everywhere?”

Ito Yuhiko hurriedly asked Tanaka Koichi: “Tanaka, do you know him?!”

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly walked up to Ito Takehiko and whispered: “Mr. Ito, this is Charlie Wade Wade who abolished Mr. Yamamoto Kazuki...”

Chapter 1661

Ito Yuihiko couldn't understand why Charlie Wade came here, and Tanaka couldn't understand even more.

After all, in his impression, Charlie Wade's identity is just Aurora's coach, a local master in Aurouss Hilll, who can't fight with Japan Bagan, but why did he suddenly appear in Tokyo, and also in the meeting room of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall?

What is even more confusing is why Charlie Wade said he is a major shareholder of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall? !

At this time, Ito's expression was a bit ugly.

On the way he came, he heard Tanaka talk about Charlie Wade. In fact, he was very disdainful of such so-called masters, so he didn't take him to heart.

So he stared at Charlie Wade and shouted in a cold voice: “Boy, you must consider the consequences before speaking. You can't afford the price of talking about it!”

Charlie Wade didn't know Ito Takehiko. Seeing that the Japanese looked like he was about fifty years old, with a big back, his expression and tone were very arrogant, and he suddenly felt a little dissatisfied.

He stared at Ito Takehiko, and said coldly: "Don't think you can pretend to be aggressive when you are old, and I will hit you if you get angry."

When did Takehiko Ito feel so angry?

Even the current Yakuza Group's Seventh Generation Mee must be respectful when meeting him. In this country, no one dares to talk to him like that.

As a result, Takehiko Ito was immediately furious, pointed at the two bodyguards beside him, and shouted angrily: "Teach him a lesson!"

As soon as the voice fell, the two people who had not moved like a mountain immediately rushed to Charlie Wade.

They are all top masters, and different from the competition-type players like Yamamoto Kazuki, they are all real combat players, really hands-on, there may not be any good-looking tricks and postures, but they are absolutely lethal!

The two of them let out a low growl, all the strength of their bodies was raised, and they immediately attacked Charlie Wade.

Seeing these two people rushing towards Charlie Wade, Tanaka became tense.

He was not worried about Charlie Wade, but about the two personal bodyguards of Ito Takehiko.

He had seen it with his own eyes at that time, how Charlie Wade used a palm to destroy Yamamoto Kazuki, and Yamamoto Kazuki was a scum without fighting power in front of him!

No matter how strong these two bodyguards are, they can't be several times stronger than Kazuki Yamamoto, right?

For Charlie Wade, it could be done in just a few palms.

At this moment, the two bodyguards had already rushed to Charlie Wade, one on the left and the other on the right, hitting both sides of Charlie Wade's ribs with heavy punches.

The ribs on both sides are one of the weakest parts of an adult's body. The ribs are not as hard as a skull, and they are extremely prone to breakage when hit from the side. If the ribs are broken from the side, the broken ribs themselves will also become a sharp blade pierced the victim's body.

The ribs protect the most important internal organs. Once a broken rib pierces the internal organs, it is extremely easy to cause severe internal bleeding, which may directly kill the other party!

This kind of cruel trick is almost killed!

Charlie Wade couldn't help narrowing his eyes slightly.

In ordinary conflicts, very few people come up and use such insidious tricks, either running their faces or running their limbs, even if they abolish all limbs, they will not kill others.

But he didn't expect that these two Japanese would be so insidious that they wanted to kill if they didn't agree with each other. Looking at it this way, I don't know how many people have already lost their lives!

Moreover, these two people know how to use chi, and it seems that they are also a good practice.

So Charlie Wade sneered, and at the moment when the two fists were about to hit his ribs on both sides, he suddenly stretched out his hand and grabbed the wrists of the two at extremely fast speed.

Chapter 1662

The two powerful offensive stopped abruptly at this moment!

Both of them were frightened by the sudden huge force on their wrists, and found that their fists couldn't move in, and they couldn't retreat. They immediately realized that they had met a master today!

The two looked at each other, and they could see the panic in each other's eyes.

Afterwards, the two exchanged glances, and at the same time they exerted force, trying to free their right hand from Charlie Wade's hand.

But unfortunately, with all their strength, they still couldn't withdraw their right hand even at all!

Charlie Wade looked at the two with a smile on his face, and said with interest: "The hands of the two are a bit dark! They attacked others' ribs when they came up, are you afraid of killing them?"

The two were very nervous, and one of them said: "We just want to test the strength of the opponent, nothing else!"

Charlie Wade laughed: "Such a bad reason can be imagined, and it seems there is really something!"

Seeing that his two personal bodyguards were completely controlled by Charlie Wade, Ito became nervous and blurted out: "What do you want to do?! Do you know who I am? If you mess with me, you will never end well in Japan! "

Charlie Wade smiled: "The duck has a hard mouth when you die, you really have your unique national integrity."

After finishing speaking, he looked at the two bodyguards of Ito Takehiko, and said lightly: "You two remember that all your encounters today are due to your master!"

The two of them were asking for mercy, and Charlie Wade suddenly twisted his hands, and their right arms were twisted into twists!

At this moment, the two cried out in pain, and everyone at the scene paled!

What is the identity of Ito Yuhiko?

He is the patriarch of Japan's top family!

The bodyguard next to him is almost the strongest bodyguard in Japan, but what I didn't expect is that the two people added up are not Charlie Wade's opponent!

At this time, Ito Yuhiko was also dumbfounded.

I never dreamed that these two bodyguards with rich practical experience and lots of blood on their hands would be abandoned at the same time so easily.

In Charlie Wade's eyes, these two people are just a little bit stronger than ordinary people, but they are still far from the level of a master.

Even the worst among the eight heavenly kings they can't match.

Together, the two can at most be similar to The Butcher Brothers.

How could such a person be Charlie Wade's opponent.

If Yuhiko Ito really finds out the so-called master of ninjutsu in Japan, he might even give Charlie Wade a look.

At this time, Takehiko Ito scolded with a little nervousness: "You are a Chinese, so you dare to go wild in Tokyo! Are you afraid that I will not let you return to China?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "What? Do you still want to leave me in Japan as your son-in-law?"

"Bastard!" Ito Yuihiko exclaimed, "Boy, you are too arrogant!"

Charlie Wade said with a bit of disdain in his eyes: "I have no one in my eyes? I came here today to take over my own company. Instead, you barked at my company. What are you? I didn't beat you out. You are already respecting the old and loving the young!"

Hiroshi Tanaka hurried forward and said respectfully, “Mr. Wade, calm down your anger. This is the head of the Ito family and the chairman of Ito Corporation, Mr. Yuhiko Ito!”

Chapter 1663

“Ito Yuhiko?”

Charlie Wade frowned when he heard this, and asked Koichi Tanaka: “What is his relationship with Nanako?”

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly said: “Mr. Wade, Mr. Ito, is Miss Nanako’s father!”

Charlie Wade suddenly realized.

He actually didn’t know much about the Ito family, except for Nanako Ito, he didn’t know anyone else.

Hearing that the middle-aged Japanese man with a big back head turned out to be Nanako’s father, his expression eased slightly.

Afterwards, he looked at Ito Takehiko, and said lightly: “For the sake of your daughter’s face, I won’t be familiar with you this time. Since you are not from the Kobayashi family, then you don’t need to stay here and take you. People of mine go.”

Ito Yuhiko’s face was pale with anger!

As the patriarch of the dignified Ito family, when did he receive such contempt?

Moreover, this young man’s tone was extremely proud, as if he was just taking care of his daughter’s face, so he didn’t care about himself. It was too much!

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and said: “Boy, why do you say that this is your company? You also said that you are a major shareholder of this company? I tell you that I just signed a contract with the representative chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. Officially acquired a 30% stake in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall!”

“Oh?” Charlie Wade said with a smile: “Which representative chairman has this right to sign a contract with you on behalf of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall?”

Masayoshi Kobayashi stood up and said, “I am the acting chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. All shareholders clearly agreed to Mr. Ito’s shareholding in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. Why are you an outsider interfering? Besides, you and this company The company has nothing to do. If I don’t leave, I will call the police!”

Charlie Wade smiled: “I have nothing to do with this company? Come here, I will introduce you to an old acquaintance.”

After that, he clapped his hands and shouted outside the door: “Come on, invite Mr. Kobayashi in!”

Cameron Isaac and Don Albertt immediately took Ichiro Kobayashi and walked into the meeting room.

When Ichiro Kobayashi entered the meeting room, everyone was stunned in shock!

“This...this...isn’t this Ichiro?!”

“Isn’t he dead?!”

“Yes! Jiro issued a kill order before and ordered his life to avenge the old president!”

There was a lot of discussion.

Ichiro Kobayashi’s expression was a bit ugly at this time, and he said coldly: “I tell you, you are all deceived by that bastard Jiro! Father was not poisoned to death by me, but he was poisoned to death by Jiro and then blamed on me! In order to monopolize Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, he also spent a lot of money and wants my life!”

“Impossible!” Kobayashi Zhengyi said coldly: “I know exactly how the president died! You said that you got a magic medicine from China that would make the

president stand up again, and the president Excited, I took Jiro and me to the airport to wait. After the medicine was delivered, the president died suddenly after taking the medicine. Do you dare to deny it?!”

Ichiro Kobayashi gritted his teeth and said: “I did get the magic drug at the beginning, but Jiro arranged for the magic drug to be dropped! You don’t even think about it, why should I kill your father?”

Chapter 1664

Kobayashi Masayoshi angrily said: “You naturally want to monopolize Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, so that’s why you killed the president!”

Ichiro Kobayashi scolded angrily: “Justice Kobayashi, your dog’s brain is broken. You keep saying that I killed my father to save Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, but you keep your dog’s eyes open to see clearly, I am exclusive. Did Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall? After his father died, who became the new president of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall?!”

Everyone stared at each other when he said this.

Ichiro Kobayashi was right.

After the death of the old chairman, Masao Kobayashi, it was Ichiro Kobayashi’s younger brother, Jiro Kobayashi, who succeeded the chairman.

Moreover, Jiro Kobayashi also spent a lot of money to get the head of Ichiro Kobayashi.

If this incident was really planned by Ichiro Kobayashi, is he too stupid? Not only did he not get any benefits, he even gave others a wedding gown, and even worse, after others put on the wedding gown, they wanted his life in turn...

Thinking of this, everyone suddenly realized that what happened back then might have something else hidden.

At this time, Kobayashi Masayoshi’s mood is very complicated.

First of all, I managed to get rid of Kobayashi Masao and Ichiro Kobayashi, and then I missed Jiro Kobayashi and took the position of acting chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall Co., Ltd.

But in a blink of an eye, Ichiro Kobayashi came back unscathed!

Isn't this fcking fcking?

The good life of co-working yourself is just beginning to end? !

He was full of resentment, and said angrily: "Ichiro, you have left Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall for a long time. The current Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall has been fully exercised by the shareholders meeting, and you have not eliminated the murder of your biological father. We will not allow you to Re-in charge of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall!"

Ichiro Kobayashi was also furious, and he sternly reprimanded: "Justice Kobayashi, you are my elder. I wanted to give you a little respect. I didn't expect you to be so ignorant of good or bad! Master is the real heir of the Kobayashi family, and the entire Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall It was founded by my dad. You just follow part-time jobs and get a high salary. Why do you interfere with our family's property? What the hell are you? Believe it or not, I will let you get out of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall now?!"

"You...you...you..." Kobayashi Zhengyi was scolded bloody, and trembling with anger, cursed: "You murderer of the father Scum, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall will never fall into your hands!"

During this period of time, Ichiro Kobayashi worked hard at Don Albertt's kennel, and he was suffocated. He finally returned to Japan and returned to his own company. He didn't expect that Kobayashi would dare to yell at himself. He immediately became angry and went up. Give Kobayashi Masayoshi a slap in the face!

After working in the kennel for so long, Ichiro Kobayashi's physical fitness has improved a lot. In addition, he is a mature man, and Kobayashi Masayoshi has been slapped with a slap.

All the members of the Kobayashi family present were horrified. Ichiro Kobayashi pointed to the bewildered Kobayashi Masayoshi and cursed: “Dog stuff, I will let you know today!”

After all, he looked at Charlie Wade and bowed respectfully: “Mr. Wade, please publish the video of Jiro’s confession to let them know the truth!”

Charlie Wade nodded and winked at Don Albertt. Don Albertt immediately took out his phone and played the video of Jiro Kobayashi’s confession to everyone.

In the video, Jiro Kobayashi confessed in tears that his biological father, Masao Kobayashi, was killed by him, and he also admitted that he had spent a lot of money to hire someone to chase and kill his elder brother in an attempt to eliminate the trouble.

This completely subverted everyone’s understanding of the whole thing.

Kobayashi Masayoshi was also panicked. He now realized that Jiro Kobayashi might have been killed by Ichiro Kobayashi, and now this guy is going back to seize power!

Chapter 1665

At this time, Kobayashi Zhengyi was 10,000 unconvinced.

It was so hard for me to get to an acting president, just about to take charge of the entire Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, I didn’t expect to wake up so soon!

So, he gritted his teeth and said: “Ichiro Kobayashi! Did you poison the old president? You haven’t completely cleared the suspicion of this matter! Even if Jiro recorded this video, it cannot prove that the murderer must be. He! Who knows if you kidnapped Jiro and forced him to record this video?”

Having said that, he immediately looked at everyone and fanned the flames and said: “Everyone is right?”

Everyone nodded.

Kobayashi found out that he had a mass foundation, so he immediately continued to aggressively say: "This matter must be handed over to the police for investigation. When did the police say that Ichiro Kobayashi is no longer suspicious, and when will we hand over the rights of the shareholders meeting? Here you are, before that, you must not interfere with Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall in anything!"

As soon as Ichiro Kobayashi heard this, he ran at him!

He kicked Masayoshi Kobayashi's abdomen, and yelled, "Masayoshi Kobayashi, you f*cking tell yourself, are you shameless? According to Japanese law, I am the eldest son of the family and I should inherit the family business, and now I My brother has also disappeared. I am the only legal heir to my father. The company he founded is naturally inherited by me. You are a migrant worker who works in the company. Why are you shouting at me here?"

Thinking of the torture he suffered during this period of time, Ichiro Kobayashi was full of evil fire, and now Kobayashi Masayoshi still wants to prevent him from taking over Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, this kind of man-armed car behavior makes him very angry!

So, he rushed up angrily to punch and kick at Kobayashi Zhengyi, and yelled: "Don't look, what the hell are you? Have you ever seen a group of servants occupying the house and not letting the owner's son live? Did you come in? How the hell dared to stop me back to Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall? I tell you, you are now officially fired by Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, immediately get out of here!"

Kobayashi Masayoshi was beaten in various ways and grinned in pain. Although his heart was extremely angry, he was really frightened by Ichiro Kobayashi.

Ichiro Kobayashi's words sounded rude, but what he said was reasonable and legal.

He was originally the first heir of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. Even if he was suspected of murdering his biological father and the police convicted him and arrested him in prison, it would not be possible to deprive him of the right to

inherit the estate.

What Kobayashi Masayoshi said sounds like awe-inspiring justice, but in fact it is a manifestation of not knowing the law at all.

Seeing that Kobayashi Zhengyi was beaten up, Charlie Wade said: "Okay, continue the fight. If something happens to him, then you might really go to jail."

Ichiro Kobayashi stopped then and said respectfully to Charlie Wade: "I'm sorry, Mr. Wade, I made you upset."

Charlie Wade nodded slightly and said, "You all listen to me. As the legal heir of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, he has signed an equity transfer agreement with me. From now on, 90% of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's shares are owned by me. The remaining 10% goes to Ichiro Kobayashi, so now I am the absolute majority shareholder of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall."

After that, Charlie Wade waved to Paul: "Come on, Lawyer Paul, take out the copy of the contract and pass it on to them!"

Everyone at the scene was shocked upon hearing this.

Chapter 1666

Among them, Ito Yuhiko was the most unacceptable. He angrily protested: "The surname is Wade, you don't talk about it here! I just signed a contract with Kobayashi Masayoshi, and used 4.5 billion US dollars in cash to buy 30% of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's shares. ! I alone have 30%, so how can you get 90%? Isn't this a daydream?"

Charlie Wade sneered and asked him: "Mr. Ito, right? I ask you, what position is Kobayashi Masayoshi in this company? What right does he have to sign such an agreement with you?"

Ito Yuihiko said coldly: "He is the acting president of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall! Since he is the acting president, he naturally has the right to sign a financing agreement!"

Charlie Wade said contemptuously: “Should be nonsense here, who did his generation of president seal it? Did he seal it himself? There is something for him? The entire shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall are owned by Kobayashi Masao. Kobayashi Masao is dead. Ichiro Kobayashi and Jiro Kobayashi’s, and Jiro Kobayashi’s whereabouts are unknown now, so it’s all Ichiro Kobayashi’s. Why would Masayoshi Kobayashi make a decision for Ichiro Kobayashi and sell you 30% of the shares?”

Takehiko Ito angrily picked up the contract signed just now, and angrily scolded: “You can read it clearly. This contract is clearly written in black and white. I, the Ito family, own 30% of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall! And I have already paid for it!”

“Oh, I’m sorry.” Charlie Wade said blankly: “The person who signed this contract with you is not qualified to sign this contract at all, so this contract is invalid. You move you yourself Think about it, if I sign an agreement for you and sell you the entire Japanese island, will the entire Japanese island be yours?”

After speaking, Charlie Wade took a copy of the equity transfer from Paul and threw it in front of Ito Yuhiko, saying: “Come, see what is written on this, Ichiro Kobayashi has voluntarily incorporated 90% of the shares into my own Oracle Pharmaceutical Company, in black and white!”

“And you have to figure out one thing, Ichiro Kobayashi is the legal heir of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, so this agreement in my hand is truly and legally valid!”

“As for your share, I’m sorry, but it’s just a pile of waste paper! Even if you ask your Japanese lawyers and judges, I believe they will not admit that your pile of waste paper has any practical meaning!”

“You...you are a hooligan!” Ito Yuhiko also collapsed.

I have been strong for a lifetime, and I have never shown weakness in front of the Yakuza group, but I did not expect that I would meet a shameless person like Charlie Wade here today!

However, he also knows that his two personal bodyguards are now useless, and he is not Charlie Wade's opponent at all. He can't face him head-on, so he can only temporarily avoid his edge, then find a chance to take revenge, and think of other ways to get it. To the shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.

So, he protested indignantly: "Well, since you said Ichiro Kobayashi is the legal heir, then we step back and say, anyway, I have paid 4.5 billion US dollars. If you say that the contract is invalid, then you Just return the 4.5 billion U.S. dollars to me immediately!"

Charlie Wade asked in surprise: "Mr. Ito, what did you say? I didn't hear clearly just now."

Ito Yuihiko said angrily: "I said you must immediately return to me the 4.5 billion U.S. dollars in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's account!"

"Refund?" Charlie Wade snorted and said contemptuously: "I'm sorry, Mr. Ito, you may not know someone about me, Charlie Wade Wade, I have always had an iron rule when walking around the rivers and lakes. I don't know if you hear me. heard about it."

Yuhiko Ito gritted his teeth and asked, "What is the iron rule?!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "The iron rule is, never refund!"

Chapter 1667

"Never refund?!"

When Yuhiko Ito heard this, his shiny big back was almost exploded.

He covered his chest and pointed at Charlie Wade and scolded: "The surname Wade, you keep saying that you have to follow the law, is that how you follow? I reached the account of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall for \$4.5 billion, you either give me shares , If you don't give me shares, refund me. Do you still want to rely on my money and not give it to me?"

Charlie Wade nodded, and said blankly, "Yes! I just want to rely on your money. When the money goes into my pocket, it's up to me. If you ask me to take it out and give it back to you, I have to pay. Come out and pay you back? Charlie Wade, I don't want face?"

"you you....."

Ito Yuhiko felt a sharp pain in his heart.

He really has never seen such a brazen person in his life.

So, he gritted his teeth and scolded: "I still don't believe it, do you think you can swallow a huge sum of 4.5 billion dollars?"

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "Didn't I already swallow this? And you took the initiative to feed me."

Ito Yuhiko almost vomited blood.

Charlie Wade said to Cameron Isaac at this time: "Isaac, invite Mr. Ito out."

Cameron Isaac nodded, and immediately brought a few of his men to Takehiko Ito's, and said lightly: "Mr. Ito, you should ask yourself, don't force me to move, otherwise you will lie down for a while. Can't get up for five months."

"You...you dare to threaten me?!"

Cameron Isaac smiled and said, "I'm okay. I just threatened you. Master Wade has always had a bad temper. If you don't get out, he might beat you."

Yuhiko Ito gritted his teeth tightly, his heart was angry, but he didn't dare to resist here, he could only hold back his anger, and said coldly: "Okay! Very good! The surname is Wade, I want to see who has this ability. , Can take my 4.5 billion U.S. dollars! I will never finish this with you!"

After all, Ito Yuhiko left the meeting room with a black face after holding his hands.

Charlie Wade looked at his back and smiled faintly.

He had heard that Ito Yuhiko has always wanted to invest in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, so he wanted to marry his daughter Nanako Ito to Jiro Kobayashi.

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade felt a little unhappy in his heart.

Nanako Ito is so beautiful and tender as water, she is definitely a standard Yamato Nadeshiko. Marry her to Jiro Kobayashi? Ito Yuhiko was afraid that he was blind.

In his opinion, Ito Xiuhiko and his mother-in-law, Elaine Ma, are not much different. They are people who would rather sacrifice their daughter's happiness and seek benefits for themselves.

Therefore, he naturally didn't have a good impression of Ito Yuihiko. This 4.5 billion US dollar thing, it is not bad to give him a bitter taste.

Koichi Tanaka came to Charlie Wade at this time and said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, I'm really sorry about this incident. I didn't expect that you are now a major shareholder of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. If there is anything improper today, please forgive me."

As a person who has seen Charlie Wade's strength, Tanaka has full awe of Charlie Wade.

Abandoned Yamamoto Kazuki with a palm, and with his hands, Ito Yuhiko's bodyguards lost their combat effectiveness. Such a person was incredibly powerful in Tanaka's eyes.

Therefore, even if it is now in Japan and even if the Ito family has full influence in Japan, Koichi Tanaka still feels that the Ito family had better not provoke Charlie Wade, otherwise, no one knows what will happen to the entire Ito family. .

Chapter 1668

Seeing that Tanaka Koichi was quite on the road, Charlie Wade's expression was slightly relieved, and he said: "Tanaka, leave me a contact information, I may have something to find you in the future."

Koichi Tanaka immediately took out a business card and handed it to Charlie Wade respectfully: "Mr. Wade, this is my business card. Please accept it."

Charlie Wade nodded, took the business card from him, and put it in his pocket.

Tanaka bowed slightly to Charlie Wade and said, "Mr. Wade, then I will leave first."

After that, he left the meeting room.

Ito Yuhiko's two personal bodyguards can only flee hurriedly, clutching the broken arm like the broken arm hero.

There was a dead silence in the meeting room.

Everyone looked at Charlie Wade and Ichiro Kobayashi with anxiety, and didn't know what fate was waiting for them next.

Ichiro Kobayashi cleared his throat at this time and said, "I tell you, as the legal heir of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, I have 100% decision-making power over Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, and the equity transfer agreement I signed also has 100% legal effect. , So now Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall is already a subsidiary of Oracle Pharmaceutical, if you still want to make money here to support your family!"

At this time, some people questioned: "Before the old president gave us 30% of the shares of the family executives, now you give 90% of the shares to others, how to protect our interests?!"

Ichiro Kobayashi said coldly: "In the future, you can get 3% of the income from my 10% shares. I can assure you of this!"

"Thirty percent, becomes three percent?!"

Someone questioned indignantly: "How can we support our family after shrinking so much?!"

"Yes! Isn't this killing us?!"

“Yes! We will starve to death sooner or later if this continues!”

Ichiro Kobayashi did not expect that after playing Kobayashi Masayoshi, there were so many people against him.

In the bottom of his heart, he could not help but secretly said: “This matter is really tricky. I sacrificed 90% to Charlie Wade. I was forced to use this 90% of the shares in exchange for freedom. Otherwise, I don’t know that I will be placed under house arrest in that kennel. When will it happen, but these people will certainly not be willing to sacrifice 90% of their own interests...”

Charlie Wade said in a cold voice at this time: “If you can’t accept Kobayashi’s proposal, then go to the human resources department to go through the resignation procedures immediately.”

“Let us resign?” Someone sneered: “The entire R&D, production, promotion, and sales of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals are all done by us. If we leave, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals will immediately be paralyzed! All of the many production bases in the country You will all be in chaos, then you will just wait for bankruptcy!”

Charlie Wade smiled and asked him, “This friend, what are you responsible for at Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall?”

The man said proudly: “I am in charge of R&D! I am the head of the R&D department! Kobayashi’s Niranex was developed by me and Mr. Jiro Kobayashi! Without me, the entire R&D of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall will be suspended!”

Someone echoed: “Yes! If Kobayashi Makawa leaves Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, then the entire Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall will completely lose its ability to innovate!”

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled and said, “Oh, that’s great. I was thinking on the way here. After merging Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, I must make drastic reforms to Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. The first department to be cut down is R&D department! Because the R&D department of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals is worthless in my eyes, it is rubbish!”

Kobayashi Makawa angrily shouted: “I am a postdoctoral fellow majoring in biopharmaceuticals at the University of Tokyo and one of the top pharmaceutical experts in Japan. The department I lead is the strongest among Japanese pharmaceutical companies. You dare to say that I am rubbish. ?!”

Charlie Wade said disdainfully: “As for the Niranex you developed, at least 80% of the prescriptions are stolen from ancient Chinese prescriptions, and the remaining 20% is a little improvement of your own. Obviously it is plagiarism, and it is said that it is self-developed, and calling you garbage is an insult to the word garbage!”

Chapter 1669

Objectively speaking, as a developed country, Japan has indeed made high achievements and achievements in many fields.

However, in terms of their medicine, in addition to Western medicine, almost all of the remaining line is copied from Chinese medicine.

Among them, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, Ota Pharmaceutical, and Dapeng Pharmaceutical are models. They not only search for prescriptions from Chinese medicine classics, but they even touch porcelain Chinese medicine everywhere.

For example, Dapeng Pharmaceutical once launched a so-called Chinese medicine slimming granule, and the name they gave to this granule is actually the ancient Chinese genius doctor, Bianque.

This shows that Japanese pharmaceutical companies have no real accomplishments in Kampo medicines, and they almost rely solely on plagiarism.

This is also the fundamental reason why Charlie Wade dismissed their R&D department.

I have so many magical prescriptions on the Apocalyptic Books, how can I use the R&D department of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall?

After Kobayashi Zhenchuan was ridiculed by Charlie Wade, his cheeks were hot.

Kobayashi Makawa knew exactly what happened to Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.

Indeed, as Charlie Wade said, all the prescriptions of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall are basically derived from ancient Chinese medical books.

So he felt blushing at this moment, but he didn't know how to refute Charlie Wade's words.

Charlie Wade looked at Kobayashi Makawa, and said coldly: "R&D personnel like you who can only plagiarize are of no value to me, so I announce that from now on, the R&D department of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals will be dissolved on the spot. Expelled, not leaving one!"

"what?!"

The people at Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall were almost speechless in shock.

Is this Charlie Wade too ruthless?

We must know that there are more than 100 people in the R&D department of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. Behind these more than 100 people, there are more than 100 families.

Japan's social environment is that only one person in the family goes out to work, and most of the husbands go out to work, and the wife raises the family and the children at home.

This situation has led to extremely high requirements for job stability in Japanese families.

Generally speaking, most Japanese can work for a job for decades until retirement.

So for the Japanese, the most feared thing is unemployment.

Kobayashi Makawa was also shocked.

Although his previous income has not been low, his pressure is not small at all.

Tokyo's housing prices were originally the highest in Asia. In the past few years, when Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals was booming, he bought a large apartment in the urban area and repaid bank loans every month, which was more than 200,000 Dollar.

In addition, he has two sons and a newly born daughter.

Plus his wife, a family of five, all depend on his income alone.

Originally, his income from Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall was very high, almost 700,000 Dollar a month, so his previous life was very comfortable, his wife and children also lived in the upper class life, daily consumption is also very luxurious .

However, if he suddenly loses his job now, his family will immediately fall into a huge financial deficit, with a gap of at least 500,000 per month. If they cannot find a job with more than 500,000, the family will soon Will be overwhelmed.

Chapter 1670

The nervous Kobayashi Zhenchuan hurriedly cried and pleaded: "Mr. Wade, I am a high-end talent in the field of biological preparations. If you fire me, it must be a huge loss for you. I beg you, Please keep me here. I will definitely work hard for you!"

Charlie Wade said blankly, "I know you are begging me now? I'm sorry it's too late. You must go through the resignation procedures within today. Otherwise, the company will directly end the labor relationship with you."

After that, Charlie Wade looked at Cameron Isaac: "Kick him out."

Cameron Isaac nodded, and immediately stepped forward, grabbing Kobayashi Zhenchuan by the collar like a chicken, and dragging him out.

At this moment, the others in the conference room finally realized the urgency of the situation.

Charlie Wade has already obtained the equity transfer of Ichiro Kobayashi, and he is now the new boss of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, so he holds the power of life and death for everyone present at the scene.

If you anger him, you will really be kicked out of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical!

As a result, everyone immediately stood on the spot like a quail, afraid to move, let alone speak.

Charlie Wade said at this time: "To tell you the truth, I only need to keep the production links for the entire Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, and all other links such as research and development, promotion, and sales can be eliminated!"

When this was outstanding, everyone was even scared to say it.

Charlie Wade continued: "The medicinal effect of Nova Dias relies on word-of-mouth communication. The real word-of-mouth medicinal effect is more effective than any kind of advertisement, so there is no need to leave a special promotion department;"

"The same is true for the sales department. Nova Dias is now in short supply, and dealers take the initiative to come to ask for goods, so there is no need for a special mis-sale department to be responsible for sales in various regions."

"Therefore, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's promotion and sales departments are all dissolved on the spot, and all employees and leaders are not left!"

The scene was in an uproar!

There are only a few major departments in total. As a result, all the other departments except the production department have to be killed now. Thousands of people will be unemployed!

Three-quarters of these Kobayashi Pharmaceutical executives at the scene will also lose their jobs!

Moreover, the current global economic situation is not so good. The middle-aged crisis is very serious. There are many middle-aged people across the world who

have suffered layoffs and eventually jumped to commit suicide. This shows how stressful middle-aged people are now. .

Most of the senior executives of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall at the scene were between 35 and 55 years old. They belonged to a typical middle-aged group and suddenly lost their jobs. To them, it was like the sky had fallen!

The whole scene suddenly crumbled.

Most Japanese, like Americans, have typical hedonism in their consumption philosophy. They don't like to save money but spend it as soon as they earn it. They are very keen on buying luxury houses, luxury cars, holiday villas and even yachts. .

And their wives, not only do not usually make money, but also spend a lot of money, which intensifies the daily expenses of the family.

Studies have shown that Japanese women have a high demand for luxury per capita. For brand-name bags such as Chanel, Louis Vuitton or Gucci, 90% Japanese women will have at least one, not to mention other luxury.

Such a family, of course, is very smart when there is no accident, but once the family's income collapses, it will immediately be on the verge of bankruptcy.

Many wealthy middle class immediately became negative equity holders after the economic crisis. They not only went bankrupt, but even became homeless. The reason is that they spend a lot of money but do not save money at all, resulting in poor risk resistance. .

This is also the case with most of these Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall executives.

So Charlie Wade's announcement that they are unemployed is almost equivalent to announcing that their family finances are bankrupt.

Charlie Wade has no sympathy for these wailing middle-aged people. Kobayashi will be his own company in the future and will never raise idle or worthless Japanese employees. Therefore, these people must be expelled, and expelled as soon as possible!

Chapter 1671

At this moment, Ito Yuhiko was sitting in his car and cursing.

Hiroshi Tanaka covered his face, and said with some nervousness and aggrievedness: "My Mr. Ito, Mr. Wade is extremely powerful and acts extremely casually. At first, Yamamoto Kazuki only said the words sick man of East Asia in front of him, and he was beaten up. If you really intend to kill him, he still doesn't know what kind of lethality will erupt, so even if you hit me, I will remind you from the bottom of my heart, don't talk to this man Right"

Ito Yuhiko's expression was extremely ugly.

He knows Koichi Tanaka.

This kid is loyal to himself, even if he asks him to perform a caesarean on the spot, I am afraid he will not hesitate.

Therefore, what Koichi Tanaka said must be from the heart.

Thinking of this, Ito Yuhiko couldn't help but wondered: "Could it be that that kid is so powerful? Even so powerful that Hiroshi Tanaka felt for a while that the patriarch of my dignified Ito family couldn't even offend him?"

Yuhiko Ito frowned and asked Koichi Tanaka: "Then you tell me, what should I do now? Can't you really just give him the 4.5 billion dollars for nothing?"

"It must be impossible." Tanaka Koichi said, "Chairman, the 4.5 billion US dollars we only paid Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall were remitted through Ito Corporation's public account. The bank has clear remittance records. Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall did not pay the corresponding shares for the 4.5 billion U.S. dollars. We can sue the court to demand that Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall must return all the 4.5 billion U.S. dollars. We will definitely win this kind of lawsuit."

"Fighting a lawsuit?" Ito Yuhiko's expression was very gloomy: "You let me Ito Yuuhiko to fight with him? Go to the court and cry that this kid didn't pay me the money?!"

Koichi Tanaka said seriously: "Mr. Ito, this is the safest way and the way with the highest success rate."

"impossible!"

Yuhiko Ito said with a cold face and angrily said: "If the outside world knew that a young Chinese man would dare to take me 4.5 billion U.S. dollars and not return me, and I could not get him to return the money. Go to the court for help, where do I put my face? Where do I put the face of the entire Ito family? With this precedent, then other people can't ride on my neck and shit?!"

Because the underground world is legal under the Japanese government, many Japanese families and consortia will get involved in the underground industry and even cultivate their own underground forces.

Chapter 1672

The Ito family is not only Japan's top family, but also the top power of Japan's underground world.

There are three strongest underground organizations in Japan. The Yakuza ranks first, and the Ito family ranks second.

The underground world is a world where the weak eat the strong, and the most important thing to survive in this world is to stay strong.

For people in the underground world, sometimes it is not that they are cruel, but the law of survival forces them to be cruel.

If you have been implementing the principle of whoever beats you, you will dare to fight hard, and over time, no one will dare to provoke you.

But if you don't go back after being beaten once, but swallow your anger and admit that you are unlucky, then from this day onwards, everyone in this world can come to bully you.

Moreover, there is another very important criterion for surviving in this world, that is, no external force can be used to solve problems.

If a person in the Japanese underground world asks the police and the court for help, that person will immediately be disgusted and rejected by the entire underground world.

Therefore, what Ito said, he couldn't get back the 4.5 billion U.S. dollars through legal means. He had to let Charlie Wade honestly and intact, and return the money to the Ito family's account.

Therefore, he gritted his teeth and said: "There are only two solutions to this matter. The first one is to let the surname Wade, and honestly return the money to me, and this matter must not be disturbed. Everyone knows it; the second one is to kill him directly!"

Hiroshi Tanaka said with some anxiety: "I will grow up, I am worried that Mr. Wade will not agree to your request."

Ito Hirohiko snorted coldly: "No? If you don't agree, choose the second plan and kill him!"

Although Koichi Tanaka didn't know how powerful Charlie Wade really was, he always felt that Charlie Wade was extraordinary.

And Charlie Wade is not only strong, but also the key means seems to be very powerful. Otherwise, how could Ichiro Kobayashi give him all the shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical?

Therefore, he felt that I should try to avoid the conflict with Charlie Wade as much as possible, otherwise, he might cause a big trouble.

So, he hurriedly changed the topic and said, "Mr. Ito, I don't think you should worry about Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's 4.5 billion US dollars now. The money will definitely not run away. It's just a matter of coming back early or late. Don't forget, the Chinese Eastcliff Banks Familyy will be coming soon!"

Ito Yuihiko frowned and asked: "Did the Banks Familyy say that the specific day has come?"

“No.” Tanaka Hiroshi said: “They said they would come at any time. After all, the trip is a private jet, you can fly anytime you want.”

After speaking, Tanaka persuaded: “My Mr. Ito, the Banks Familyy is not only watching this opportunity, but also the Takahashi family. I heard that the Banks Familyy came here this time. Choose one of the Takahashi family to be a partner. At this time, you must not make any extravagance!”

Yuhiko Ito gritted his teeth and nodded, and said: “In this case, I will bear the wave of the kid surnamed Wade, and you will keep an eye on him. If he does not leave Japan for the time being, then I will leave him alone. Take down the Banks Familyy cooperation first!”

Chapter 1673

Thinking of the Banks Familyy’s cooperation, Ito’s expression looked a little melancholy.

Sitting in the car, he sighed and said with emotion: “Koichi, in the past ten years, the speed of our Japanese economy has been relatively slow, so the strength of several top families, including our Ito family, has shrunk somewhat. And the successor is weak...”

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly asked: “My Mr. Ito, Japan once led the world in its development speed in the decades after the war, why hasn’t it kept up with it in the past decade?”

Ito said with regret: “There are many reasons for this lag in economic development, firstly because Japan’s local resources and land have been very scarce; secondly, because Japan has not made major innovations in the Internet and high-tech fields in recent years.”

With that, Ito Yuhiko continued with emotion: “You see, many Japanese companies that had advantages in various fields more than ten years ago have gradually lost their original advantages in these years;”

“Look at the previous companies such as Sony, Panasonic, Hitachi and Toshiba. They are all in the world. I think that Sony’s color TVs were the best in the world and sold all over the world. Sony Ericsson’s mobile phones are also World-renowned, Panasonic and Hitachi’s home appliances, and Toshiba’s semiconductors are all top-class in the world, but what about now? All are gradually declining!”

“Most of the TVs in the world are produced in China, which are cheap, affordable and cost-effective; the world’s mobile phones are divided into two parts, the United States’ Apple occupies a large part, and the remaining large part is China’s Huawei, LG and OnePlus. What about Japanese mobile phones? Even South Korea’s Samsung is absent, and it’s already decadent!”

Koichi Tanaka couldn’t help but feel frustrated: “Mr. Ito, you are right. We in Japan have indeed completely lost many traditional advantages, especially in electronic products...”

Ito sighed: “More than electronic products? In addition, Japan’s steel industry was once the world’s top, our special steel, even the Americans have to look up, but because Kobe Steel was exposed to a long-term fraud scandal. , And plummeted!”

“Originally, Japan’s Shinkansen technology was the world’s best. High-speed rail technology was invented by us. The strength is unique in the world. But who would have thought that China’s high-speed rail would come to the top, so that our Japanese high-speed rail technology and the high-speed rail technology of Germany and France all Decreased into the second-rate in the world, Japan’s Shinkansen has also lost a lot of overseas markets...”

Koichi Tanaka also kept sighing: “We, the Ito family, hold different proportions of shares in the companies you mentioned. They are lonely, and our assets are shrinking. This is indeed a very serious problem... .”

Yuhiko Ito hates that iron cannot be made into steel and said: “Not only that, but the most important thing is that our young people in Japan are seriously lacking in creativity as a whole!”

“Look at China in the past few years. A large number of world-class Internet companies have been born, such as Tencent, Alibaba, Toutiao, JD.com and Pinduoduo, as well as DJI drones that account for more than 70% of the world’s drone market. In contrast, Japan has never had an influential Internet company in recent years! If we continue to develop like this, we will lose all our advantages!”

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded: “In contrast, the top families in China, with the continuous development and progress of all walks of life in China, their wealth and influence are also increasing. They now have the ability to directly challenge Europe and the United States. I don’t put Japanese companies in my eyes at all.”

“That’s it.” Ito said melancholy: “Before, they were still chasing us. As a result, in the blink of an eye, they surpassed us and chased the United States, but we were left behind by them. In the back of our heads, so that we now want to make a breakthrough in business, we have to turn back to please the Chinese family. It really responds to the old Chinese saying, 30 years in Hedong and 30 years in Hexi... .”

Speaking of this, Ito Takehiko seriously said: “Because we have been stagnating and China has been developing rapidly, we now need to be firmly tied to China’s top families. This time the Banks Family’s cooperation is right. For us, the significance is very important and should not be lost.”

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded in a hurry and blurted out: “Mr. Ito, please rest assured, I will definitely go all out!”

The Japanese economy has been sluggish in recent years.

Chapter 1674

As Japan’s top family, the Ito family is constantly being weakened.

Also confused with them, there is another big family in Japan, the Takahashi family.

Both companies are now actively seeking breakthrough points, so they all pin their hopes on top Chinese families.

As the top family in China, the influence of the Banks Familyy has been continuously increasing in recent years, and with the rapid development of the Chinese economy, the strength of the Banks Familyy has also been soaring.

The focus of the Banks Familyy in the past few years has been on maintaining and consolidating the domestic market. After consolidating its position as the first family in China, it has only begun to turn its attention overseas in the past two years.

Therefore, in recent years, many Japanese families are eager to develop in-depth cooperation with the Banks Familyy.

Over the past ten years, China's import and export trade has continued to grow, shipping demand has increased, and port construction and development have been extremely fast. Now, China accounts for seven of the world's top ten ports in terms of throughput.

Today's global trade relies very heavily on shipping. The vast majority of oil, ore and various goods rely on ocean transportation.

For example, the oil in the entire East Asia and Southeast Asia is almost transported from the Middle East to ports by giant tankers;

The entire East Asia and Southeast Asia's iron ore also depends on a large number of giant freighters, transported from Australia and Brazil.

The Banks Familyy has been in port business for many years and has its own industries and shares in major domestic ports. It is now preparing to build Asia's largest shipping company and build Asia's largest shipping fleet, which can just match their domestic ports for resources Complementary.

In order to build the largest shipping fleet in Asia, the Banks Familyy not only invested heavily on their own, but also prepared in-depth cooperation with consortiums in Japan and South Korea, giving them a certain share and letting them participate in depth.

The reason for winning the consortium of Japan and South Korea is mainly because Japan and South Korea are both developed countries, and the demand for shipping is also very large. In addition, South Korea's Busan Port, Japan's Tokyo Port, and Yokohama Port are all established large ports in Asia.

If the Banks Family can also hold the resources of these ports, by that time, the shipping company headed by the Banks Family can control the lifeline of the entire East Asia to a certain extent, and the future profit space will be huge.

The Japanese and South Korean consortiums are extremely excited about this news. They all hope to reach a cooperation with the Banks Family and then get on the boat of the Banks Family.

In Japan alone, there are at least a dozen families and consortia that hope to cooperate with the Banks Family.

Among them, the strongest ones are the Ito family and the Takahashi family!

Chapter 1675

In the afternoon, Charlie Wade expelled nearly half of the entire staff of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals in a desperate manner.

Originally, those people from Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall were still thinking of using a strike to fight against Charlie Wade, but he didn't expect that Charlie Wade was not at all soft to them, and they all fired them, leaving none.

This incident caused a huge earthquake in the Japanese business community!

First of all, no one thought that Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, which is an excellently developed company, would change ownership. Now 90% of the shares have been transferred to a Chinese and become a Chinese company.

Secondly, no one thought that after Kobayashi became a Chinese company, it would kill half of its employees in one go!

In Japan, apart from bankruptcies, very few companies will suddenly expel so many people.

Especially for manufacturing companies like Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall with nearly 10,000 employees.

If half of them are fired at once, four or five thousand people will be fired!

Moreover, except for the employees in the production positions, the R&D, promotion and sales positions were all laid off. This operation method makes everyone feel incredible.

In their view, this method of layoffs is tantamount to abolishing martial arts.

But Charlie Wade didn't care.

What he needs is not the brand of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, nor the reputation and patents of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. What he needs is only the production line of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.

As long as Kobayashi Pharma honestly produces Nova Dias for itself according to its own requirements, that is the greatest value of Kobayashi Pharmacy at this stage.

The rest of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall that has not been expelled are all the people in charge of the production line.

Immediately afterwards, Charlie Wade immediately held a meeting at Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, appointing Liam as the general manager of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall and Ichiro Kobayashi as the deputy general manager.

At the same time, Charlie Wade also very clearly warned the remaining people in charge of the production line: "You people in charge of the production line will listen carefully. If you work for me honestly, listen to me and do things according to my instructions. Then your job can be retained and your income can be guaranteed. What I can promise you is to follow me honestly and I will make your income never lower than before."

As he said, Charlie Wade turned around and shouted sharply: "But! If anyone among you dares to play with me carefully, dare to fight against me, then I am sorry, I will immediately kick you out of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall!"

When the people who stayed heard this, they immediately acted like tamed wild dogs, and honestly didn't dare to say more.

When the group is angry, everyone wants to fight, because they feel that when everyone is tied together, Charlie Wade must not dare to do anything to himself. After all, he certainly does not want Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall to be paralyzed suddenly.

But what everyone didn't expect was that Charlie Wade didn't play cards according to the routine at all. Before everyone was tied together and confronted him, he had already driven out half of the people!

This immediately caused all the people who were evicted and their families into a serious economic crisis.

Therefore, how can the remaining group of people dare to have any thoughts of making troubles, to keep the job and to ensure that the salary is not lower than before, which is to ensure that their family life will not be affected in any way and let them completely relax. Tone.

At this time, how can they have the least thought of confrontation?

As a result, a group of people quickly surrendered and decided to continue working for Charlie Wade's Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.

Chapter 1676

Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction, and said to Ichiro Kobayashi: "From today, you must cooperate with Liam to readjust all production plans of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, stop all production of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals before, and fully switch to production. Nova Dias, understand?"

Ichiro Kobayashi hurriedly expressed his heartfelt words: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I will definitely cooperate with Mr. Weaver!"

Liam said to Charlie Wade at this time: “Mr. Wade, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical’s production capacity is still very strong. If the production of Nova Dias is fully started, the demand for raw materials for Nova Dias will be huge. We have to do this in advance. Prepare, otherwise, once the production raw materials are insufficient, production capacity will be severely restricted.”

Charlie Wade nodded and said, “I will solve the raw material matter.”

When he said this, Charlie Wade thought of Mr. Quinton, the lord of the Quinton family far away in Aurouss Hilll.

The Quinton family originally started from the medicinal material business.

Moreover, Mr. Quinton was also very trusted by Charlie Wade, so Charlie Wade planned to hand over all the raw materials and medicinal materials business to him.

After that, he immediately took out his cell phone and called Mr. Quinton.

When the phone was connected, Mr. Quinton was eating.

Seeing that it was Charlie Wade’s call, he respectfully said, “Master Wade, why do you call me when you are free?”

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, “Mr Quinton, I have something to ask you.”

Mr. Quinton said respectfully: “Master Wade, please do not hesitate to ask.”

Charlie Wade said: “What is the annual supply of medicinal materials in your Quinton family?”

Mr. Quinton thought for a while, and said: “Last year, our Quinton family made more than 200,000 tons of various medicinal materials and supplied them to more than 30 pharmaceutical companies across the country.”

Charlie Wade snorted and asked, “Can we supply one million tons a year?”

Mr. Quinton exclaimed: “One million tons?! Master Wade, one million tons is almost equal to the total annual output of botanical medicinal materials in the

three eastern provinces. Our total annual output in the country is also more than 5 million tons, the largest medicinal material in the country. The company can produce seven or eight hundred thousand tons a year..."

Charlie Wade asked him: "Then do you have the confidence to supply one million tons a year?"

Mr. Quinton said: "Master Wade, all the medicinal materials are in the hands of pharmaceutical farmers across the country. As long as I buy them, one million tons is not a big problem. The key is that I have no channels to digest so many medicinal materials! In fact, personally, I am eager to sell more medicinal materials, but the key is to find a strong enough next home."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "To be honest, I have taken over Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals in Japan. In the near future, all the production capacity of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals will serve me, and I am also going to continue to expand the production line. This year, I will consume one million tons of medicinal materials is not a big problem. I can trust you. If you are interested in cooperating with me, then I will give you all the orders for the supply of one million tons of medicinal materials!"

As soon as Mr. Quinton heard this, he was so excited that he got up and got up from the dining chair. He couldn't care about throwing the bowls and chopsticks to the ground, and said excitedly: "Wade...Master Wade... ..You...what you said is true?!"

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently: "When did Charlie Wade tell you a lie?"

Mr. Quinton was immediately ecstatic, so excited that he couldn't add anything!

He was excited and thought to himself: "If Master Wade can really digest one million tons of medicinal materials from the Quinton family every year, it would be equivalent to five times the business volume of the Quinton family! That way, Isn't the Quinton Family's strength going to soar?! And my dream of revitalizing the Quinton Family can be easily realized?!"

At this moment, he almost regarded Charlie Wade as the reborn parent of the entire Quinton family, and said excitedly: “Master Wade! Since you look down on Quinton so much and are willing to pull a certain Quinton, then Quinton will never give it. You are holding back! Don’t worry, no matter how many medicinal materials you want, even if I fight my life, I will definitely get it for you! And I will definitely give you the best quality and the lowest price!”

Chapter 1677

After Mr. Quinton hung up the phone, Aurora next to him hurriedly asked curiously: “Dad, what did Master Wade say when calling you?”

Mr. Quinton, who was still trapped in excitement and couldn’t help himself, took about a few seconds to recover, and said excitedly: “Aurora! We Quinton family, we are going to meet the great opportunity!”

Aurora asked in surprise: “Dad, what great opportunity?”

Mr. Quinton was so excited that even his words were a little trembling, and said, “Master Wade has annexed Japan’s Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, saying that we will let the Quinton family supply him with raw materials and medicinal materials. The demand for a year is almost the same. One million tons!”

“Oh my God!” Aurora exclaimed in a dumbfounded voice: “One million tons?! Our family now has a supply of about 200,000 tons a year, right?”

“Yes” Mr. Quinton said excitedly: “Master Wade asked us to supply one million tons a year, and our Quinton family’s revenue immediately doubled! Isn’t this a great opportunity?”

Aurora nodded repeatedly, and said with gratitude: “Master Wade has really taken good care of our family. He can think of us for everything. He has helped us so much, and I don’t know how to repay his kindness.”

Mr. Quinton also agreed very much and said: “Master Wade is the second parent of our Quinton family. Whether the Quinton family can rise in the future depends entirely on Master Wade!”

After speaking, he couldn't help but look at Aurora, and sighed: "Aurora, Master Wade is right, our family has such a great kindness, and he will always take care of you like this, you have to hurry up!"

What exactly did Aurora's father mean? Knowing that he wanted to hold on tight, in fact, he wanted to make himself earlier and make substantial progress with Master Wade.

She suddenly said with a little shame: "Dad, many things are not what I want to do. After all, Master Wade has a wife. Although I like him, I still have more than enough energy."

Mr. Quinton nodded, and then said earnestly: "Aurora, otherwise, you will come forward to meet with Master Wade for the supply of medicinal materials to Master Wade. Anyway, you graduated this summer and you should enter the internship period soon. Now, just serve Master Wade's pharmaceutical factory wholeheartedly! This way you will have more opportunities to get along with Master Wade."

Aurora thought for a moment, then nodded immediately: "Good dad!"

Like Nanako Ito, she is already in her senior year this year.

There are basically no classes in the next semester of the senior year. After the Chinese New Year, I basically enter the internship period.

At that time, almost all senior students will find a work unit to start an internship, and Aurora is no exception.

She studied finance and management at the Aurouss Hill Institute of Finance and Economics, and she was asked to cooperate with Charlie Wade, which happened to be a professional counterpart.

Thinking of this, Aurora couldn't help but look forward to it.

She herself has always been melancholy for not having the opportunity to get along with Charlie Wade often. If there is a work issue with Charlie Wade in the future, it means that she will often have the opportunity to see Charlie Wade.

This made her feel very excited

Tokyo, Japan at this moment.

After Charlie Wade's killing of chickens and monkeys, the only remaining executives of the entire Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall were as honest as sheep.

Ichiro Kobayashi also cooperated with Paul in the local commercial department in Tokyo to complete the transfer and change of the shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.

Chapter 1678

Now, 90% of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's shares are all under the name of Oracle Pharmaceutical.

Because the next production work of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall is of great importance, Charlie Wade cannot leave Tokyo for the time being. He wants to ensure that all production lines of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall are successfully converted to Nova Dias before leaving Japan.

Therefore, the first production line to complete the conversion work is Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's Tokyo production line.

Charlie Wade asked Liam to take inventory of all the medicinal materials of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, count all the medicinal materials that can be used to produce Nova Dias, and then calculate how much other medicinal materials are needed based on the production capacity of the Tokyo production line.

After counting the demand, he immediately sent the list to Mr. Quinton, and asked him to immediately make arrangements to prepare these medicinal materials as soon as possible, and then quickly transport them to Tokyo by air transportation.

At the same time, Liam had to count the medicinal materials needed by several other production lines, and send them to Mr. Quinton one after another, so that Mr. Quinton could prepare, and then send the prepared medicinal materials to other production bases.

After doing all this, Charlie Wade and his party, led by Ichiro Kobayashi, came to the luxurious flat-floor villa of the Kobayashi family in central Tokyo.

Originally, Cameron Isaac had arranged a hotel for Charlie Wade, but because of Ichiro Kobayashi's kind invitation, Charlie Wade decided temporarily to stay at Ichiro Kobayashi's house temporarily.

This flat-storey villa of Ichiro Kobayashi's is the entire top floor of an 80-storey building. The indoor construction area alone is thousands of square meters. It is extremely luxurious. It also has exclusive use of the entire roof terrace and its own helipad. , Sky infinity swimming pool, can be said to be the ultimate luxury.

After nightfall, Charlie Wade took a bath and called his wife Claire Wilson Wilson to report that he was safe. Then he stood alone on the large terrace on the top floor, watching the bustling night view of Tokyo, with thoughts flying.

Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall is a key part of his energy accumulation.

If Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals successfully converts all production to produce Oracle Nova Dias for itself, then Oracle Nova Dias can be marketed worldwide in the shortest time.

Moreover, Charlie Wade had already figured it out clearly that the price of Nova Dias scattered in the domestic market would never be increased, and to give back to the domestic people with the greatest cost-effectiveness, but the price overseas must soar.

The selling price of retail terminals should be at least two to three times higher than 100.

That is about sixty dollars a box.

In this way, the net profit of each box is at least 30 dollars.

Since Oracle Nova Dias can greatly relieve and treat many stomach diseases and discomforts, it will definitely become an essential medicine for every family in the future. Therefore, Charlie Wade estimates that Oracle's future income will

increase rapidly at a rapid rate. , Maybe it can make tens of billions a year, and it's still US dollars.

If you develop a few other categories, it will really make a huge profit.

Charlie Wade is not a greedy person. The main reason why he can't wait to make more money is because he hopes to improve his overall strength as soon as possible.

The parents' grievances have not yet been repaid. The many Eastcliff families that formed the Anti-Leaf Alliance led by the Banks Family back then had to pay the price for the death of their parents.

Even the Wade Family bears an unshirkable responsibility in this matter.

Charlie Wade knows very well that if he wants to oppose the entire Eastcliff family and make them surrender to him, the first thing is to improve his strength!

If one day, he can return to Eastcliff as the raptor crosses the river, then all Eastcliff's families will tremble in front of him!

Chapter 1679

Kyoto City is hundreds of kilometers away from Tokyo.

The huge mansion with a century-old history of the Ito family is located in the center of Kyoto City.

The Ito family residence is next to Nijo Castle, the residence of Oda Nobunaga, one of the three masters of the Warring States Period in Japan. Although the area is slightly smaller than Nijo Castle, the overall area is larger than the largest single-family villa in Eastcliff. Much more.

Around the mansion, there is a moat dug during the war, and it still bears the responsibility of guarding the mansion.

On the city wall, a 360 degree surveillance with no dead ends was installed to ensure that this mansion would not be violated by anyone.

And behind the towering city walls are bodyguards with live ammunition.

The buildings in the mansion are all typical Japanese-style wooden buildings. Each one has a history of at least a hundred years. There are dozens of ancient trees with a history of 100 years in the courtyard, plus those mottled and countless. The century-old stone sculptures are antique and full of charm.

At this moment, in the large courtyard, a beautiful young woman is sitting alone in a wheelchair, looking up at the hazy sky. This beauty is the eldest lady of the Ito family, Nanako Ito.

She is waiting for the first snow this year in Kyoto.

In the past, the snow in Kyoto would come a little earlier, but this winter is an exception.

Although the winter of this year was cold, it was cold, and every day was extremely cold, but no snow fell.

Earlier today, the Kinki Regional Meteorological Department issued a heavy snow warning, saying that it will be heavy snow in Kyoto tonight, and Nanako Ito loves snowing days, so she waited early in the yard.

However, after waiting till late at night, there was still no trace of the heavy snow, the sky was very cloudy, there was no starlight, and even the moon could not be seen clearly.

The housekeeper of Ito Mansion looked at Nanako Ito from a distance for a long time. Seeing that it was late, he walked over and respectfully said, "Miss, it's late. It seems that the snow will not fall tonight, the weather is too cold, you should go back to your room and rest earlier."

Nanako Ito looked at the hazy moon in the sky and whispered softly: "Since the weather forecast has said, there is still some hope after all. Watanabe-san should go back to rest first and leave me alone."

The housekeeper sighed slightly, and said distressedly: “Miss, or go back to rest first, I will arrange for the next person to wait here, if it snows, let the next person notify you as soon as possible.”

Nanako Ito smiled lightly and said, “I’m here to watch. I just want to see the first snowflake falling from the sky, and I want to feel the first snowflake on my face. If I wait for the snow to fall. If you come out again, you will lose the fun.”

The housekeeper hurriedly said: “But now it is cooling down, the temperature is getting lower and lower, and you will catch a cold if you stay outdoors for a long time.”

“It doesn’t matter.” Nanako Ito said with a smile: “I will wait until twelve o’clock, no matter whether it is snowing or not, I will go back to my room to soak in a hot spring. Although Watanabe-san can rest assured, although I am injured, I still have relatively strong physical fitness. , The temperature is colder, it will not have any effect on me.”

The housekeeper nodded helplessly, and said respectfully: “I’m nearby. Miss, call me whenever you have any needs.”

Nanako Ito chuckled softly: “Good Watanabe-san, thank you!”

The butler carefully retreated to the distance, and Nanako Ito continued to look up at the sky.

For some reason, Charlie Wade’s appearance suddenly appeared in the cloudy night sky at this moment.

She felt like spring blossoms in her heart, and thought to herself: “Charlie Wade, don’t know if it snows in Aurouss Hill? I wonder if you are looking at the night sky above your head now? I don’t know, do you think of me?”

Chapter 1680

Thinking wildly, the phone in her pocket suddenly vibrated.

She took out her mobile phone and found that it was Hiroshi Tanaka who was calling, so she hurriedly put away her thoughts, connected to the phone and smiled: "Tanaka-san, why call me so late?"

Hiroshi Tanaka sighed and said, "Miss, something happened today. The president is very angry. He just smashed a lot of antiques in the house."

Nanako Ito felt nervous, and hurriedly asked, "Tanaka-san, what happened? Is father having any trouble?"

Koichi Tanaka said: "Today, the president took me to Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, intending to sign a share agreement with the board of directors of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. After the agreement was signed, the president and the financial staff sent 4.5 billion U.S. dollars to the account of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall."

When Nanako Ito heard this, she asked in a puzzled way: "Isn't my father always wanting to invest in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals? Today this is what I wanted, so why is he angry?"

Hiroshi Tanaka said helplessly: "Before the president, the financial staff made the payment, I didn't know that Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall had actually changed hands."

"Changed ownership?" Nanako Ito asked in surprise, "What's the matter? Didn't it mean that Jiro Kobayashi is missing? Is he back again?"

"No," Koichi Tanaka explained: "It's not Jiro Kobayashi who is back, but Jiro Kobayashi's brother, who is said to have been dead, suddenly came back alive!"

"Huh?" Nanako Ito said with a bit of sorrow: "What's the matter? Why am I getting more and more confused?"

"Hey" Hiroshi Tanaka sighed and said, "This is nothing. The point is that Ichiro Kobayashi, as the sole heir of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, transferred all the shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals 90 to a Chinese company called Oracle Pharmaceutical company."

Nanako Ito was surprised and said: "Isn't my father invested in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall 30? Then Ichiro Kobayashi only has Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall 70 shares. How can he transfer 90% of the shares to a Chinese company? "

Hiroshi Tanaka said in a stunned voice: "This is the reason why the president is angry! He signed a share agreement with Kobayashi Masayoshi, the acting president of Pharmaceuticals, and paid after the signing, but Ichiro Kobayashi is back, which means The equity agreement signed by Masayoshi Kobayashi is invalid."

Nanako Ito nodded slightly and said, "So, my father's plan to buy a stake in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall has been lost?"

"It's more than an intention to fail," Tanaka sighed: "The chairman of Oracle Pharmaceutical clearly told the president that Ito Co., Ltd. remitted the 4.5 billion US dollars of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, he will not refund!"

"Ah?!" Nanako Ito exclaimed, "How come there is such a shameless person? The act of holding shares is an equity transaction. When we pay, the other party must pay the corresponding shares. If the other party is unwilling to pay the shares, then it must Returning the money the same way, and even paying liquidated damages, why did the other party not give us shares and deduct our money?! This is too much, right?! Doesn't he know our Japanese laws? "

Koichi Tanaka said very depressed at this time: "Miss, the other party is simply an extrajudicial madman!"

"Extrajudicial fanatic?" Nanako Ito frowned: "With the character of his father, it is impossible to be willing to suffer from this dumb loss, right? Does he have no countermeasures?"

Hiroshi Tanaka sighed: "Of course the president of the president is not willing to suffer from this dumb loss. He originally wanted to fight the other party desperately, but I was persuaded by me. I am afraid that the president can't offend him! Oh, right, speaking of it. You know this person, Missy too"

"I know?" Nanako Ito asked in surprise, "Who is it?"

Koichi Tanaka said: "That's Aurora's coach, Charlie Wade Wade who injured Mr. Yamamoto Kazuki with one palm!"

"What? Charlie Wade?!"

When Nanako Ito heard this, she exclaimed in excitement, and blurted out: "Charlie Wade-kun has come to Japan?!"

Chapter 1681

Hiroshi Tanaka didn't expect that after hearing the news of Charlie Wade's arrival in Japan, the young lady's voice suddenly became extremely excited.

He couldn't help but secretly said, "Isn't what I said just now is not clear enough? This Charlie Wade depends on your father for four and a half billion dollars! Why do you seem to be excited when you hear that he is coming to Japan??"

However, Koichi Tanaka naturally did not dare to ask this question.

At this time, Nanako Ito saw that he did not respond, and hurriedly asked him: "Tanaka-san, answer me quickly! Charlie Wade really came to Japan?"

Koichi Tanaka can only honestly say: "Yes, Miss, he came to Japan, in Tokyo, I saw him today."

Nanako Ito asked, "He came to Japan, did he receive Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall?"

"It should be." Hiroshi Tanaka answered truthfully: "I don't know if the situation is too specific, but it should be to receive Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall."

Nanako Ito felt a little regretful, and thought to himself: "If Charlie Wade-kun came to Japan just to receive Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, then he should only stay in Tokyo for a few days. After the business is finished, I am afraid he will return to China? He certainly won't. Coming to Kyoto, then I definitely won't have the chance to see him..."

Thinking of this, Nanako Ito suddenly had a very strong idea in her heart, she wanted to go to Tokyo, she wanted to see Charlie Wade!

So she hurriedly asked Koichi Tanaka: “Tanaka-san, do you know Charlie Wade will stay in Tokyo for a few days?”

Hiroshi Tanaka said awkwardly: “Miss, I don’t know this too well...”

Nanako Ito hurriedly said, “I’ll let Watanabe-san prepare and take the car back to Tokyo tomorrow morning.”

“Back to Tokyo?” Tanaka asked, “Miss, didn’t you always want to cultivate your body in Kyoto? Why do you suddenly want to come back at this time? Is it...Is it for Mr. Wade?”

“Yes!” Nanako Ito blurted out without thinking, “I want to see Charlie Wade-kun, if I don’t go back, I’m afraid there will be no chance!”

Tanaka Hiroshi suddenly realized that something seemed to be wrong.

He couldn’t help thinking in his heart:

“The eldest lady has always been extremely reserved, and has never been confused because of any opposite sex.”

“But now, she is very excited about the news that Charlie Wade came to Tokyo, and even plans to return to Tokyo to see Charlie Wade tomorrow morning. This is really abnormal...”

“Could it be...”

“Could it be that the eldest lady is already swooned by Charlie Wade?!”

When Tanaka Hiroshi thought of this, his whole person was already shocked. He secretly said: “The eldest lady has always admired superior martial arts masters, and Charlie Wade is also a master of masters. His strength is so staggering that the eldest lady is really tempted by him. , It makes sense...”

“But... the president is a complete nationalist. He has made it clear that he will marry a young lady in the future and must not marry a man from any country

except Japan. If the lady really likes it Charlie Wade, if he is known by the president, he will definitely be angry!”

At this point, Tanaka Hiroshi hurriedly said: “Miss, I can’t do anything!”

Nanako Ito asked in surprise, “Why Tanaka-san?”

Hiroshi Tanaka blurted out: “If the president knows that you have a deep love for Mr. Wade, you will definitely be very angry. Not only will you not see Mr. Wade, you may even be forbidden by the president, and you may grow up faster. Your marriage plan!”

Chapter 1682

Although Nanako Ito and Koichi Tanaka were separated by the phone, they blushed instantly at his words.

She vaguely explained: “Tanaka-san...you...you misunderstood, I...I didn’t...not to Mr. Wade. Heart is born...love...”

Hiroshi Tanaka sighed: “Miss, I have served the Ito family for many years and have been by your side for a long time. I still know you very well. You don’t have to hide from you, and I don’t want to explore your privacy. The key is , If you can see your thoughts from the bottom of the page, the president will have the eyes of a torch, and it will be impossible to hide it. I am afraid that you will not see Mr. Wade, but will leak your thoughts in front of the president... .”

“This...” Nanako Ito was speechless.

She knew that Koichi Tanaka was out of good intentions, so she reminded her.

She also knows that her father, Ito Yuhiko, would never allow herself to have any possibility of development with foreign men. He has made it clear to herself countless times that he can only accept that he will marry a Japanese in the future, and it is purely Japanese. Japanese of descent.

As for the others, even the immigrants from China and the Korean Peninsula one or two hundred years ago and those who have lived in Japan for three or four generations are not purely Japanese in his eyes.

Just like the chairman of the SoftBank Group that invested in Alibaba, Sun Zhengyi, although he is the richest man in Japan, in the eyes of Ito Takehiko, he is not a Japanese at all.

Because Sun Zhengyi's grandfather's generation was originally from Daegu, South Korea.

Many years ago, Sun Zhengyi was born and raised in Japan when he immigrated from Daegu, South Korea to Japan to work as a miner.

In the eyes of most people, he is already a standard Japanese.

However, in the eyes of a nationalist like Takehiko Ito, Sun Zhengyi can only be regarded as a Korean Japanese at best.

This is like Americans who treat Chinese Americans like Chinese Americans. Even if Chinese Americans have American citizenship, they are still regarded as Chinese in the eyes of some Americans.

It is precisely because Nanako Ito knows her father very well that she is afraid of her hasty decision.

Koichi Tanaka is right. If she suddenly returns to Tokyo and insists on meeting Charlie Wade, Ito Yuhiko will definitely be very angry, and may even impose a foothold on Nanako Ito, or even directly interfere with her freedom of marriage. Find her a marriage partner and force her to marry.

Thinking of this, Nanako Ito was extremely disappointed, and she murmured: "Thank you Tanaka-san, I understand..."

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly asked: "Miss, will you return to Tokyo tomorrow?"

Nanako Ito bit her lower lip lightly and remained silent for a long time. Then she said sadly: "I don't want to go back, so as to avoid accidents, it won't be good if you cause Charlie Wade again."

Hiroshi Tanaka breathed a sigh of relief and said: "Miss is wise, now the president is very annoyed with Mr. Wade. If it weren't for the cooperation of the Banks Family at the moment, the president would have thought of a way to deal with Mr. Wade. , If you come to Tokyo to meet Mr. Wade at this time, you will definitely add fuel to the fire..."

Nanako Ito whispered, full of loss, "I know Tanaka-san, besides, can I ask you something?"

Hiroshi Tanaka said in a hurry: "Miss, if you have anything to do, please give orders!"

Nanako Ito said: "If your father's conflict with Charlie Wade-kun intensifies, please Tanaka-san must stop your father's, and don't do anything to hurt Charlie Wade-kun because of his urgency..."

Hiroshi Tanaka said embarrassingly: "Miss, to be honest, Mr. Wade now depends on the president for 4.5 billion US dollars. Even if you like him, you can't turn your elbow out!"

Nanako Ito said very seriously: "I am not trying to protect Charlie Wade-jun, but to protect my father. The Ito family is not Charlie Wade-jun's opponent. If Charlie Wade-jun is offended, there will be a disaster..."

Chapter 1683

Nanako Ito knew very well that Charlie Wade's strength was far beyond his own.

After being injured, Master Yamamoto Kazuki once said that Charlie Wade's abolition of his palm was not just brute force, but with the internal energy mentioned in Chinese martial arts, which really destroyed his muscles and veins. It is this kind of inner strength.

Yamamoto Kazuki has also come into contact with some ninjutsu masters. Although his actual combat ability is much worse than that of ninjutsu masters, at least he can perform a few tricks under the hands of ninjutsu masters, unlike in front of Charlie Wade. There is nothing to resist.

It can be seen that Charlie Wade's strength is even far above that of Japanese ninjutsu masters.

It was when Nanako Ito recognized this, she knew clearly that neither her father nor the Ito family was necessarily Charlie Wade's opponent.

However, Yuhiko Ito was not aware of this level.

He just felt that Charlie Wade's strength was better than Yamamoto Kazuki, and better than his two personal bodyguards, but if you really want to compare with ninjutsu masters, Charlie Wade must be a bit inferior.

After hearing Nanako Ito's words, Hiroshi Tanaka was embarrassed and said hurriedly: "Miss, I understand what you mean, please rest assured, if the president of the president has a conflict with Mr. Wade, I will definitely find a way to persuade him.!"

Nanako Ito gave a hum, then sighed lightly, and said, "It's Okay Tanaka-san, so be it. Just tell me if you have anything in time."

Hiroshi Tanaka said in a hurry: "Good eldest lady, then I won't bother you to rest!"

After hanging up the phone, Nanako Ito held the phone in both hands and looked up at the sky, feeling melancholy.

During this period of time, she missed Charlie Wade every day and night, looking forward to meeting him again, and at the same time, she felt that the chance of seeing him again was very slim.

But she didn't expect Charlie Wade to come to Japan!

Before, Charlie Wade was separated from her by the sea, she was on this side of the sea, and Charlie Wade was on the other side of the sea.

Now, Charlie Wade and her are on the same land, only more than 400 kilometers apart. If you drive, you can get there in four or five hours; if you take the Shinkansen, it will be more than two hours.

When I thought of Charlie Wade, who was thinking about it all night, only a few hours' drive away from him, Nanako Ito really wanted to see him.

However, when she thinks about her inconvenience now, she will inevitably be known by her father when she sees him in Tokyo, and she can only give up this idea unwillingly.

At this time, the dense dark clouds in the sky quietly dispersed at some point, and one after another star gradually emerged from the cloud.

Nanako Ito sighed and said to herself: "It seems that there should be no snow tonight."

After that, she put away the mobile phone, controlled the wheelchair with both hands, left the deserted yard and returned to her room.

With the help of the maid, Nanako Ito soaked in the hot spring for a while.

The pain in her body is still very serious, almost 24 hours, suffering from pain all the time.

Originally, the doctor advised her to wear an analgesic pump. The analgesic pump is a device that can automatically infuse fluids at a constant rate and can continuously push pain medications into her veins.

Generally speaking, people who have been severely injured or who have just had an operation should wear an analgesic pump, which can relieve pain to a great extent.

But Nanako Ito has been reluctant to use it.

That's because the painkillers will cause certain damage to her nerves. Once the painkillers have been used for a long time, it will be more difficult for her to recover in the future, and it is very likely that she will be an invalid who can no longer practice martial arts.

Therefore, she has been clenching her teeth and insisting, relying on tenacious willpower to resist physical pain.

The natural hot spring in the mansion is taken from the underground hot spring eye. It is rich in minerals and rich in selenium, which is of great benefit to the body and can relieve body pain to a certain extent.

But because her body is still injured, she can't soak in the hot spring for a long time, no more than one hour a day, so Nanako Ito's happiest time every day is the time in the hot spring.

Soaking her body in the hot spring, Nanako Ito couldn't help but think of Charlie Wade again.

She remembered how she was looking for him in the villa area where Charlie Wade lived with the shyness of a girl.

Chapter 1684

At that time, she was nervous like a little quail in front of Charlie Wade.

When he was at a loss, he gave Charlie Wade a cup of milk tea in his hand, and lied that he was going to drink it, but he did not expect that he actually took a sip of the milk tea.

And just before Charlie Wade drank it, Nanako Ito had just used that straw. That kind of indirect kissing behavior was the most ambiguous thing Nanako Ito had done with a man since she grew up.

It was also the indirect kiss that Nanako Ito has been thinking about ever since.

Thinking of Charlie Wade's appearance, she subconsciously raised her slender fingers and wrote Charlie Wade in traditional characters on the water.

There were waves of soft water ripples on the water, but she couldn't keep any of the strokes she wrote down.

It was this fleeting trace that allowed Nanako Ito to be confident and bold, and write Charlie Wade's name on the water again and again without leaving any traces.

This night, Nanako Ito couldn't sleep for a long time.

This night, the sky in Kyoto gradually cleared.

The heavy snow predicted by the meteorological department did not come.

The early morning weather forecast stated that due to the impact of the air currents, the heavy snow that was originally expected to fall last night was estimated to be two to three days later than originally planned.

The snow was delayed, and Nanako Ito was somewhat regretful.

She always felt that this was an expression of God's unbeauty.

Thinking of Charlie Wade, who was only a few hundred kilometers away from herself, but couldn't rush to meet Charlie Wade, a melancholy thought suddenly popped into her heart:

Perhaps, I have no relationship with Charlie Wade!

The next day, Aurouss Hilll.

Mr. Quinton rushed to Quinton's warehouse for storing medicinal materials early in the morning and personally directed the staff to prepare the Chinese herbal medicines for Charlie Wade.

Workers at the scene began to pack the boxes in full swing, and he urged on the side: "All medicinal materials must be checked manually before they are packed to ensure that the medicinal materials are not loaded incorrectly, there is no deterioration or damage, and that the amount of medicinal materials is sufficient. have you understood?"

“Understood Mr. Quinton!”

A group of employees hurriedly responded.

Mr. Quinton nodded in satisfaction and continued: “Before this afternoon, be sure to prepare the first batch of medicines and then send them to the airport. I have already contacted the air cargo company and will take off at 10 o’clock tonight. The goods are delivered to Tokyo!”

At the same time, at the Banks Family residence in Eastcliff.

For twenty years, the old man of the Banks Family held a morning meeting in the main hall of the mansion every day.

This morning meeting was just like the early dynasty of the ancient emperor, and the children of the Banks Family had to report to the old man the progress of various businesses in the daily morning meeting.

If the father has any orders, he will also announce them at the morning meeting.

The Banks Family is thriving, and there are more than 30 children and relatives participating in the morning meeting.

The rules at the morning meeting were also very strict. The old man sat down on a half-meter-high step, facing everyone, very majestic.

Children, grandchildren, and relatives sit in several rows according to their status and generation.

At this time, Mr. Banks was sitting on a chair like a dragon, looking at the children below the stage, and said in a majestic manner: “The recent international crude oil situation continues to be turbulent and the global economic downturn has caused international import and export trade to be affected. Now many ocean shipping companies are struggling. It is a good time for our Banks Family to buy bottoms and buck the trend. The cooperation with the Japanese must be accelerated!”

Chapter 1685

The Banks Family is a big family that was born in Huizhou, but has been standing in Eastcliff for a century.

During the Quintong Dynasty, when the Taiping Heavenly Kingdom movement swept across China, the Banks Family followed the red-top businessman and risked his life to transport arms and grains for the Quintong army, which was appreciated by the Quintong government.

After that, the Banks Family moved to Eastcliff from Huizhou with rich accumulation and wealth. Since then, the family has been in business for generations and its strength has been at the forefront of the country.

In the past few decades, the Banks Family and the Wade family were fighting against each other. Under the attack of Charlie Wade's father, Bruce, they were already slightly tired, but after Bruce's death, the Banks Family immediately stepped on the Wade family. Became the first in the country.

The Lord of the Banks Family was named Alfred Banks.

Lord Banks is sixty in his seventies this year. Although he is not very old, he is no longer a prime man.

It stands to reason that his life has been considered a success, but he is still not satisfied.

He hopes to lay a solid foundation for the Banks Family before he retires. At the very least, to realize the long-cherished wish of "1 is greater than 2+3".

Since ancient times, no one in the business field can truly dominate.

The true meaning of the so-called 1 is greater than 2+3 refers to the sum of the family ranked first, the overall strength is greater than the family ranked second, and the family ranked third.

To be more specific, it is equivalent to that the Banks Family's comprehensive strength is greater than the combined strength of the Wade Family and the Sun family.

In this way, even if the second-ranked and third-ranked join forces to fight against yourself, you don't have to worry at all.

Only in this way, the Banks Family can truly sit back and relax.

Now, the gap between the Banks Family and the Wade family is indeed getting wider, but if you want to truly achieve 1 greater than 2+3, there is still a gap of at least a few hundred billion in assets.

Therefore, the Banks Family is now actively seeking breakthroughs overseas, hoping to realize this ambition in one fell swoop.

As long as this goal is achieved, Eastcliff will no longer have the concept of three big families. Instead, it is the new pattern of the Banks Family that despises the heroes.

Therefore, Lord Banks attaches great importance to this shipping business.

Hearing that the old man attaches great importance to ocean transportation, one of the heirs of the Banks Family couldn't help but show off in front of him:

"Grandpa, grandson feels that the development of the world economy has encountered considerable resistance now, and all countries have import and export trades. Great contraction. I don't know when foreign trade will fully recover. In this case, if you bet on ocean shipping, the risk is still very high. It is very likely that you will copy the bottom half of the mountain. So grandson advises you to think twice. Then go!"

"Think twice?" Lord Banks snorted coldly and ignored him. Instead, he looked at the middle-aged man next to him and sternly reprimanded: "Fifth, how did you discipline your son? He didn't grow well, so I dare to question here. My decision, is it true that I am old and still able to eat?"

The fifth son is Jordan Banks, the fifth son of Lord Banks.

The Banks Family has five sons and two daughters.

Jordan is the fifth son of Father Banks and the last of the seven children.

The young man who just spoke was Austin, the youngest son of Jordan.

Austin is just eighteen years old this year, and is considered an academic genius. Last year, he was admitted to Harvard University on his own strength.

Chapter 1686

Because of his young age and the reason he has been favored at home, Austin has a strong desire to express himself.

However, he used to behave in front of his parents, and he had no chance to behave in front of his grandfather. Today, he finally seized the opportunity, thinking about the old man's ideas, and debating with him, so as to show his extraordinary talents. And wisdom, but did not expect, just a word, annoyed the Lord Banks.

He was about to open his mouth to explain, but he didn't think about it. His father Jordan stood up and opened his bow left and right. He drew several big mouths, and the corners of his mouth were full of blood. Then he roared with extreme anger: "You read Go inside the dog? Dare to question your grandfather's decision here?!"

"I..." Austin covered his face, the whole person aggrieved and wished to die here.

He hadn't been beaten when he grew up so old, and he didn't understand why his father, who had always been doting on him, wanted to suck himself into death after one sentence angered his grandfather.

Moreover, it is still in front of the entire family.

At this time, Jordan hates this son who is not growing up!

He was very aware of the coercion of the old man, even his elder brother Zayne, he did not dare to stand up to the old man, let alone his ineffective little son?

It's not so popular!

It is very possible that his words will be completely beaten by the old man in the future, and after graduation from university, he will not even have the opportunity to return to Bank's home to work!

The reason why the old man Lord Banks is so hegemonic and authoritarian is greatly related to his growth experience.

When he was young, he had many brothers. His father not only had a main room, but also married a wife of six rooms and seven wives. He gave birth to more than 30 children, including 23 sons alone!

And Lord Banks was just one of these 23 sons.

Just like the ancient prince seizing the first-in-law, Lord Banks had been fighting openly and secretly with 22 brothers since he was a child. After fighting for fifty years, he finally inherited the position of Banks Family Patriarch.

Therefore, fifty years of constant fighting made his temperament extremely domineering and cruel.

If someone threatens his majesty, even if it is his son or grandson, he will never tolerate it.

Austin was young and ignorant, and with the aura of genius, he dared to confront Lord Banks to find a sense of existence. In everyone's eyes, this action was no different from looking for death!

Jordan even slapped Austin dozens of slaps, and he almost couldn't stand to faint. Lord Banks snorted and said: "Okay, don't beat him, let someone take him out, we Continue the meeting!"

Jordan's heart was bleeding a long time ago, but until the old man said, he didn't dare to stop.

Seeing that the old man finally spoke, he put his hands away and suppressed the distress in his heart, and yelled at the servant standing next to him: "Don't hurry up and get this unfilial son out of here!"

Several people immediately stepped forward and dragged out Austin, who was vomiting blood, dizzy and tinnitus.

Lord Banks cleared his throat and continued: "This cooperation with the Japanese will not only win at least 20% of the operating rights of Tokyo Port, Yokohama Port and Osaka Port, but also let them provide at least no less than For all kinds of cargo ships and oil tankers with a displacement of 3 million tons, whoever has the most resources will have the opportunity to become one of us. Therefore, when going to Japan this time, we must take a good look at the true strengths of Ito and Takahashi. In addition, we must force the two of them to use the most resources!"

The eldest son Zayne blurted out: "Father, I don't know who you plan to let these two Japanese families cooperate with this time?"

Lord Banks was silent for a moment, and then said: "Knowing Fitz, you are the eldest grandson, and it is time for you to take the lead. This time, you will take the lead!"

Fitz Banks, the eldest grandson of Lord Banks, and the eldest son of Zayne, is 28 years old this year and is the most outstanding male heir of the Banks Family.

Upon hearing that he was selected, Fitz immediately stood up and said firmly: "Please rest assured, I will go all out!"

Lord Banks nodded lightly, and his eyes fell on the beautiful and glamorous girl beside Fitz.

It was also at this moment that the old man's eyes were finally not so hard. Instead, he was replaced by a somewhat pampering look. He smiled and said, "Zara, you will graduate from Yale soon. It's also time to go out and exercise. This time you will follow Go with your brother, learn more, watch more, and accumulate some experience!"

The beautiful and glamorous girl stood up, bowed slightly, her expression was not lukewarm, her eyes were lukewarm, her tone was neither salty nor salty, and said, "Good grandpa, Zara knows."

Chapter 1687

When the old man announced that Fitz and Zara would go to Japan together, their father Zayne's expression became a little proud.

In his opinion, the father gave such an important matter to his sons and daughters, which is the evidence that he is the eldest son and is most trusted by the father.

The other heirs are envy and jealous.

The old man wants to train Fitz, and everyone has no opinion on this. After all, Fitz is the eldest son and grandson. If placed in ancient times, this is the standard crown prince. No matter how strong other princes are, they must bow their heads when they see the eldest son and grandson.

However, let Fitz go for exercise, and also bring Zara along with him. This is really a bit too eccentric!

Under normal circumstances, if you encounter such a thing, you should let the eldest son and grandson take the lead, and then from the second, third, fourth and even fifth family, choose one or two younger generations who are agile and capable of training and let them follow the eldest son. The eldest grandson went out to meet the world together.

However, I never expected that in addition to the eldest grandson in the eyes of the old man, there is only the eldest granddaughter he spoils the most!

In other words, this is tantamount to the old man showing his position. Except for the eldest grandson, all the other grandsons, in his eyes, are not as good as Zara's female stream!

This can make other families feel extremely uncomfortable.

Everyone in Eastcliff knows that the Banks Family is thriving.

The old man had 22 brothers and a dozen sisters back then. In his line, he still has 13 grandsons and two granddaughters.

But who could have expected that in his eyes, the eldest granddaughter Zara was the most favored.

The reason is that the old man has always been strict in his requirements and management of the male heirs of the family, so he and his sons and grandsons have always had a black face.

But the old man is also a mortal, and there is softness in his heart. He can't show the soft side to his son and grandson, so he gives the soft side to his granddaughter.

In addition, Zara has been smart since she was a child, and she has been loved by her father. In front of others, the father is a demon with decisiveness, extraordinary spirit, and arrogant personality, but in front of his granddaughter, he is an ordinary, kind and doting the younger generation.

In fact, the degree of doting the old man has for Zara can be seen from the name of Zara.

The juniors of the Banks Family are known for their generation.

Fitz's name is meant to know right and wrong and not to make detours;

In addition, there is Austin, which means drinking water to know the source;

Zayne means "Zayne Illustrated Report".

The name of each grandchild can be said to be full of the admonition and vigilance of Grandpa Banks to his grandchildren.

Only Zara.

The old man gave her this name, which means the joy of knowing fish.

In "Autumn Water", a conversation between Huizi and Zhuangzi is recorded. Huizi said that Zi is not a fish, and he knows the joy of fish.

The old man named her Zara, hoping that she can be happy, happy, simple and happy. Since she can know “the joy of fish”, she can naturally know “the joy of man”.

Chapter 1688

It can be said that Lord Bank’s incomparable love for Zara is everywhere.

It is precisely because of this that the entire young talents of Eastcliff are full of desire for Zara.

Solving Zara is not just a glamorous super beauty, a super schoolmaster who has stayed in the United States all year round and received the world’s top high-end education, it is also equivalent to the entire Banks Familyy.

Someone joked that whoever marries Zara may obtain a huge wealth of up to trillions.

Therefore, Zara also has a nickname passed down by word of mouth among the large family groups in the country. The name is simple and rude, called Su Wanyi.

After the old man Lord Banks announced his decision, he said to his eldest son Zayne: “Zayne, you, Fitz and Zara should hurry up to discuss a general plan, and then hurry up to prepare for the journey. The sooner the better.”

Zayne immediately stood up and said respectfully: “Father rest assured, I will discuss a plan with the two of them as soon as possible, and strive to leave for Japan tonight!”

Lord Banks nodded and exhorted: “As long as this kind of choice is made, it is particularly important who we contact first. Although the Ito family and the Takahashi family have fallen a bit due to the overall recession of the Japanese economy over the years, their overall strength is still in Japan. Stay at the forefront, and you must carefully decide which one to contact first.”

Zayne said immediately: “Good father, we will start the discussion right away and report the results to you as soon as possible.”

Lord Banks smiled with satisfaction and said: "Zayne, eighteen years ago, you won against Bruce Wade and became the most dazzling one among the younger generation of Eastcliff, but in the past eighteen years, you have not been able to achieve greater glory. Of course, you are not to blame. It is our Banks Family who have never encountered any decent opponents in China over the years."

Speaking of this, Lord Banks sneered, stood up, and fervently said: "The domestic market has no room for incremental growth. If we want to continue to grow, we must go abroad, go to sea, and develop into the ocean!"

"Otherwise, the veteran families in the West, including Rothschilds, will still pop out and disgust us at odds and ends!"

"Therefore, this ocean-going strategy is a good opportunity for the Banks Family to create new brilliance, and it is also a good stage for you to lay a higher achievement!"

"If this battle is fought beautifully, I can be considered to be consummated, and I can retreat with peace of mind to enjoy the family happiness. By then, you will be the Patriarch of the Banks Family!"

When Zayne heard this, he bowed deeply and shouted loudly, "Father rest assured, I will do my best! Create new glory for the Banks Family!"

After the meeting, Zayne returned to his mansion with a pair of children with excitement.

As soon as he got home, he called his sons and daughters to the study, and said with a high spirit: "Knowing the wrong and knowing the fish, this time is a good opportunity for our family to make new achievements in the Banks Family. You two are going to Japan this time. , We must get the best terms of cooperation. Whether we choose the Ito family or the Takahashi family in the end, we must compress their interests to the extreme and strive for the greatest benefit for our Banks Family!"

Fitz immediately said: "Dad, when we go to Japan this time, should we first contact the Ito family or the Takahashi family?"

Zayne asked, "What do you think?"

Fitz said: "I think it's best to contact the Ito family first, because the Ito family is strong in Tokyo and Kyoto. Tokyo has the Port of Tokyo, and there are Osaka Port and Nagoya Port near Kyoto. In theory, the Ito family in Ports and shipping have greater potential."

"Yeah" Zayne nodded slightly, and said approvingly: "Your point of view is very reasonable, and I also tend to contact the Ito family first."

Zara frowned and said in a lukewarm tone: "Dad, brother, I think we should first contact the Takahashi family."

"Oh?" The two looked at Zara, and Zayne asked, "Zara, why do you think so?"

Chapter 1689

Faced with the questions of father and brother, Zara answered calmly: "First of all, although the Ito family has strong resources in Tokyo, and also has good strength in Osaka and Nagoya, Japan's real super seaport is actually next to Tokyo. The port of Yokohama."

"Although the Takahashi family is slightly inferior to the Ito family in Tokyo, they are very tough in Yokohama. It can be said that Yokohama is the base camp of the Takahashi family."

"Secondly, the Ito family is somewhat troubled now, Ito Yuhiko His daughter was seriously injured while participating in an international Sanda competition in Aurouss Hilll some time ago and is currently recuperating. Ito himself loves this daughter very much. The physical condition of her daughter will more or less distract him. Once this person's energy is not full Focusing on our work 100% will have an impact on our cooperation. Even if the impact is only 1%, it is a real impact."

Zayne frowned, "Ito Yuuhiko's daughter was injured? I have never heard of this."

Zara said lightly: "I asked someone to investigate the situation of these two companies, including their family's children." The eldest brother Fitz couldn't help but give a thumbs up: "Zara, you still think about the problem most. All-round!"

Zara said without a wave: "Brother, don't slap me here anymore. You will be the one who will be alone in the future. I will just help you think about it temporarily."

Fitz said with a smile: "Having such a good sister, I will really worry about it in the future!"

Zara gave him a blank look and said, "One more thing, I have heard that the Ito family had previously wanted to invest in a Japanese pharmaceutical company named Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, this matter will also distract his energy to a certain extent."

Fitz nodded: "I know that company, they produce Niranex, I have used it before, and the effect is really good, very powerful."

"That's before." Zara said lightly: "Now, there is a Nova Dias in China, which has surpassed them in product strength."

"Oh" Fitz said with a smile: "I have a hunch that Oracle Pharmaceutical will soon emerge. It will catch up with Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals first, and eventually catch up." At this point, Fitz seriously suggested: "If possible, I think it's a good opportunity to invest in Oracle Pharmaceutical now. It's possible that there will be more than ten times the return on investment in a few years."

Zayne waved his hand and said, "No matter how big the pharmaceutical company is, it will be worth 100 billion. It's very big, we still focus on the bigger market and opportunities. This ocean-going project is the key to the internationalization of the Banks Family."

Zara wanted to say something, but he swallowed it and Nodded and said, "Get back to the subject, dad, which one do you think we should contact first? I still think that Ito Yuihiko has internal and external troubles, and other things involve energy, or the Takahashi family as a whole is more appropriate."

Zayne looked towards Fitz asked: "Knowledge, what do you think?"

Fitz immediately said: "If you listen to people persuading you to eat a full meal, I think you should listen to know fish. After all, those who investigate have the right to speak!"

Zayne Nodded with satisfaction, and said with a smile: "You two brothers and sisters are the most outstanding among my peers. If you two work together, you must be famous throughout the country, and even the world!"

Fitz said with a smile "I don't dare to compare with Zara. This girl is a wonder. At the age of 22, she is mentally mature and like forty-four. I really don't know what kind of person I have to find in the future to match."

Zara glared at him and said angrily: "I want you to worry about my business? Or think about yourself first. You have been in love with that Stefanie for so long, when are you going to confess to her?"

Fitz a bit embarrassment, he blurted out: "Don't talk nonsense! Stefanie and I are acquaintances, not even friends."

"Of course." Zara snorted, and said contemptuously: "I met someone. Even if you can't speak well, of course even friends can't do it!"

Chapter 1690

Zayne on the side frowned and asked him, "Fitz, do you have ideas about that girl from the Sun family?"

"No, Dad" Fitz hurriedly waved his hand: "I just admire her more simply."

Zayne nodded, paused for a while, and then said: "Sun's girl is really good. If you really like it, I don't have any objection. I'm just afraid that your grandpa will look down on Sun's family, then it will be difficult."

Fitz Upon hearing this, I was overjoyed, and blurted out, "Dad, are you really okay?" Zara blurted out: "Brother, are you stupid? Can't you hear that Dad is deliberately deceiving you?"

“Ah?!” Fitz panicked, and hurriedly looked at Zayne: “Dad, what do you mean?”

Zayne sighed and said seriously: “Fitz, you are not as smart as your sister!”

Fitz suddenly became embarrassed. Zayne had a face at this time, saying: “You are the son of the Banks Familyy and the third-generation heir of the future Banks Familyy, and the strength of the Sun family is really not enough in front of the Banks Familyy. Your grandfather will definitely not agree to it, nor do I. You will agree, don’t forget, the girl from the Sun family has been engaged to Bruce’s son since childhood, and I and Bruce are at odds, and I will never let you marry the girl from the Sun family in!”

Fitz sighed: “Dad , When did that happen, the millet is old and rotten, besides, didn’t Bruce’s son have been missing for many years?”

Zayne looked at him and said solemnly, “Leave aside this matter. , Your grandfather once discussed with me about your marriage. He even hopes that after completing the internationalization of the Banks Familyy, you can marry the eldest daughter of the top American family. This will be more beneficial to our overseas expansion. Domestically, it is also You really don’t deserve your ladies.”

Fitz was a little anxious and blurted out: “Dad, I don’t like American women.”

Zayne said solemnly: “This kind of thing has never been related to liking the word. It’s nothing more than a four-character pair, understand?”

Fitz was a little depressed at once.

Zara on the side reminded me at this moment: “Dad, let me declare first, I don’t care how you arrange my brother, but no one is allowed to influence my marriage in the future!”

Fitz exclaimed, “Hey, Zara ! You just sold your brother like that?”

“No.” Zara said calmly, “We are in different situations. If I find a man who can make my heart beat, I will marry him, from the Banks Familyy. Nothing has anything to do with me anymore. In the future, I will give birth to children without

the surname Banks, but you are different. You are going to inherit the Banks Familyy.”

Fitz was speechless. The expression is very depressed.

Zayne looked at Zara helplessly, and reminded: “The premise for you to find the object is that you have to be the right one!”

Zara waved his hand: “What is the right one, does not exist, who is this lady fancy? Who, whether he is the king of heaven, or the trafficker.”

“Bullshit!” Zayne said annoyedly: “In case you really find a pauper, what can you guarantee for your life’s happiness?”

Zara curled her lips: “I don’t believe it. , My dignified Miss Banks Familyy, can’t afford a pauper?”

Chapter 1691

Zara’s words made Zayne mad enough.

He pointed to Zara, and said angrily: “You will also talk about this at home, dare to speak out to see if your grandpa scolds you!”

Zara took out his cell phone and said with a smile: “Or I am now Give grandpa a call and tell him again in person.”

“Hurry up and get you down!” Zayne hurriedly said: “It’s all right, I won’t talk nonsense with you, anyway, the horoscope hasn’t been written yet, you two still Hurry up and study the matter of going to Japan, and then set off early!” Fitz said quickly: “Let’s do this, Dad, this matter is just as Zara said. Let’s meet the Takahashi family first, and then Ito. family, as the departure time of it, I think, or try to earlier, I am now ready to let the crew, starting immediately after lunch, you see how? “

Zayne nodded and said:” OK, you guys ready to seize the time to look at , After lunch, don’t leave in a hurry. Go and report to your grandfather first. Tell your

grandpa about your plans and ideas. If he doesn't have any comments, you are ready to set off!"

"Good dad." Fitz agreed, and then hurriedly winked at Zara and said, "Zara, go."

Zara nodded and followed Fitz out of his father's study.

As soon as he came out of the study, Fitz blamed: "You girl really owes you to Stefanie, why do you want to tell your dad about Stefanie?"

Zara chuckled, and said in a playful tone, "Why don't you mention it? You must have been hiding in your heart. Do you really have to accept your fate and obey the family arrangements in the future?"

Fitz sighed and said, "We are from this background, and we have everything we have on the day we were born. The only part of the feeling is that you don't have autonomy. Don't you know that? Why do you still choke those words with your dad?"

"I'm happy." Zara said wantonly, and then rationalized it. With short hair and a resolute expression, he said, "Anyway, Zara's future will never be at the mercy of anyone!"

Fitz shook his head helplessly: "Okay, I won't talk to you about these meaningless things. This time we are going to Japan. It may take a few days. You can quickly prepare your luggage. After dinner, let's go to Grandpa. Then, I'm ready to leave after the report." Zara hummed, stretched, and said lazily: "Hey, it's too early in the morning. I'll get up to sleep when I go back to the room. Come call me."

Fitz looked at her back and sighed heavily: "Sister, I really took you."

Tokyo, Japan at this moment. Charlie Wade had been lying down on the top terrace of Kobayashi's house all morning. Today, Paul is busy resolving the remaining lengthy legal documents with the local business department in Tokyo.

Liam and Ichiro Kobayashi first went to the production base of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall in Tokyo. Although Mr. Quinton's medicinal materials will not

arrive until the evening, Liam still needs to find out about the production base first, and then arrange the work of transferring Nova Dias in advance.

In this way, after the medicinal materials arrive at night, you can start trial production directly overtime.

Therefore, Charlie Wade became the most idle one. So, he sat on the deck chair on the terrace, enjoying the unique scenery and cold wind from 100 meters above Tokyo.

Cameron Isaac walked over at this time and said respectfully: "Master, if you are idle, shall we go out in the afternoon? Ginza and Shinjuku in Tokyo are still very prosperous."

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "I have nothing to do with shopping. Interested, you go with Don Albertt."

Cameron Isaac smiled and said: "I have something to go shopping with him, the old man, I guess he is holding back his energy and wants to try Japanese Fengyue places."

"Then let him Go." Charlie Wade smiled lightly: "That thing is considered legal in Japan, so go if you want."

Chapter 1692

Cameron Isaac nodded: "If there is nothing wrong in the evening, let him go over and see."

At noon, Charlie Wade didn't go anywhere. He is not familiar with Tokyo, and he doesn't have a lot of favor with this particularly prosperous modern city.

In contrast, he prefers Eastcliff. The city not only has advanced and prosperous modern high-rise buildings, but also has historical sites with hundreds or even thousands of years of history. The cultural atmosphere is very strong, and the foundation is much stronger than Tokyo.

However, Charlie Wade didn't want to deprive others of the right to go shopping because he was not interested, so he sent Cameron Isaac, Don Albertt and others out.

A group of people went to the bustling Ginza and Shinjuku for a whole afternoon, and when they came back, everyone had a good harvest, carrying a lot of big and small bags.

In the evening, Cameron Isaac arranged for everyone to have dinner at a Chinese restaurant opened by one of his staff.

After eating, Charlie Wade didn't see anything important, so he said to Cameron Isaac and Don Albertt: "You can move around freely for a while, and you don't have to go around me."

Don Albertt asked hurriedly, "Master Wade, do you have any arrangements for a while?"

Charlie Wade thought for a while and said, "I'll go out and walk around by myself."

Don Albertt smiled and asked, "Master Wade, are you going to Fengyue Street? I heard that the girls on Fengyue Street in Japan are very punctual!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "Forget it, I want to go to the University of Tokyo and walk around. You should go to Fengyue Street to enjoy it yourself."

"To the University of Tokyo?" Don Albertt asked in surprise: "Master Wade, what are you doing there? It's not your alma mater."

Charlie Wade said calmly: "It's nothing, just want to go shopping, you don't have to follow me."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said, "Master Wade, do you want me to send you a car?"

"No." Charlie Wade waved his hand and said, "After spending a day at Ichiro Kobayashi's house, I want to take a walk."

Seeing this, everyone no longer insisted. Charlie Wade came out of the hotel and got into the subway station next to the hotel alone. After seeing the route map, he took the subway to the University of Tokyo. He didn't know why he suddenly wanted to go to the University of Tokyo. Thinking about it carefully, it might be because of Nanako Ito.

Although the girl didn't have much contact with him, she was still stubborn and distressed. Charlie Wade knew that she was not in Tokyo, but knew that she was a student of Tokyo University, so he wanted to take a walk and take a look where she went to school. At the same time, a luxury business jet modified by Boeing 737 took off from Eastcliff Airport.

Fitz, Zara brother and sister, and more than a dozen of the Banks Family went to Tokyo together.

The Takahashi family, who had received the news in advance, was very excited about the decision of the Banks Family to meet them first. The main members of the family had already been waiting at Tokyo Narita Airport in advance.

At the same time, they also booked the best rooms in Tokyo's most stylish hotel, Aman Hotel Tokyo, in accordance with Zara's requirements. And Yuhiko Ito also received the news. After learning that the representative of the Banks Family had to meet the Takahashi family first, he was furious.

Coupled with the fact that Charlie Wade had relied on 4.5 billion US dollars yesterday, it has been stuck in his mind. The two things superimposed on each other, making it even more angry.

After dropping more than a dozen pieces of precious porcelain in a row, he secretly vowed that if he didn't get the chance to cooperate with the Banks Family this time, he would make Charlie Wade double the price!

Chapter 1693

Ito's anger did not come from hypocrisy or narrow-mindedness. During this time, he has been feeling upset. First, the beloved daughter was seriously injured, and then the future son-in-law Jiro Kobayashi disappeared inexplicably.

Immediately afterwards, he spent 4.5 billion US dollars and planned to invest in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. The contract was signed and the payment was made. As a result, Ichiro Kobayashi suddenly returned and unilaterally declared the investment contract he had signed invalid.

Then, Charlie Wade strongly stated that there were no shares, and the 4.5 billion U.S. dollars would not be refunded. Ito Yuihiko lived so big, he thought he had never seen such a brazen person.

If it wasn't for this kid who seemed to be really strong, plus the Chinese Banks Familyy was about to come to Japan to discuss cooperation, Ito Xiuhiko would really want to kill Charlie Wade immediately.

But he did a great deal of tolerance for the Banks Familyy's arrival, but the first stop of the Banks Familyy's visit to Tokyo was not to discuss cooperation with himself, but to find his own enemy, the Takahashi family.

At this moment, Ito Yuhiko's mentality collapsed. what happened? Why have I always encountered so many problems recently? Is it to go to the temple to burn incense, worship Buddha, and eat vegetarian food for a few days? Seeing him furious, Tanaka did not dare to come up to persuade him for a long time.

Until Ito Yuihiko had enough vent by himself, Tanaka Koichi leaned forward and said, "Chairman, you don't have to be so angry about this matter. Even if the Banks Familyy gets in touch with the Takahashi family first, it doesn't mean anything. I have received Their message, they will visit the house in the morning the day after tomorrow. We still have a chance."

Yuhiko Ito said with a black face: "For this kind of thing, it is very important for the Banks Familyy to choose whom to meet first. It is as if you are talking about a girlfriend in Osaka, and at the same time you have work matters to go to Osaka. Your girlfriend should go to work first, which determines which is more important in your mind."

Hiroshi Tanaka said embarrassingly: "Mr. Ito, love and career are not the same thing..."

Ito Yuihiko said angrily: "Then treat you as a playboy, you have two lovers in Osaka, and now you go to Osaka to see them separately, then I ask you, will you choose to see your favorite one first, or first See the one you don't like that much?"

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly said: "It may also be that I like both, but I can't meet at the same time, so there must always be an order. If I don't know how to choose, maybe I will use lottery or guess coins. It's decided in a way, so it doesn't necessarily represent who I see first, who I like more."

Takehiko Ito raised his leg, kicked at Hiroshi Tanaka distractedly, and blurted out: "Go on, I f*cking use you to comfort me here? Why should I go!"

Hiroshi Tanaka stepped back a few steps, and said, "Mr. Ito, I'm right outside the door. If you have anything, please call me."

.....

at the same time. Charlie Wade has come to the campus of the University of Tokyo.

Although the styles of cities and cities are quite different, the University of Tokyo, like Eastcliff University, is one of the top universities in Asia, naturally with a strong academic atmosphere and a sense of sacredness.

Charlie Wade is a very knowledgeable person, but it is a pity that he did not have the opportunity to receive a complete higher education. This has always been a great regret in his heart.

Back then, one of his parents graduated from Eastcliff University and the other from Hillshire University. When he was a child, he would often follow his parents to visit these two universities, or accompany his parents to participate in some activities of his alma mater.

In the past, he always felt that he would definitely choose Eastcliff University in the future. After finishing his undergraduate degree, he would choose a top

business school from around the world to study in business management. Of graduate students.

The heirs of most big families basically follow this line.

Because the members of the big family are also very clear in their hearts that the more they are born in the big family, the more they have to improve their comprehensive abilities, otherwise, they are very likely to be left out or eliminated by the family.

Among the top ten families in Eastcliff, as long as they are young heirs of the right age, it is impossible for anyone to have never studied at university. Of course, Charlie Wade is the only exception.

If Charlie Wade is not included, the ratio for undergraduates is 100%, and the ratio for postgraduates is also 100%.

Even those people who immediately devote themselves to the family business as soon as they graduate from university will spend their spare time to study for a master's degree.

It is a pity that Charlie Wade is now 26 years old, and he knows very well in his heart that it is impossible for him to return to school to study for a university or for a master's degree, so this has become his eternal regret.

At the University of Tokyo, you can see young people of different skin colors everywhere, dressed in simple and plain clothes, carrying school bags or holding textbooks, and many people appear to be in a hurry.

At first he was still surprised, and seeing the Chinese New Year in more than half a month, why didn't Japanese universities have holidays.

Chapter 1694

After thinking about it, I realized that although Japanese culture was deeply influenced by China and the Japanese people also celebrated the Lunar New Year in the early years, after the Meiji Restoration, the Japanese tried to escape from

Asia and enter Europe, so they changed the New Year from the lunar calendar to Gregorian calendar.

Therefore, the biggest and most solemn festival in Japan is actually New Year's Day in the eyes of the Chinese. And now, the University of Tokyo seems to have entered the eve of the winter vacation, and the students are actively preparing for the exam.

When Charlie Wade strolled around the campus of the University of Tokyo, he couldn't help but think of Nanako Ito studying at this university.

If I hadn't seen it with my own eyes, it would be hard to imagine. A girl who looks so weak is not only a top student from the University of Tokyo, but also a powerful Sanda fighter.

This girl is really full of very polar contradictions. When he approached the library, Charlie Wade was even on the street light pole and saw Nanako Ito's support poster.

The poster has a photo of Nanako Ito wearing a school uniform, and her smile is really eye-catching. The content on the poster is to call on students from the University of Tokyo to support Nanako Ito in participating in the Aurouss Hill International College Sanda Competition.

They even labeled Nanako Ito as "Japan's No. 1", "Pride of Japanese Women" and "A Strong Contender for Olympic Gold Medals."

Charlie Wade looked at it and couldn't help shaking his head. These labels are all put on by classmates who have high hopes for Nanako Ito. However, these labels have also caused moral kidnapping of Nanako Ito to a certain extent.

It's like telling Nanako Ito all the time that you must win, or else I'm sorry for the strong expectations. Compared with this kind of utilitarian support slogan, Charlie Wade feels that it is better to simply say to her: "Just work hard, and we will support you even if you fail."

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade shook his head and sighed, took out his mobile phone, and photographed this cinema poster as a souvenir. Seeing that it was not too early, and it was completely dark, he stepped out of the University of Tokyo.

After leaving the University of Tokyo, on the roadside of the University of Tokyo, a girl who sang with a guitar attracted his attention.

There are many people playing piano and performing arts on the streets of Japan, but this girl plays and sings a Chinese song. This song is Pu Shu's "Ordinary Road".

The phrase "I have crossed the mountains and the sea, and also through the sea of people, everything I once possessed, all of a sudden disappeared like smoke", it suddenly hit Charlie Wade's heart, making him stop.

This girl looks like she is about twenty years old. She is a little thin and not long enough, but she is pretty. The little girl can sing very well, but many Japanese people passing by, probably because they don't understand, they pass by her indifferently, without even looking at her.

And the guitar box in front of her contained only a small amount of Japanese yen. If converted into Chinese RMB, it might not add up to fifty Dollar.

Charlie Wade inferred from the little girl's pronunciation that the girl should be Chinese, so after the girl finished singing a song, he asked: "Is it Chinese?"

The little girl nodded, smiled sweetly, and said: "I am from Sichuan Province, are you also Chinese?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I am from Aurouss Hilll."

After speaking, Charlie Wade asked her: "Are you working or living in Japan?"

"Go to school." The little girl pointed to the University of Tokyo not far away, and smiled: "I study here, occasionally come out to sing and make some money to subsidize living expenses."

Charlie Wade nodded, took out the wallet from his pocket, took out about one hundred thousand yen, and put it in the guitar case in front of her.

The girl was taken aback, and hurriedly waved her hand: "Sir, you don't need to give so much money..."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "It is a pleasure to meet a compatriot in another country."

With that said, afraid that the girl would return the money to him, he turned around and left.

At this moment, several young Japanese men came to the girl, one of them snatched her guitar, and yelled, "Who asked you to sing here? Tell us Bunkyo Has the runaway group said hello? Also, what Chinese song are you singing now in Japan? Are you looking for death?!"

Chapter 1695

Japan is a country where gangs are legal, and there are various gang organizations in the society of this country.

The famous movie star Jackie Chan once starred in a movie called "Shinjuku Incident". The story background in the movie is the Japanese gangster.

In Japan, the Yakuza Formation and Inagawa will naturally be the big bosses at the top of the food chain.

However, not all gangsters are members of the Yakuza group and Inagawa.

In fact, there are small-scale gang organizations in various cities and districts.

These organizations generally like to call themselves "rogues."

The favorite thing these tyrants do is to ride a roaring motorcycle with a variety of cold weapons, and fight fiercely against others in the streets and alleys.

Of course, more often it is actually bullying the soft and fearing the tough, and bullying the market.

The Chinese girl who played and sang, seeing a few rioters getting trouble with her, hurriedly begged: "Sorry, I don't know this is your site, I won't come next time, please forgive me this time."

"Isn't coming?" The gangster who snatched the girl's guitar sternly reprimanded: "If every unruly person can get away with just one sentence if he won't come next time, where do we put the face of Wenjing gangster?!"

The Chinese girl asked nervously, "Then... Then how can you let me go?"

The mobster glanced at the cash in the guitar case in front of her. It was obvious that there was at least one hundred thousand yen here. For these idle mobsters, this was a lot of wealth, enough for them to spend a day or two.

Therefore, he sneered: "It's easy to let us let you go, leave the guitar and the money!"

The Chinese girl bit her lip, hesitated for a moment, then said with tears: "Okay...I will give you the guitar and the money..."

Another violent clan immediately reached out and grabbed all the money, greedily put it in his pocket, then winked at the other people, and said: "Brothers, there is something tonight! Go to the bar to have a good night!"

The Chinese girl choked up and asked, "Then can I go?"

The mobster with the guitar looked at the girl up and down, and said with a wry face, "Don't go! I think you look good, so let's take your guitar and sing a Japanese song to the brothers, and then Go to the bar with your brothers for a night!"

"No!" The Chinese girl took a few steps back subconsciously, turned around and wanted to escape.

Unexpectedly, the man suddenly rushed over, grabbed the Chinese girl by the wrist, and sneered: "Want to run? Don't ask me who Onizuka Ryuji is!"

Passers-by cast their curious and lively gazes, but Onizuka Ryuji immediately shouted: “What are you looking at? The Bunkyo runaway group does things, and who is not afraid of death, just stand still!”

As soon as these words came out, the passers-by who were onlookers suddenly became scattered. Japanese society seems to be highly polite, but in fact everyone is indifferent. This kind of indifference is polite on the surface, but shunned by the heart. No one wants to cause trouble to others, let alone trouble themselves. Therefore, naturally no one is willing to do what is right at this time.

Just when Onizuka Ryuji was proud of everyone’s avoidance, a gloomy voice rang in his ear: “Let her go!”

Onizuka Ryuji turned around and followed the reputation. Seeing that it was the man who had just given the girl one hundred thousand yen, he sneered: “Asshole! Do you still want a hero to save the beauty?! Do you know that I am from the Bunkyo gang! “

Charlie Wade said indifferently: “I don’t bother to care which group you belong to. If you don’t let her go, I will do it at my own risk!”

Chapter 1696

Onitsuka Ryuji laughed presumptuously, and gritted his teeth: “You don’t even look at Bunkyo’s runaway group, boy, you are dead today!”

The girl was shocked and hurriedly shouted: “Sir, go! They are all members of the runaway group! The Bunkyo runaway group is the largest violent organization in the entire Bunkyo district, and you can’t afford them!”

Charlie Wade touched his nose, looked at Onizuka Ryuji and said with a smile: “I heard that there are 23 districts in Tokyo. Doesn’t that mean that there are at least 23 districts in Tokyo like your Bunkyo Bandit One?”

Onizuka Ryuji asked angrily: “So what? Our Bunkyo runaway group ranks in the top five in Tokyo! Can you afford it?”

Charlie Wade snorted: “You can’t provoke it or not, you will know after you provoke it!”

“Asshole!” another mobster shouted angrily: “Boy, you are too arrogant!”

Onizuka Ryuji winked at those people and shouted sharply, “Kill him!”

When the other people heard this, they immediately pulled out the forearm iron rods from their waists, swarmed up, and rushed towards Charlie Wade.

These people, without exception, are all ordinary gangsters, and their strength is almost equal to zero in Charlie Wade’s eyes.

Therefore, Charlie Wade was not afraid of so many people rushing to him at once.

At this time, the girl who was caught tightly by Onizuka Ryuji shouted: “Sir, be careful! Run!”

“Run?” Charlie Wade smiled, “Dignified Chinese boy, how can you run?”

After that, his eyes suddenly became cold.

Immediately afterwards, the four people who rushed towards him suddenly felt a flower in front of them, only that Charlie Wade’s right leg seemed to move very fast, kicking four feet in an instant.

Before they could see Charlie Wade’s figure clearly, their abdomen was hit by a huge force. All four of them were kicked in the abdomen by Charlie Wade. The whole person immediately flew out uncontrollably, all in a parabolic posture. , Fell into the green belt on the side of the road.

Although Charlie Wade deliberately reduced most of his strength so as not to be directly fatal, the four of them were still severely injured. They fell into the green belt one by one, and couldn’t get up at all, as if they were kicked. Half-life.

Onitsuka Ryuji and the girl who was caught by him looked dumbfounded.

Especially Onizuka Ryuji.

He never dreamed that Charlie Wade had such a strong strength, and the four men were kicked when they went up. Isn't this kicking on the iron board?

Thinking of this, he hurriedly took out a small dagger from his pocket, pointed it at the girl's neck, and threatened nervously: "You, you...Don't come here! Or I will kill her! "

Charlie Wade said coldly: "If you let her go now, I will neither beat you nor scold you."

Onitsuka Ryuji heard this, and his eyes revealed a kind of joy after the disaster.

He was about to ask Charlie Wade if his words counted.

Then Charlie Wade continued: "I only need one of your right arms as punishment, so you can use at least one arm in the future."

"What?!" Onizuka Ryuji almost collapsed.

Don't hit me or scold me, "just" want me to have a right arm? !

Are you f*cking a devil?

At this time, Charlie Wade continued to say without expression: "I'll give you the opportunity, but if you still resist, then I will abolish your two arms and let you even use the toilet and wipe your a** in the future. No! I'll count three seconds, consider it yourself!"

Chapter 1697

Onitsuka Ryuji felt a deep chill, and hit the sky from the soles of his feet!

He had never seen Charlie Wade such a cruel person, not only was a bit perverted with strong strength, but even spoke with a cruel strength that was countless higher than that of the Bozou clan.

The rioters threaten others, it will always be you who are looking for death, and I will kill you and other unnutritious words.

It is possible that the throat is screaming dumb, but in the end there is no fight at all.

But isn't it like this in the arena? Three points rely on momentum, three points rely on face, and the remaining four points rely on the means of fighting for power.

But this guy, when he opened his mouth, he said lightly that he wanted his right arm? Is his arm like a motorcycle tire? Say you can remove one without blinking? !

Seeing that this kid was stubborn, Charlie Wade lost his patience and said coldly: "I originally wanted to leave you an arm, but you just didn't want to be on the road. If that's the case, don't blame me for being impolite."

Onitsuka Ryuji was guilty, but yelled hoarsely: "Asshole! You Chinese had better keep a low profile! This is Japan! It's Tokyo! Are you afraid that my brothers will hack you to death?!"

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently: "Your brothers? Are they all lying in the green belt."

Onizuka Ryuji said loudly, "We have five hundred people in the Bunkyo Runaway Group! One person can beat you into flesh with one punch! No matter how you dare to take care of Laozi's nostalgia, just wait for our Bunkyo Runaway Team to kill you!"

Charlie Wade snorted coldly: "Noisy! Don't talk about a Wenjing runaway group, even if your Heavenly King Laozi Yakuza team comes, I won't take it seriously."

Onitsuka Ryuji's legs were frightened by Charlie Wade's words!

What's the source of this guy? ! The Yakuza group also dare to speak with contempt? ! Is he really not afraid of death? !

He almost collapsed. He just wanted the evil star to leave quickly, so the tip of the knife pressed against the Chinese girl's neck and shouted nervously: "If you don't go away again, I will kill this woman!"

Charlie Wade said with a gloomy expression: "If you dare to hurt her today, I want everyone in the Wenjing gang to be buried together!"

Onizuka Ryuji is really going to collapse.

Why doesn't this person eat soft and hard? Moreover, looking at his posture when he speaks, it seems that if he really hurts this girl, he will really kill all the members of the Bunkyo gangster...

What kind of perversion is this? !

At this time, Charlie Wade had exhausted his patience. He grasped the zipper of the jacket with his fingers, twisted his fingertips lightly, and he directly took off the metal slider of the zipper.

However, Onizuka Ryuji didn't see the movements of his hands, thinking that Charlie Wade was just finishing his clothes.

Immediately afterwards, Charlie Wade shook his hand at Onizuka Ryuji. Before Onizuka Ryuji recovered, he felt a sharp pain in his right hand. The pain immediately dissipated the power of his palm, and the dagger was involuntary. Fall to the ground!

He was shocked in his heart and looked at his right hand, only to find that a piece of metal zipper pull was inserted into the back of his right hand!

At this time, the girl seized the opportunity in time, her arms suddenly broke free of his restraints, and ran to Charlie Wade quickly.

At this time, Onizuka Longer didn't dare to come forward and chase him. He looked at Charlie Wade in amazement. After hesitating for a second, he immediately held his right hand, turned his head and ran!

Because the Chinese girl was singing on the side of the road, facing the sidewalk, now Onizuka Ryuji ran in the opposite direction and rushed directly onto the road.

Chapter 1698

Seeing that he was about to escape, Charlie Wade immediately took a step and chased him. The Chinese girl said nervously, "Sir, stop chasing, it's dangerous!"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "I have said that he should have two arms, and he can't break his words, so as not to let international friends laugh at us Chinese people are not talking!"

Onitsuka Ryuji heard Charlie Wade's remarks, his fear in his heart increased sharply, and he ran a little faster under his feet, almost trying his best to escape.

Just as he rushed to the middle of the road, a car suddenly couldn't get away, hit his lap and knocked him out at an angle.

After Onizuka Ryuji was hit, his whole person lost his balance completely, and he slumped to the side lane.

At this time, on the side lane, a convoy composed of Rolls-Royce was passing quickly.

Onitsuka Ryuji suddenly became uncontrollable and rushed in front of one of the Rolls-Royces. The Rolls-Royce was too late to dodge, and then rolled over his arms!

Hearing only two clear cracking sounds, the three-ton Rolls Royce directly broke Onitsuka Ryuji's arms!

Rolls-Royce braked, and then the entire Rolls-Royce team stopped.

In the Rolls-Royce car that broke Onitsuka Ryuji's arm, a young man with an angry expression came down. He was about twenty-six or seventy-seven years old. When he got out of the car, he angrily kicked between Onitsuka Ryuji's ribs. He screamed: "Bastard thing! Did you know there was a distinguished guest in my car?! It doesn't matter if you are dead, it shocked the distinguished guest in my car, and I threw you down!"

Onitsuka Ryuji's arms were crushed, and he wanted to die in pain, but being kicked over with this foot made him cough violently.

However, he raised his head weakly and saw the man kicking himself. He was so frightened that he cried and said, "Taka...Mr. Takahashi, I didn't deliberately hit you. I was caught by the man behind. Chasing and rushing to escape, only then fell under your wheels, please forgive me..."

The young man who walked down from the Rolls-Royce is the eldest master of the Takahashi family, Takahashi Eiki!

He had just picked up Fitz and Zara from Narita Airport and was about to escort them to the Aman Hotel where they were staying, but he didn't expect something like this to happen on the road!

Moreover, Fitz and Zara were in the same car with him. He was sitting in the co-pilot and proudly introduced to his siblings that there would never be a pedestrian running a red light in Tokyo when the driver suddenly ran into a red light. Onitsuka Ryuji who flees!

This incident simply slapped Takahashi Eiji in the face with lightning speed, and also shocked Fitz and Zara.

Fortunately, there is nothing wrong with the two of them. Otherwise, if it affects the cooperation and negotiation of the next two, wouldn't it be a mistake?

Therefore, he slammed on Onizuka Longer's body in anger and looked at Charlie Wade who was chasing him.

He pointed at Onizuka Ryuji at his feet, and asked Charlie Wade coldly, "Did you chase this person to the middle of the road?"

Charlie Wade frowned: "It's me, do you have an opinion?"

Takahashi Eiji angrily roared: "Enough to live, right? Do you know who I am?"

Charlie Wade squinted his eyes and snorted coldly: "I don't know who you are, and I don't bother to know who you are. I only know that the two arms of the person under your feet were reserved in advance by me just now. Now you broke his two arms, so you must give me a satisfactory explanation!"

Takahashi Eiji was stunned, and asked dumbfounded: “What did you just say?!”

Charlie Wade looked at him and asked contemptuously: “What? Didn’t you hear what I just said? Seeing that you dress up like a dog, do you still suffer from intermittent deafness?”

Chapter 1699

At this moment, Takahashi Eiki almost exploded in anger.

He is the eldest son of the Takahashi family and the rising star of the Takahashi family. Not only does he have an extraordinary position in Tokyo, he can be regarded as widely known even in Japan.

To some extent, his status in Japan is very similar to that of the national husband who was very popular in the past few years.

Because of this, Eiji Takahashi’s character has always been rebellious. In his dictionary, there are no words for tolerance and bullying.

Seeing that this young man who was about his age ignored his majesty and identity, he choked with himself, and even questioned whether he had intermittent deafness. In his opinion, it was a death!

So, he immediately waved at the front and rear vehicles, and a dozen strong men in black suits immediately descended from a few Rolls-Royces.

These people, without exception, are all bodyguards of the Takahashi family, and they are top masters.

The bodyguards got out of the car and surrounded Charlie Wade. Everyone stared at Charlie Wade and at the same time looked at Takahashi Yingji. As long as Takahashi Yingji said a word, they would attack Charlie Wade.

At this time, Fitz and Zara in the car exchanged glances, and Fitz said: “There is no fraud in this matter, right?”

Zara shook his head: "It shouldn't be. If someone really wants to do something, they will never do it on the streets of downtown Tokyo, Japan. Isn't the viaduct from the airport to the city more suitable than here?"

Fitz relaxed, smiled, and said, "Takahashi Yingji must have a hard time hanging on his face. Just after he said that no one ran the red light, he bumped into one."

After that, Fitz raised his eyebrows at Zara again: "I feel that Takahashi Hideki seems to be a little bit interesting to you. This kid is also very handsome. There are five people. Would you like to consider it?"

Zara said firmly: "I would never consider Japanese men."

"Why?" Fitz said: "Japanese men are at least similar to Chinese men, with less body hair and no body odor. If you change to men from Europe, America, Latin America, and Africa, that would be indescribable."

Zara curled his lips: "Don't say I haven't thought about falling in love now. Even if I fall in love, I must find a pure Chinese."

Fitz asked again: "Why?"

Zara said indifferently: "When two people get along, they have the same culture, the same tradition, the same habits, and the same cognition. It will save a lot of worry. If I tell my boyfriend, I want to go to Dunhuang to have a look. At Mogao Grottoes, he replied to me, "Where is Dunhuang? What is Mogao Grottoes?" I can slap him to death!"

Fitz laughed: "My dear sister, don't have such a strong character. Is it okay to beat your boyfriend at every turn in the future?"

Zara said: "I'm just making an analogy with you to let you know that Chinese men and Chinese women are the best combination, so you should never blindly pursue any foreign love in the future."

Fitz sighed and didn't want to continue talking about this topic. Instead, he looked out the window and saw that Charlie Wade was surrounded by so many bodyguards, and his expression was not scared at all. He couldn't help but smile:

“This Japanese guy It’s kind of kind, surrounded by so many bodyguards, I’m not afraid at all.”

Zara nodded and hummed: “Maybe your brain is not so good?”

Fitz smiled and said, “Don’t say it, this Japanese guy is pretty handsome.”

Zara smacked his lips: “Pray that he won’t be beaten and disfigured by Hideki Takahashi later.”

Fitz helplessly: “Why is your mouth so poisonous?”

Chapter 1700

Zara asked back: “Did you know me the first day?”

.....

At this moment, Takahashi Yingji was looking at Charlie Wade coldly.

He wanted to give an order to let people beat Charlie Wade to death.

However, after all, this place is near the University of Tokyo and a downtown area. So many people watched it. If it is done publicly, all kinds of public relations will be inevitable in the follow-up.

In addition, there are two distinguished guests in the car, especially Zara, who are quite appetizing of her, and she has to maintain sufficient demeanor in front of her. If she shows the overbearing and violent side, it will definitely affect her impression of himself.

So, he looked at Charlie Wade, snorted, and said high up: “Boy, today is your luck, I don’t want to be familiar with you, you kneel and knock me three heads, this matter is over!”

Charlie Wade seemed to hear Tianda’s joke: “You seem to be a little confused about the situation. The crux of the problem now is that you still owe me two arms!”

“You...” Takahashi Eiji was really convinced, and he thought to himself: “It’s kind to give this kid a way to survive, but he ran into the road to death. If I take advantage of the situation to beat him, no one will Can’t you blame me?”

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and said: “Good boy! I give you face, not to make you cheek! Since you don’t want your face, then don’t blame me for being polite!”

After speaking, he immediately shouted at the bodyguards: “Hit him!”

As soon as the voice fell, a thin girl suddenly rushed into the crowd, it was the Chinese girl who was playing and singing on the street.

The girl rushed in and stood in front of Charlie Wade, blurting out: “I’m sorry, this gentleman clashed with the mobster to protect me, and I hope you don’t embarrass him!”

As she said, she bowed to everyone.

At this time, Charlie Wade directly stopped the girl and said lightly: “These people are not worth your bow to them, go and wait.”

“He is Eiji Takahashi...” The girl shed tears anxiously: “He is one of the most powerful second-generation rich in Tokyo. If you mess with him, you will have a lot of trouble!”

Charlie Wade said lightly: “I don’t care if he is a high bridge, a low bridge, or a dangerous bridge. He owes me two arms today, and he must return it.”

Having said that, Charlie Wade gently pushed her, and said: “Hurry and hide, otherwise if I am distracted and injured because of protecting you, you must be upset, right?”

The girl was pushed out by Charlie Wade and subconsciously wanted to break in again, but when she thought of Charlie Wade’s words, she suddenly hesitated again.

She saw Charlie Wade's skill just now, knowing that Charlie Wade is not an ordinary person, maybe she has the ability to compete with these people, but if she is injured because of being distracted by herself, then she is really to blame!

Thinking of this, she had to stand aside nervously, the phone in her hand had already entered the alarm number, and planned to call the police as soon as the situation was wrong.

At this time, Zara in the Leslie car looked at Charlie Wade and couldn't help raising her eyebrows, and said to Fitz, "Hey, the Japanese guy in your mouth is actually a Chinese!"

Fitz sighed: "Since I am a Chinese, I should know the reason why a strong dragon does not suppress a snake. Why is it still against Takahashi Eiji? This kid has a bit of a tiger character..."

Zara shook his head and said regretfully: "This guy looks pretty good, but I didn't expect his brain to work well..."

Chapter 1701

Seeing that Charlie Wade was surrounded by so many bodyguards, Zara had determined in his heart that he was in a disaster today.

However, she had no sympathy for Charlie Wade.

Because she didn't see the whole cause of the incident, she only saw Charlie Wade desperately chasing a man on the road, causing the man to be hit by a car, and then his arms were broken by the car.

Just so, it was already a bit bloody and cruel, and he didn't expect Charlie Wade to accept it before seeing it, and even argued with the young master of the Takahashi family. It was simply a brain problem.

At this time, Eiji Takahashi saw that the time had been delayed for a long time, and his endurance had been completely exhausted. He immediately ordered his opponents: "Fight me! Only one breath left. Together with this person under my feet, they were thrown into the trash. Heap!"

More than ten bodyguards gathered around Charlie Wade for a long time, waiting for these words.

With an order from Takahashi Yingji, they quickly rushed to Charlie Wade, and everyone tried their best for fear of falling behind.

After all, Charlie Wade has only one person. In their eyes, this is the standard of more monks and porridge. Everyone is a top master. If anyone is a little slower, this kid may have fallen.

In that case, those who lag behind will have no chance to show their strength in front of the young master!

Seeing so many people surrounding Charlie Wade, Takahashi Hideyoshi suddenly shrank the encircling circle, and a sneer of mockery was wiped from the corner of his mouth.

"A Chinese man, dare to confront me with Eiji Takahashi on the streets of downtown Japan. Isn't this a death-seeking thing?"

"It's a pity that, as the eldest master of the Takahashi family, it is not convenient for me to personally shoot in front of so many people. Otherwise, I really want to destroy you by myself!"

Takahashi Yingji was expecting to see Charlie Wade's dying appearance immediately, but he didn't expect that a few screams of horror and pain suddenly came from the encircling circle surrounded by more than ten masters!

Immediately afterwards, several people on the periphery of the encirclement circle flew out one after another!

"what!"

“pain!”

“This kid, is he a monster?!”

Accompanied by these few hoarse roars, several people flew out, and then fell heavily to the ground.

One of them flew to the feet of Takahashi Eiji in a daze!

The subordinate was grabbed by Charlie Wade’s and threw it out directly, so he lay heavily on Takahashi Yingji’s feet, and with a bang, Takahashi Yingji was startled!

Immediately afterwards, the man raised his head with great difficulty, his forehead was already full of blood!

The man looked at Eiji Takahashi with extremely painful eyes, and said, “Young...Young master...”

Immediately after that, there was a pop, and a large cloud of blood mist was ejected from the mouth!

This large mass of blood mist was sprayed on Takahashi Eiji’s vamp and trouser legs, and the white trousers were completely stained red with blood!

Takahashi Eiji hurried back half a meter in fright, and saw that his subordinate said in great pain, “Master...that bastard...ok... so awesome... .”

After finishing talking, he lay down on the ground again with a loud boom, completely losing consciousness!

Takahashi Eiji felt that his brain was instantly energized with high voltage!

what happened? !

These bodyguards are top masters! Even the master of the master!

Why did he get down on the ground like a waste in front of that kid? !

Before he could understand the situation, several other people were also defeated by Charlie Wade one after another!

These so-called masters fell to the ground one after another, just like a bowling pin that was hit by a bowling ball.

Suddenly, besides Charlie Wade, only Yingji Takahashi stood alone.

Chapter 1702

Fitz and Zara in the car were also shocked!

Fitz swallowed his saliva and exclaimed: "This kid... is too strong?!"

Zara was also dumbfounded, and blurted out: "It is indeed a top expert, it seems that I underestimated him just now..."

At this moment, Charlie Wade had already put down all the bodyguards and walked towards Takahashi Yingji.

While Eiji Takahashi was trembling with fright and his legs were weak. He wanted to escape, only to find that his legs didn't listen at all.

And he knew very well in his heart that this guy was so powerful that he couldn't escape it...

So, he could only say in horror: "What do you want?! I tell you, I am the youngest of the Takahashi family!"

Charlie Wade went up and slapped Takahashi Yingji's face severely, and said coldly: "I care what bridge master you are, now let's talk about what you owe me two arms!"

Takahashi Eiji was dizzy by Charlie Wade's slap!

He grew up, he has always been spoiled, spoiled, and held in the palm of his hand by countless people like stars holding the moon. When has he been beaten?

Moreover, he was slapped in the street!

This is really shameful!

Hideki Takahashi clutched his swollen face, gritted his teeth and roared: "Asshole! Do you dare to hit me?! Beware that I want your life!"

Charlie Wade stretched out his hand and patted his face, and said faintly: "It's just a skin test for you. I said, you owe me two arms!"

After all, Charlie Wade didn't bother to talk nonsense with him, grabbing his right wrist directly, and shaking his hand was just a twist.

Immediately after hearing a "click", Takahashi Eiki's right arm had broken from the elbow, and his pain was so painful that he cried, his nose and tears flowed: "It hurts... my arm hurts so much. Up..."

Charlie Wade remained unmoved, and said: "This is just one piece, you still owe me one, come, stretch out your left hand!"

Takahashi Yingji was trembling in pain, and his face was extremely pale. He really realized that Charlie Wade hadn't joked with him this time.

Panicked, he knelt on the ground with his knees soft, crying and begging: "Brother, I'm sorry, it's me! I shouldn't be entangled with you, please forgive me, don't take my left arm It's also a waste...I beg you..."

Charlie Wade said with a grim expression: "Everyone is an adult, and you have to be brave enough to bear it, instead of kneeling down and begging for mercy!"

After speaking, Charlie Wade asked again: "Do you think that if you ask me, I will spare you?"

Takahashi Eiji was almost shocked.

What is this guy going to do?

Do you really want to scrap both of your arms?

In that case, wouldn't he be a useless person? What if I turn around and kill him?

Thinking of this, he wailed loudly, and pleaded with trepidation: “Sir, I am willing to pay you a sum of money, how about 100 million yen? As long as you nod your head, I will give you money!”

Charlie Wade said coldly: “Don’t talk about these useless things, even if you give me 100 billion, you can’t keep this arm.”

At this time, Zara in the car couldn’t stand it anymore, and said, “Brother, we can’t just sit back and watch this matter, otherwise it won’t be justified.”

“Man?” Fitz blurted out: “Are you crazy? Didn’t you see the strength of this kid? What if he even beats you?”

Zara said earnestly: “I’m going to reason with him, or know it with affection and move it with reason, otherwise we will sit in the car and watch Yingji Takahashi being deposed, which is not in line with the justice of the world.”

“Oh, no! Safety first!”

Fitz was persuading, Zara had already opened the car door and went straight out!

Chapter 1703

Seeing that Charlie Wade didn’t move at all, Takahashi Eiki felt that he was going to be cold today.

Because at this time, he is no longer available.

Even if it is now calling a master from the family to help, it is too late.

When Hideki Takahashi was desperate, the door of the Rolls Royce next to him suddenly opened.

Zara stepped out of the car and said to Charlie Wade: “This gentleman, you are Chinese. You have to be forgiving and forgiving. You don’t understand the truth?”

Charlie Wade didn’t expect that someone would dare to give this Takahashi Yingji a head start.

Moreover, she is still a woman.

He frowned and looked at Zara, and asked in a cold voice, "You should be Chinese too when I hear you? Why? Want to intercede for this little Japan?"

Zara said blankly, "I'm not pleading, I just advise you not to be a man, you should stay a line in everything."

Charlie Wade smiled and asked her: "Just now, he asked those dozen or so people to gang up on me, why didn't you stop me and persuade him to stay a line in everything?"

Zara was stunned by Charlie Wade's question.

Just now, a thought flashed in her mind, if Charlie Wade couldn't hold it and his life was in danger, she would definitely have to come down and stop Takahashi Yingji.

However, she knew very well in her heart that she would definitely not believe what she said now.

So she opened the mouth and said: "A dozen people beat you up, haven't you been injured? Since you are not injured, why don't you leave some room for the other party?"

Charlie Wade sneered and asked, "He doesn't give me room, why should I give it to him?"

Zara blurted out: "This gentleman, let's just talk about things. What happened just now was that you made a mistake first. This is the main road, not your back garden. You chasing and fighting people on this road are inherently wrong. First, and after that person was chased by you, he was finally crushed by this car."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Then I ask you, do you know why I chased that kid just now?"

Zara said coldly: "I don't know, I don't want to know, don't say anything else, you chase each other on the street, this itself is very rude."

Having said that, Zara said again: “You were wrong in this matter, but you did it to Mr. Takahashi for no reason, and you still attacked Mr. Takahashi for no reason. This is justified, right?”

Charlie Wade snorted: “Girl, I don’t think you are like a treacherous person, why do you want to defend two Japanese? And there are still two scumbags?”

“Scum?” Zara asked back: “Then I ask you, why are the two scum in your mouth, one was chased by you and caused a car accident, the other was crippled by you?”

Charlie Wade said disdainfully: “The term superficial to describe person like you, could not be more appropriate!”

Zara was a little angry, but asked, “Hey, what did you say?! I’m superficial?”

Charlie Wade nodded: “Yes, and very superficial!”

After a pause, Charlie Wade said again: “The more superficial people, the more they believe what they see. Let’s not talk about what evil this kid who was crushed by the car did, just say that this guy with the surname Takahashi, get off the car. Just pretend to be non-stop with me and let so many people work on me together. Do you think this person is innocent? If I were a little less skilled, I would have been beaten to death by those bodyguards a while ago!”

Zara’s angry chest continued to rise and fall, and said angrily: “I just want you to be forgiving and forgiving. You have broken one of his arms. Isn’t that enough?”

“Not enough!” Charlie Wade said blankly: “I just said, I have two!”

“you.....”

Zara was really angry.

I didn’t expect this kid to be so defiant!

Chapter 1704

In fact, she also knew that Eiji Takahashi had the current fate, and she was to blame.

But she still hoped that Charlie Wade could stop here by moving affection and reasoning, and don't really scrap both of Takahashi Yingji's arms.

Although Zara is not very old, she received elite education from a young age and stayed in the United States for many years, so she can be regarded as a standard business genius.

Therefore, she has an account in her heart for what she does.

For example, this time, as the representative of the Banks Family, I came to discuss cooperation with the Takahashi family. Before the cooperation was discussed, Takahashi Eiji was beaten as a useless person. If he sits idly by, it would be inappropriate to say anything about it. Not only does it seem that he is not very righteous, but it also affects the specific details and progress of the subsequent two talks about cooperation.

Therefore, she has come to stop her for emotions, reasoning, and interests.

Even if he didn't use it to block farts, Takahashi Yingji was still abandoned by Charlie Wade, at least he had tried hard, and he could have an explanation for his heart and the face of the Takahashi family.

Of course, the best situation is that after he comes forward, the young man in front of him can give himself a face, and when he sees it, he will take care of Takahashi Eiji.

In this way, not only can I live well in my heart and face, the Takahashi family will also owe myself a favor. When I discuss the specific details of the cooperation later, I can even use this to ask the Takahashi family to sell more. Multiple benefits.

However, what she did not expect was that the hostility in this kid's temper was so heavy!

Seeing his posture, he must abolish Takahashi Eiji!

So, she suppressed the anger in her heart and said: "This gentleman, I am Za..."

Before she finished speaking, Charlie Wade interrupted her directly and said with a little dissatisfaction: "This lady, you don't need to tell me who you are, and I don't want to know, let alone try to suppress me with your identity. Because even if you are a heavenly king, I won't give you half face in this matter today, have you heard clearly?"

Zara's mood was a bit untenable! Since childhood, no one has dared to speak to her in this tone. She has long been accustomed to the feeling of being respected and complimented wherever she goes, but she did not expect that the guy in front of her would really not give any face!

Even, I didn't even let myself finish speaking!

The urge in Zara's heart was immediately ignited by Charlie Wade. She snorted and said angrily: "I'll take care of this matter today! If you dare to move him, I will definitely make you regret it! "

Charlie Wade smiled playfully: "Make me regret?"

Zara said confidently: "Yes!"

As soon as Zara finished speaking, she heard a click from the side, and then, Takahashi Hideki's miserable cry came out!

She immediately looked at Takahashi Yingji, and saw that his left arm had obviously been twisted by Charlie Wade, now with both arms shrugged in front of her, crying loudly in pain!

Zara looked at Charlie Wade angrily, and shouted: "What the hell is going on with you? You must have trouble with me?"

Charlie Wade shook his head: "Don't be affectionate. I don't know you at all. Why should I have trouble with you? You are air in my eyes."

After all, Charlie Wade didn't bother to look at the two of them again, took back all the money he had robbed from the singing girl from the pocket of Onizuka

Longer who was lying on the ground, and then turned around and came to the singing girl.

“Take the money away and don’t come out to play or sing in the future.”

The girl whimpered with grateful tears and choked: “I’m sorry, I’m causing you trouble...”

Charlie Wade shook his head and said, “If you are in a foreign country, you must take care of yourself. I’m leaving.”

After that, he turned and left the scene.

Zara was so angry that she clenched her fists, staring at his back and shouted: “Asshole, stop for me!”

Chapter 1705

Hearing Zara’s angrily shouting behind him, Charlie Wade dismissed it without turning his head.

Zara grew up so big and had never been so despised, so he was naturally very angry.

There are almost no girls in the Eastcliff wealthy family who are not self-righteous, but they are just about the importance.

Zara is regarded as the top existence in Eastcliff, and even among the wealthy daughters in the country. Therefore, both self-esteem and self-righteousness are slightly higher than ordinary people.

Therefore, being despised by Charlie Wade without looking back, made her whole popularity stomped straight.

However, she was also very clear in her heart that she was not Charlie Wade’s opponent at all, and she was not familiar with her life in Tokyo. There was no other way except to get angry.

Just as Zara was very angry, Takahashi Yingji shrugged his two broken arms and came to Zara and the girl who sang and sang. His expression was extremely gloomy, staring at the girl who sang and sang, and asked viciously: "Say! Who is that guy?! What is his name, where does he live, and what is his background?!"

The girl said with some horror: "I don't know that gentleman..."

"Fart!" Takahashi yelled angrily: "Do you think I'm a three-year-old kid? You don't know if you don't know me? If you don't tell me honestly, I will kill you!"

Zara glared at him and said coldly, "Mr. Takahashi, it's not appropriate to yell at a little girl, right?"

Takahashi Eiji came back to his senses a little bit, suppressing the anger in his heart, gritted his teeth and said: "Miss Banks, you saw it just now, that bastard took my arms!"

Zara said blankly: "Yes, I saw it. It was the man who abolished your arm just now. What does it have to do with this little girl? You don't know what is wronged and indebted? Let's talk about it. , The injury on your arm can be recovered after three or five months of cultivation after a plaster cast. Is it such a lack of grace?"

"No manner?!" Takahashi Eiji couldn't hide his anger: "This girl is obviously related to that man, as long as she honestly tells me the man's information, I will naturally not embarrass her!"

Zara glared at him and said angrily: "This girl has said enough. If you don't know that man, don't you understand?"

Takahashi Eiji said angrily, "Who knows if she is lying!"

Zara said coldly: "Whether she is lying or not has nothing to do with you. If you want to ask for more details, you can ask others for advice. If others tell you, it's your duty. Don't tell you. It threatens the personal safety of others at every turn. Don't you remember what happened just now?"

Hideki Takahashi's expression was hard to look at all of a sudden. He knew that Zara was reminding himself not to be too arrogant. The reason why he offended

the man just now was entirely because he was too arrogant. Not only did he curse, he also asked the bodyguard to do it. It ended up like this.

Zara's words made him feel very shameless on his face.

However, on the one hand, because the Banks Family behind Zara is much stronger than the Takahashi family, on the other hand, because he has a good impression of Zara, he can only suppress the anger in his heart at this time.

Zara asked the singing girl: "Girl, you just said you didn't know that man, then why did he help you out? I think he took some money from the person who was hit by the car just now. about you?"

The girl said seriously: "I can tell you clearly, that gentleman is a good person!"

"I was playing and singing on the side of the road, and no one cared about it. The gentleman gave me 100,000 yen, and then the mob went around with a few violent elements, grabbed my money and guitar, and asked me to accompany me. They went to drink, the gentleman saved me!"

Zara frowned, "Is the man who was hit by the car a runaway?"

Chapter 1706

"Yes!" The girl nodded and continued: "They are all members of the runaway group. The gentleman saw the uneven road and injured several other violent elements. Then the runaway clan who was hit by the car took a knife. Because of me, the gentleman knocked down his knife and I was spared."

"Then the violent race was about to run away, and the gentleman chased him out, causing him to be hit by a car. You know the rest."

After hearing this, Zara was stunned. She did not expect that the plot would be reversed so quickly! The rebellious and brutal young man just now was actually trying to save an innocent girl from the hands of the members of the runaway group. Moreover, that little girl is still a Chinese compatriot!

She could even imagine that if it weren't for the man to rescue her today, this Chinese girl in a foreign country would definitely be harmed by the Japanese mobsters, and might even be abused by them! No wonder, that man shot so hard! If you were yourself, you would want to abolish these people!

Takahashi Eiji was still yelling at the other party in anger, and even let a dozen bodyguards go up and besiege the other party. From this point of view, it is not too much to have two arms scrapped!

At this moment, Zara's anger at Charlie Wade's heart disappeared instantly.

So, Zara looked at the girl and asked, "Do you know what the other party is from? Which runaway group is from?"

The girl hurriedly replied: "It's the Bunkyo Runaway Group, the biggest violent group in Bunkyo District!"

"Bunkyo Runaway Group?" Zara looked at Takahashi Eiji, and asked coldly, "Bunkyo Runaway Group should be an external force of your Takahashi family, right? They grabbed money from a singing girl in the street and forced others to accompany him. This is too much, right?"

Takahashi Eiji's expression was shocked, and then he couldn't hide his embarrassment and said: "Miss Banks, where did you hear the rumor? Our Takahashi family has nothing to do with the runaway group..."

Zara snorted and said: "Mr. Takahashi, I have investigated it clearly before I came here. Your Takahashi family started from the gray world in the early years, but later you didn't go to the black, and then washed the white in time. The transformation is very successful again!"

After that, Zara said again: "I know that more than half of the runaway groups in Tokyo and the surrounding areas are under your family's control, but you are very smart and did not let the Takahashi family directly control these runaways. The regiment, instead of using some distant relatives with foreign surnames, right?"

Takahashi Eiki said embarrassingly: “That...Miss Banks...These runaway groups are indeed managed by our foreign relatives, but our Takahashi family has long since ignored this business.”

Zara snorted coldly: “Mr. Takahashi, everyone is an adult. Don’t think of me as a fool! The reason why this happened today and the reason your arm was scrapped is entirely because of your family. Tolerate the fate caused by the rampant group’s nonsense!”

Hideki Takahashi was speechless and wanted to refute, but he couldn’t find a reason to refute. Zara pointed to the Chinese girl and said to Takahashi Eiji: “Mr. Takahashi, this lady has nothing to do with this matter. I hope you will not trouble her in the future. Can you do it?”

Hideki Takahashi knew that he was wrong, and did not dare to offend Zara, so he nodded sadly: “Miss Banks, please rest assured, I will never embarrass her in the future...”

Chapter 1707

At this time, Takahashi Eiji was already angry inside.

He wanted to find a clue about the man from this Chinese girl, but he didn’t expect that the girl didn’t even know each other!

Takahashi Eiji knew in his heart that what the girl said was definitely not a lie, so he was afraid that it would not be so easy to find that man to settle accounts.

However, what is more important right now is to send someone from the family to the hotel, and to the hospital with Zara and Fitz.

Zara ignored Takahashi Eiji who had abandoned his arms. Instead, she helped the Chinese girl put the guitar away, then gave the other party a business card, and said seriously: “Girl, if anyone from now on, dare to do what happened today If you are in trouble, call me immediately. In addition, give my phone number to the person you trust most. If you are in trouble and can’t call me in time, let the person you trust most call me.”

Zara's words are more for Takahashi Hideki.

She knew that she would stay in Japan for a week at most. What if Takahashi Eiji waited for her to retaliate with this girl after she left Japan?

Therefore, I must make Takahashi Eiji hesitate.

With what he said just now, Takahashi Hideki would never provoke this girl again, because the energy of the Banks Familyy was definitely not something they could contend.

What's more, the Takahashi family is bent on reaching a cooperation with the Banks Familyy, and he has said it all. If he dares to trouble this girl, it can only show that Takahashi Eiji is mentally retarded.

Takahashi Hideyoshi naturally knew what Zara meant in his heart, and he was very uncomfortable because he couldn't come up with a depressed breath.

However, no matter how uncomfortable, you have to endure it.

As a result, he could only find a subordinate who could still make a call, and asked him to call home quickly.

Ten minutes later, the Takahashi family brought dozens of cars.

Headed by the head of the Takahashi family, Takahashi Eiji's father, Machi Takahashi.

Before Machi Takahashi got out of the car, he was shocked by the tragic sight in front of him and could not speak.

More than a dozen bodyguards were staggering everywhere, and traffic was even blocked because of them.

His own son's face was swollen and half of his face was drawn. What's worse, his two arms had completely lost control, and he was shrugging pitifully.

With a dark face, he apologized to Zara and Fitz first, and sent someone to send them and their entourage to the hotel.

Arranged for the Banks Familyy, he then ordered people to take his son and other people into the car and go to the hospital.

On the way, Maki Takahashi asked Eiji Takahashi carefully about the whole process. After listening, he was even more speechless.

After a while, he slapped the central armrest of the car fiercely, and shouted angrily: “What a jerk! A Chinese dare to hurt my son and a dozen bodyguards in Tokyo. This is a trampling on the dignity of my Takahashi family!”

Takahashi Hideki was also furious and choked and said, “Father, you must find that Chinese and kill him to avenge me!”

Takahashi nodded and said coldly: “Don’t worry, I will let the wind go and let people find out his whereabouts!”

Takahashi Eiji couldn’t wait to say: “Father, find him, I will kill him myself!”

“Personally?” Takahashi asked with a frown, “Can you still kill with your current hand?”

“Uh...” When Eiji Takahashi heard this, he cried and said, “Then I will let someone tie a knife to the sole of my shoe! Anyway, I must kill him myself!”

Chapter 1708

Jinzhi Takahashi nodded and said, “But we can’t be too fanciful about this matter. After all, we still have to discuss cooperation with the Banks Familyy. If we want to find the Chinese in Tokyo and kill him, the Banks Familyy’s There will definitely be minor words in my heart!”

Takahashi Eiji suddenly panicked: “Dad! Are you going to let the bastard off?!”

Takahashi said coldly: “Don’t worry, I will never let him go. I will let people find him first, and then let the top ninja of the family watch him secretly. No matter where he goes, he will follow him all the way. After the dust settles on our cooperation with the Banks Familyy, we will catch that guy and quietly bring him back to Tokyo, let you execute him yourself!”

Hearing this, Takahashi Hideyoshi really felt relieved.

He can endure for a while for the cooperation between the clan and the Banks clan, but he must not let him go.

He was relieved to hear what his father said.

As long as you can kill Charlie Wade personally, you can wait a few more days!

Moreover, he believed that his top ninja, Charlie Wade could never be their opponent!

.....

After Charlie Wade left near the University of Tokyo, he went directly to Ichiro Kobayashi's home.

He didn't know that at this moment, he was completely popular on short video software in Japan.

Just now, someone who had something good taught him to the Mozou clan, and the video of him disposing of Takahashi Hideki was filmed and then uploaded to the short video software.

This time, the whole of Japan was shocked!

No one thought that a Chinese person could have such a strong strength, one person defeated almost 20 people in a row, it was incredible!

What's more, what makes Japanese people even more unbelievable is that this person dared to do something on Eiji Takahashi on the streets of Tokyo!

As Japan's top rich second-generation and Japanese national husband, who doesn't know Takahashi Eiji?

He was beaten up as a ghost on the streets of Tokyo. This is simply the most explosive news in Japan in recent times!

In this video, Charlie Wade and Takahashi Eiji, because it was late and the mobile phone video was not very clear, they could only take 50% of their looks clearly, and the quality was comparable to those videos released by paparazzi night celebrities. The photos are similar.

However, Rao's picture is enough for the Japanese people to recognize Takahashi Eiji.

As for Charlie Wade, because the Japanese people didn't have any idea about him, so when the video was released, the Japanese couldn't recognize him.

However, if you are a little familiar with Charlie Wade, you can still recognize Charlie Wade's identity from this video.

Ito Yuhiko was sitting in his study at this time, bored with a Cuban cigar and a glass of Scotch in his hand.

He was still annoyed at the first meeting of the Banks Familyy with the Takahashi family, and even more worried about Charlie Wade, his mood was naturally bad.

At this time, Tanaka Hiroshi rushed in without knocking on the door suddenly, and said anxiously: "My Mr. Ito, something has happened!"

Ito Yuihiko scolded annoyedly: "What big thing can make you mess like this?! What kind of style?!"

Hiroshi Tanaka didn't have time to explain, he hurriedly handed the phone to him, clicked play, and said, "Let's take a look, it's the big news of the Takahashi family!"

Chapter 1709

"Big news from the Takahashi family?!"

As soon as Ito heard this, he immediately glared: "Damn! What big news? Did the Banks Familyy announce their cooperation with them so soon? Shouldn't it, the Banks Familyy should have just landed in Tokyo, how could it be? Are you making a decision so quickly? Don't these beasts plan to meet us?"

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly said: "It's not this news, it's Takahashi Hideki who was scrapped on the street!"

"Takahashi Eiji was abolished?!" Ito Yuihiko blurted out like a lightning strike, "Who did it?"

In his impression, there are only a handful of people in Tokyo who dare to act on Takahashi Eiji.

If you want to do it yourself, you will be frustrated. After all, the gap between the Ito family and the Takahashi family is not too big. If you really do it on Takahashi, it is almost equivalent to declaring war on the Takahashi family.

Therefore, except for Takahashi Eiji's old son, Ito Yuhiko can't think of anyone else who would dare to attack him.

So, he quickly looked at Koichi Tanaka's cell phone, wanting to see who was so kind.

It didn't matter at this look, Ito was trembling with fright. He couldn't hold his fingers firmly, and the cigar fell out of his hand and fell on his pants. He immediately burned a hole in his expensive hand-sewn suit pants.

Ito Xiuhiko didn't care about feeling distressed, grabbed the cigar and threw it aside, pointed at the evil-looking man on the phone, and blurted out: "This...this...isn't this Charlie Wade Wade? ?!"

Although I only met Charlie Wade that time, Ito Xiuhiko remembered his appearance clearly.

This may be the power of hatred.

After all, Charlie Wade's face not only means humiliation to Ito Takehiko, but also represents a huge sum of US\$4.5 billion!

He can recognize it really turned into ashes!

Seeing Charlie Wade in the video, continuously flipping Takahashi Eiji's more than a dozen bodyguards, and then abolished Takahashi Eiji's arms, Ito Yuhiko couldn't help but feel his back chills.

Only then did he realize how strong Charlie Wade is! Last time, he just abolished my two bodyguards. This time, he simply scrapped a dozen of Takahashi Eiji's bodyguards in one go! With this strength, the average ninjutsu master is not an opponent either! While surprised, deep in his heart he couldn't help but fear. Fortunately, he didn't make Charlie Wade anxious that day. Otherwise, just like Charlie Wade's violent temper, wouldn't he just hammer himself half to death?

Takahashi Eiji is a young man. He has a little physical resistance. He is too old, and he is really guilty of him. I am afraid that he will go directly to see Amaterasu in one or two rounds!

After a while of fear, Ito Takehiko was also a little gloating.

He watched Takahashi Eiji's screaming again and again, a smile appeared at the corner of his mouth, and then reached out to drag the progress bar, and replayed Takahashi Eiji's unlucky process again, and the smile on the corners of his mouth became even stronger.

Chapter 1710

Immediately afterwards, he played it again, and the smile at the corner of his mouth became more intense.

After watching it a dozen times in a row, Ito Yuihiko smiled: "Okay, the Takahashi family also has today! After this video has become popular throughout Japan, don't want the faces of their Takahashi family!"

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded and said: "Now this video has become a hit on all major online and video platforms in Japan, and the reputation of the Takahashi family will definitely suffer a severe setback!"

"Very good!" Takehiko Ito exhaled happily and said: "Oh, seeing this video makes me feel much better!"

After that, he remembered something, and said: “The Takahashi family and I have never dealt with each other, but this time we finally have a common enemy!”

Hiroshi Tanaka said in a hurry: “My Mr. Ito, are you trying to deal with Charlie Wade together with the Takahashi family?”

“Of course not!” Ito said with lingering fear: “I am different from the Takahashi family. Takahashi Eiji was beaten up in the street by Charlie Wade. It is known throughout the country. In contrast, I was much better. I was at Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall that day. Although I suffered a big loss, at any rate, I closed the door and suffered a loss without letting the people across the country know...”

Tanaka was stunned for a while.

Unexpectedly, the guild leader, who has always been staunch personality, would be so self-comforting...

At this time, Takehiko Ito said enthusiastically: “This incident is bound to affect the impression and attitude of the Banks Family towards the Takahashi family. This is a great thing for us!”

“That’s true.” Hiroshi Tanaka nodded again and again, and said: “This time the Takahashi family has not only suffered damage to their reputation, but also their ability. After all, they can be beaten like this at their own door. The Banks Family must be honest They are cooperating in ocean transportation and they will definitely worry that the Takahashi family will not be able to protect this business.”

Ito Yuihiko smiled and said, “Hahaha, this is really the one thing that makes me most happy in recent times!”

When Hiroshi Tanaka saw that Ito Takehiko was in a better mood, he was relieved and said with a smile: “Mr. Ito, I have received news that the Takahashi family is now inquiring about Charlie Wade’s identity. I guess they still want to find out and take revenge.”

Ito Yuihiko asked, "What do you think about this? Do you think the Takahashi family can beat Charlie Wade?"

When Tanaka thought of the tremendous shock and horror that Charlie Wade had brought to him, he said: "I really can't say this. I always have a feeling for Charlie Wade... It feels like what we see is just him. The tip of the iceberg!"

Ito Yuihiko frowned: "What? Do you think that even if the Takahashi family gives it all, it is impossible to beat Charlie Wade?"

Tanaka Hao nodded and said truthfully: "My guild grows, the masters make tricks. Whoever is stronger will have the last laugh. Charlie Wade's strength lies here. A dozen top masters can't match him, Takahashi How does the family fight him?"

Ito Yuihiko sneered and said: "Don't forget, the Takahashi family also enshrines several top ninjas. My Japanese ninjutsu is so powerful, Charlie Wade can't be their opponent!"

Koichi Tanaka reminded: "The president, even the top ninja we worship, may not be able to defeat Takahashi Eiji's dozen personal bodyguards so easily, right? Even if it can be played, I am afraid it will be a terrible victory, but Charlie Wade, It's just one-sided crushing..."

With that, Koichi Tanaka pulled the video progress bar back to the scene where Charlie Wade singled out a dozen bodyguards against Takahashi Eiji. He pointed to the video and said to Takehiko Ito: "Sir, look, these dozen people are in Charlie Wade. In front of him, even chickens, ducks and geese can't compare with them. They almost knocked down one with a punch, kicked one with one kick!"

"Even when the chickens, ducks and geese are beaten by someone, they can still jump up and peck twice, but these so-called masters are absolutely waste in front of Charlie Wade!"

"Uh..." Ito Takehiko's expression gradually became more serious.

In the video, Charlie Wade's strength is really terrifying.

It seems that these dozen masters, who are not human at all, were directly ravaged by his cruel and inhuman madness...

Thinking of this, he looked at Koichi Tanaka sadly, and asked helplessly: "Tanaka, you said our 4.5 billion US dollars, can we still ask for it back?!"

Chapter 1711

"This one....."

When Hiroshi Tanaka faced Ito's problem, he immediately fell into a dilemma. How should I answer? Can the answer come back? If you don't come back by any chance, do you have to take the blame? Will the answer come back?

Even if it was Ito Yuhiko, he would run away immediately! It seems that this question is really difficult to answer. Seeing that he was stubbornly speechless, Ito shook his heart, and blurted out, "You don't think that 80% of the money will come back, right?"

Hiroshi Tanaka quickly explained: "It's not that you will grow up. I don't think it will be so pessimistic. This matter is for me now. Can I come back? It should be 50-50!"

"50-50?" Ito Yuihiko said angrily, "What the hell is the difference between not telling me?"

Hiroshi Tanaka said in a hurry: "Mr. Ito, there are indeed many uncertainties in this matter. I am not ready to make a conclusion now, but don't forget, no matter how bad, we can still solve the problem through litigation."

"Proceedings?" Ito pointed at Hiroshi Tanaka and cursed: "You let the dog eat your brain? Takahashi Eiji was abolished by Charlie Wade in the street and has become the laughing stock of all Japan. If I f*cking sue him for occupying me forty-five Wouldn't it be even more laughed at by the whole of Japan if we don't give 100 million dollars?!"

Hiroshi Tanaka said embarrassingly: “Mr. Ito, this is 4.5 billion US dollars. We can’t really admit it because we are afraid of being laughed at? The whole family’s annual net profit can’t reach this number...”

“Yeah...” Ito said in a painful voice: “The recent economic downturn, our overall net profit last year was only more than 300 million US dollars. If there is not much improvement this year, maybe it will in loss.”

For large families or large companies, losses are common.

For example, the domestic Zotye Automobile, their financial report shows that they have lost more than 10 billion Dollar in a year in 2019.

The American General Motors Corporation, which is also in the automotive industry, has suffered losses due to poor management for years. In GM’s 100-year history, the worst year is a direct loss of 38.7 billion US dollars!

The international economic situation has been cold in the past two years, and the pressure on Ito Takehiko has been even greater.

In this market environment, the development prospects of medical and health companies are actually the broadest, because people may not buy cars or houses, but they have to buy medicines.

Because of this, he decided to do everything possible to invest in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.

Unexpectedly, he stepped into a deep pit.

Now that 4.5 billion dollars fell into the pit and can’t get it back, I remember him scratching his heart.

Seeing that Ito was extremely depressed, Tanaka Hiroshi hurriedly persuaded: “My lord, in fact, you don’t have to worry about it now. We are different from the Takahashi family. The Takahashi family doesn’t even know who Charlie Wade is, but we at least know Charlie Wade’s. In the bottom line, knowing that he is the current owner of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals and he is in Arouss Hilll, China, and he stepped back and said that even if we had to meet each other in the end, we

would be able to find him. The Takahashi family is different. They may not even be able to find him.”

“Yes!” Ito Yuihiko suddenly felt his eyes light up and blurted out: “I just want them to find it! As long as they can’t find Charlie Wade, they will always be the laughing stock of Japan! Hahaha, it’s so happy!”

After that, Ito Yuhiko stood up immediately, lit another cigar excitedly, and took a sip, then smiled and said, “Tanaka, in my name, send a bunch of flowers and a fruit to the Takahashi family. The basket went over and said it was a sympathy and disgusted them! Hahaha!”

Chapter 1712

“Good Mr. Ito!”

.....

At this moment, Nanako Ito, who is far away in Kyoto, is still sitting in the courtyard waiting for the heavy snow that I don’t know if it will come.

There was a sudden vibration from the phone in her pocket. After she opened it, she found that it was a push notification popped up by the software, with the title: “Takahashi Eiji was beaten up in the street by someone in Tokyo, and his arms were abolished!”

Nanako Ito couldn’t help being surprised, and thought to herself: “Takahashi Eiji is very famous in Tokyo, why would anyone act on him in the street?”

However, she didn’t have much interest in Takahashi Eiji, and didn’t want to care about these gossips, so she didn’t click on it.

However, as soon as the screen of the phone was locked, it immediately lit up again, and it was a push from another software. The title was similar to the one just now, except that this one added: “The mysterious man is superb and can be called the god of war!”

Nanako Ito, who has a deep love for fighting and martial arts, immediately cheered up.

She really wanted to see how powerful the mysterious person who was called the god of war by the Japanese media really is!

Later, she turned on the phone and played the video. Charlie Wade was surrounded by the crowd, and when she couldn't see anyone, Nanako Ito felt very calm.

When several people were quickly knocked into the air, her expression showed unconcealable shock, and she murmured: "Takahashi Eiji's bodyguard can't be a waiting person. It can be seen that this person is really strong! "

Then, she suddenly uttered an ah, the phone couldn't be held firmly, and she fell to the ground with a snap.

She hurriedly bent over to pick it up. Fortunately, the ground in the yard was not hard and the phone was not damaged. So she picked up the phone and couldn't wait to continue to look at it, her expression became more horrified and excited!

She blurted out excitedly: "Charlie Wade...It's really Charlie Wade!"

At this time, Nanako Ito has become a star chaser girl. And Charlie Wade is her idol! Therefore, as long as she saw Charlie Wade, she couldn't hide the excitement in her heart! What's more, Charlie Wade in the video is so elegant, so chic, and so domineering!

Nanako Ito, who has always been as quiet as still water, got up, the nympho who couldn't control it, and said to herself in surprise: "Charlie Wade is really handsome and powerful! This kind of strength is indeed a master of martial arts! No wonder! Can beat Yamamoto Kazuki-sensei with a single palm. With his strength, even if five Yamamoto Kazuki-sensei attack him at the same time, I am afraid it will not be difficult to win!"

With the extreme excitement of the young woman, Nanako Ito watched the video several times over and over again. At this moment, she couldn't wait to rush back to Tokyo immediately and try her best to meet Charlie Wade!

However, after a while, she gave up the idea again.

She knew that after Charlie Wade abolished Takahashi Yingji, he would have to face the Takahashi family's targeting, and his father also had conflicts with him. If she went to him at this time, let alone whether he had the energy to see himself. Just going to see him by yourself is likely to bring trouble to him!

Nanako Ito looked at the sky and murmured: "I only hope that Charlie Wade can leave Tokyo and Japan in peace. As for whether I can see him again, his safety is far less important than his safety. I hope God will bless you and Charlie Wade will never meet him. Danger....."

Chapter 1713

That night. The whole Tokyo runaway group united unprecedentedly. In the past, they were fighting each other, even competing, antagonizing, and fighting each other while guarding a site. Now they all have become comrades-in-arms. Everyone held hands together and searched through the carpet, just to find the whereabouts of the mysterious man who abolished Takahashi Eiji.

However, the instruction they received was not to hack the man, but to report his whereabouts to the Takahashi family immediately. As long as the exact clue is found, one million dollars will be given.

The mobsters usually don't have many opportunities to make money. They either collect some protection fees on Fengyue Street, or they are doing some chicken business, and their income is actually very low. In Japan, how can you be considered a successful mobster?

In fact, it's very simple. It is enough to have a large displacement motorcycle. Because in the eyes of the rioters, a good motorcycle is simply the standard equipment for the successful rioters. It's like an ancient warrior has a good horse.

However, most of the mobsters barely make ends meet, and simply cannot afford the cost of large-displacement motorcycles. Therefore, they have to walk, or take buses or subways, to fight with others on the streets.

As for why not to take a taxi, it is because the taxi fare in Japan is surprisingly expensive. The mobsters go out for a fight. Before they get to the place, the taxi fare may have been over 1,000 Dollar, far exceeding their consumption ability.

Because of this, they are desperate for money. One million dollars, even if it is divided among several people or dozens of people, it is a very objective figure in the hands of individuals.

Therefore, these rioters all took to the street with their own brains, holding their mobile phones, while playing the video of Takahashi Eiji being beaten, while looking for Charlie Wade in the video.

But they didn't dare to search with great fanfare, they only dared to search with their eyes quietly, because they knew that this man was incredibly powerful. If you see him, you must not hesitate, turn around and run, and report to the Takahashi family while running. That's it.

At the same time, several ninjutsu masters enshrined by the Takahashi family also penetrated into the night wearing night clothes. They are extremely good at concealing body shape and breath, and they are very good at secretly searching and tracking. They are one of the few masters who can truly pass by without leaving marks.

For top ninjutsu masters, it is completely possible for people to run in front and let top police dogs chase behind. In a few steps, the police dogs will lose all clues. However, although they are good at hiding their whereabouts, when it comes to attack power, they are still much worse than Chinese martial arts masters and internal masters.

But then again, although their absolute strength may not be comparable to China's domestic masters, their overall combat effectiveness should not be underestimated. Because they are very good at using fatal blows, such as very good at using poisoned daggers, darts, and blow arrows. They like sneak attacks and give opponents a surprise.

Therefore, if the average master is slightly less vigilant, it is really possible that they will follow their way, and maybe they will die when it is unclear. The task of these ninjutsu masters is to find Charlie Wade and monitor him secretly. After the Banks Family leaves Japan, or before Charlie Wade leaves Japan, they will kill him.

Chapter 1714

However, it was not easy for these ninjutsu masters to find Charlie Wade. Charlie Wade left no clues at the scene. They could only check Charlie Wade's whereabouts through the Tokyo monitoring system first.

.....

late at night. The first batch of raw materials prepared by Mr. Quinton arrived in Tokyo.

After the plane landed, it was unloaded and cleared immediately, and then shipped to the production line of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical at the fastest speed.

Since Liam and Ichiro Kobayashi have been training at the Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Tokyo production base for a day, after the raw materials arrived at the base, they immediately entered the workshop and started producing Nova Dias.

In addition, Liam followed Charlie Wade's request and applied to the Japanese Drug Administration to directly change the name of Niranex to Nova Dias.

In this way, after successful trial production, Nova Dias can be put on the market directly in Japan and in the countries where Nova Dias has covered it.

During the trial production, Cameron Isaac asked his subordinates to drive him and come to Ichiro Kobayashi's house to pick Charlie Wade to the scene.

As soon as Charlie Wade got on the car, Cameron Isaac said nervously: "Master, why are you choking with the young master of the Takahashi family?"

Charlie Wade frowned and asked, "How did you know?"

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said: "Someone took a video of you teaching him and posted it on the Internet. Now it's spread all over Japan! You are hot in Japan!"

Charlie Wade frowned: "It has been spread throughout Japan within two hours?"

Cameron Isaac helplessly: "Master, think about how fast the cross talk between Mrr.. Lloyd and Marcus was spread on our domestic short video platform! We have more than one billion people in China, and that cross talk is not half It's been all over the country since just a few hours..."

Charlie Wade shrugged and said, "After all, our domestic Internet industry is very powerful, but is the Japanese Internet so developed?"

Cameron Isaac sighed and said, "Master, even if Japan hasn't done much in the past few years, it is still an established developed country. Although their Internet is not as developed as ours, the video entertainment sector is still good. Young people have nothing to do all day long, except for drinking, eating and shopping, just playing with mobile phones."

As he said, he pointed to a few young boys walking side by side on the side of the road outside the window, and said, "Master, look at those little bastards. You just walked and looked at the phone. He didn't even take the road to watch. Several people in Tokyo have to kill several times a day. I guess the eight achievements of these people are watching your video!"

Charlie Wade asked, "Do you have any Japanese short video software? Find out and let me see it."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly took out his phone, found out the video and passed it to Charlie Wade: "Look, master."

Charlie Wade looked at the video and found that he was blurry in the video. This was a relief, and said: "Fortunately, the filming is not very clear, otherwise it will be troublesome if an acquaintance sees it. I still talked to my wife before I came. It was about coming to Japan to help people watch Feng Shui. If she wants to see this video, she must ask me what happened."

Cameron Isaac said: "You can rest assured that Japanese software is not compatible with ours in China, and Japanese short videos have no influence in our country."

Charlie Wade asked him: "Are you sure?"

Cameron Isaac nodded: "Yes, on our domestic short video platform, there are only a small number of people who are doing content. Most of the rest are copied and copied by a bunch of birdmen. One piece is hot, I can't wait for it. Ten thousand people plagiarize, and there is either a bunch of ugly and poor stinky silks playing the rich second generation, or a bunch of scammers selling some broken fish and shrimp live on the beach."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "Regardless of these people, you call Stephen Thompson, this video of mine can't be circulated to China in any case."

"Good master!"

Chapter 1715

Under Liam's overall management, the production line of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals quickly produced the finished Nova Dias Powder.

Charlie Wade came to Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's production base in the suburbs of Tokyo and personally did a quality inspection. After confirming that the newly produced Oracle Nova Dias was no different from the Oracle Nova Dias produced in Aurouss Hilll, he told Liam: "Liam, you We must ensure that the Tokyo production line maintains the current speed, work overtime and overtime, keep people shutting down the machine, and quickly produce a large number of finished products."

“Okay Master Wade!” Liam nodded immediately and asked, “By the way, Master Wade, when will our Nova Dias be officially launched in Japan?”

Charlie Wade said: “Don’t worry about the official launch. We have to debug the production lines in Yokohama, Nagoya, and Osaka, and then accumulate a batch of finished products. At the same time, we must also prepare to advertise in Japan for consumers throughout Japan and even Asia. Everyone knows that Kobayashi’s Niranex has been fully upgraded, the name has been changed to Nova Dias, and the prescription has been enhanced. The effect is at least ten times the previous one. After the campaign is completed, sales will begin.”

Liam hurriedly said: “Good Master Wade, after I have sorted out the production lines, I will immediately start to promote things.”

Charlie Wade snorted and said, “Since the trial production has been successful here, we can go to Yokohama tomorrow.”

Liam nodded and said, “Master Wade, I will leave an engineer here to supervise. Let’s leave early tomorrow morning!”

Charlie Wade turned to Ichiro Kobayashi next to him and said: “Give you a chance to come back. You must take good care of it. Whether you can rest easy in your life next depends on how you perform in Japan. These production lines must be given to you. I manage it well, otherwise, I will cut off your dividends and let you drink Northwest Wind.”

Now, Ichiro Kobayashi has given 90% of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall’s shares to Charlie Wade, and his remaining 10% will not play a decisive role in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.

As the majority shareholder of Absolute Holdings, Charlie Wade has all decision-making powers over the company.

In other words, if Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall makes 10 billion Dollar this year, Charlie Wade wants to withdraw all the profits of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall and transfer it to Oracle Pharmaceutical, Ichiro Kobayashi has nothing to do.

When the time comes, all profits will be taken away, and naturally he won't be able to pay him a dime in dividends, and he will have nothing to do.

Therefore, his best choice now is to honestly work for Charlie Wade. In this way, after Charlie Wade asks Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall to make money through the production of Nova Dias Powder, he will also generously release a portion of the profit dividend to him. Make sure that he can enjoy the rich life in Japan without worrying about money for the rest of his life.

Ichiro Kobayashi has been imprisoned in the kennel for a long time in the dark, so he can be said to cherish his current life very much. Seeing Charlie Wade said this, he hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, Ichiro will be your dog in the future. , Wherever you let me go, I will go, whatever you ask me to do, I will do it!"

Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction.

Seeing that the on-site production is in order and the production quality is up to the standard, Charlie Wade did not stay too much. He said to Cameron Isaac and Liam: "Okay, let's go back to rest and go to Yokohama tomorrow."

.....

When leaving Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, Cameron Isaac walked quickly ahead and helped Charlie Wade open the car door.

Charlie Wade was about to get into the car, and when he first stepped one leg into the car, his figure suddenly stopped for a few seconds.

Cameron Isaac asked hurriedly, "Master, what's wrong with you?"

Charlie Wade frowned slightly, then said calmly: "It's okay, let's go."

After speaking, he got into the car. Subsequently, the convoy drove away from the scene neatly. At this time, on the roof of a building opposite Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, four men in black were lying side by side.

Chapter 1716

These four people were covered with black equipment from head to toe, black hats, black robes, black shoes, and even black gloves on their hands.

Moreover, this kind of black equipment is very different from ordinary black cloth. The ordinary black cloth is only black, but the black on their bodies is completely black, like a black hole.

In fact, the reason why this black equipment has this effect is mainly because a layer of ultra-black material with extremely low light refractive index is attached to the outside.

The scientific name of this super-black material is Vantablack. It is made of carbon nanotubes, and its reflectivity to light is only 0.035%, which is 3.5/10,000, which is the darkest material that humans have made so far.

The clothes are coated with this material. In a poorly lit environment, the naked eye is almost completely unclear. So for ninjas who are good at hiding, this high-tech material is simply their gospel. Wear such clothes The ability to hide them has increased exponentially.

At this moment, one of the men said: “Brother, the guy paused for a second before getting into the car. I looked through the binoculars. He seemed to be looking at us. Could we be discovered by him? “

The black-clothed man he called his senior said coldly: “You are just farting! The straight-line distance between us and him is more than 800 meters, even beyond the effective range of most sniper rifles, and our location, altitude About thirty meters taller than that guy, how could he find us?”

“That’s right!” The man on the far left sneered, “This kid is nothing more than a little fight. It is estimated that he is a Chinese master, but the internal power of their master is not supernatural. At most, it is more powerful. No Maybe you can find us even this far away.”

The person asked before, “Brother, the Patriarch does not let us do anything to him now, what shall we do now?”

The brother said, "My second son and I followed the convoy with a powered paraglider. You two drove, and the radio followed my command."

The other three agreed in unison.

Immediately afterwards, the brother and the other person pulled a set of powered paragliders also painted with super black material from the roof.

Afterwards, the two men started the engines of the paraglider, and after the dark paraglider was blown up by the wind, they took off directly from the roof and disappeared into the night.

At this moment, Charlie Wade in the car frowned.

Just before getting into the car, he keenly felt that there were people lurking around.

After all, he obtained the good fortune of the "Apocalyptic Book", and occasionally got spiritual stones and reiki in his body, and then used Rejuvenation Pills as snacks. Not to mention his strong strength, his perception ability is much stronger than ordinary people. .

Those four people were on the top of the building in the distance. Not only were they very hidden, they also controlled their breath very well, but they still didn't hide from Charlie Wade. Charlie Wade couldn't help thinking about it in his heart.

First of all, these four people are hiding in the dark, they must be unkind, and ninety-nine percent of them are coming on their own; Secondly, these four people should all be relatively strong masters, not ordinary people; Again, these four people are very good at hiding their whereabouts.

Therefore, based on the analysis of these three points, he felt that the four people should be the famous ninjutsu masters in Japan, that is, ninjas.

And their master must be the Takahashi family who he just offended!

Chapter 1717

At the same time, two dark silent paragliders are flying fast at an altitude of two hundred meters.

This silent paraglider uses a lithium battery to drive an electric engine, so there is no noise generated when a fuel engine is running.

Moreover, the fan blades of the paraglider have been carefully designed, and the air noise during high-speed operation is also very small.

Using equipment to make up for the lack of strength is also the consistent development direction of Japanese ninjas.

In the early years, Japanese ninjas not only had to practice ninjutsu hard, but they also had to be proficient in chemistry, because they needed to prepare a variety of strange equipment.

On TV, the ancient ninja dropped a ball on the ground, and smoke was instantly ignited. After the smoke disappears, people also disappear. This is not a fictional scene, but a real existence in history.

The round ball used by ancient ninjas is actually a mixture of smoke bombs and flash bombs made with the earth method.

When the explosion occurs, the instantaneous strong light will make the opponent's vision temporarily blind, and the smoke is an excellent cover for retreat, so when the opponent's vision recovers and the smoke clears, the ninja will have run away long ago.

In fact, it may not be true.

Ninjas are like chameleons, very good at hiding their whereabouts according to their surroundings.

When the target feels that they may have run away, they may hide on the beams of the house, or hide behind the target, or hide in the water, using the thin bamboo strips used to blow arrows to ensure breathing.

Modern ninjas integrate scientific and technological achievements into ninjutsu, which gives them better concealment capabilities.

For example, the super black materials on them, such as this paraglider, are their modern methods.

At this time, the two people on the paraglider were communicating with each other through wireless intercom, and one of them said: "Brother, should we control the distance a little bit? So that the other party will not find us."

"Impossible." The senior said very confidently: "Our current height is two hundred meters, and the straight-line distance from them is almost one kilometer. At such a distance, they can't hear any sound at all, nor can they see anything. Clue, even if the person directly below us looks up, it is impossible to spot us!"

The headed ninja thought he had achieved perfection, but he did not expect that Charlie Wade still noticed the two of them.

After realizing that he was being stared at by the two, Charlie Wade couldn't help but smile sarcastically. It seems that these ninjas intend to bite themselves and not let go. I just don't know when they are going to do it on themselves. Not only did Charlie Wade not worry about it, but faintly expecting it.

When he was young, he watched some ninja-related movies and TV series and cartoons, and he was still a little interested in the profession of ninja. Therefore, he also wanted to compete head-on with Japanese ninjas to see what level of ninja Japan boasted for thousands of years.

So he decided not to change any of his next plans, but always pay attention to the movement of these four ninjas to see what they want to do.

Twenty minutes later. The convoy stopped downstairs in the building of Ichiro Kobayashi's house. Charlie Wade entered the building with everyone and came to the top floor. At this time, two ninjas riding powered paragliders were hovering in the night sky above the building, and the other two also drove downstairs.

Chapter 1718

The leading ninja observed the surrounding environment and saw that the Aman Hotel was not far from this building, so he immediately ordered: “Second, we fell on the top of the Aman Hotel to watch each other, the third, the old Fourth, look for a suitable place to hide downstairs and closely monitor the target first!”

In the intercom, the voice of three people immediately came: “Good brother!”

The two pitch-black paragliders slowly lowered their height, and finally landed on the roof of the Aman Hotel. After landing, the leading ninja immediately called Takahashi Eiji’s father Machi Takahashi.

Maki Takahashi is in the hospital at this time. His eldest son, Eiji Takahashi, is still undergoing surgery to implant a steel plate.

After receiving the call from the other party, Takahashi Maki immediately asked, “Mr. Fujibayashi, how is the matter going?”

The one called Mr. Fujibayashi is the leader of these four ninjas.

His name is Tenglin Zhengzhe, and the Tenglin family is one of the four famous ninjutsu in Japan.

In the development of Japanese ninjutsu, there was once a master of ninjutsu named Tenglin Baowu.

This Tenglin Baowu was once a celebrity of the Tokugawa family, Japan’s top family.

In 1676, he wrote a book called “Wanchuan Jihai”, which combined the martial arts essence of famous Chinese and Japanese masters, and also referred to the famous “Sun Tzu Art of War” and “Tai Gong Art of War” in Chinese history. “This book was later regarded as the encyclopedia of ninjas.

Since his beginning, the Tenglin family has gradually become Japan’s top ninjutsu family.

And Tenglin Zhengzhe is the heir of this generation of Tenglin family.

In Japan, ninjas have always been dependent on top-notch families to survive. There were a large number of ninjas who worked for them in large Japanese families and under the shoguns during the Warring States period.

Although modern ninjas are becoming rarer and rarer, the true masters of ninjutsu are still attached to top big families.

This is mainly because the ninja family lacks sufficient earning power, and modern society is becoming more and more secure and more emphasis on the rule of law, so they cannot make money by killing people and arson, so they can only continue to adhere to the big family and become A master enshrined in a large family.

Said to be worship, in fact, it is captive.

Raising ninjas in captivity, giving them enough money, enough respect, and letting them work for themselves is also a common hobby of large Japanese families.

Teng Lin Zhengzhe is a master of the Takahashi family.

On the phone, he reported to Takahashi Zhenzhui: “Mr. Takahashi, we have tracked down that guy’s address, which is opposite to the Aman Hotel in the city center. Now I am closely monitoring him on the roof of the Aman Hotel. Waiting for your next instructions.”

“Good! Great!”

Maki Takahashi finally breathed a sigh of relief and gritted his teeth: “As long as I find him, I don’t have to worry that my son’s vengeance will not be avenged!”

After that, Takahashi Machi again ordered: “Mr. Fujibayashi, you must keep me staring at him. Wherever he goes, you will follow him and wait for my next step. But if he wants to leave Japan, Just kill him!”

Teng Lin Zhengzhe said: “Mr. Takahashi, please rest assured, from now on, I will never let the target leave our control!”

Takahashi really knows: “Mr. Fujibayashi, when things are done, I will give you a generous reward, at least five million US dollars!”

Teng Lin Zhengzhe smiled and said, “Thank you Mr. Takahashi in advance!”

Takahashi really knew what he thought of, and hurriedly said: “By the way, Mr. Fujibayashi, the eldest son of the Banks Family, Fitz, lives in the Aman Hotel. If possible, please help me monitor him. I want to know if he sees him at the hotel. Who did you call, who you called, and what you said.”

Teng Lin Zhengzhe immediately said: “No problem, I will check it out now!”

Chapter 1719

At this moment. Aman Hotel Tokyo. This is one of the most luxurious hotels in Tokyo. Zara and Fitz stayed in this hotel at this time. The two lived in the best room type in this hotel. The rooms are next to each other. Every room here has floor-to-ceiling windows on three sides. You can clearly see the night view of Tokyo, which is truly beautiful.

Zara had just taken a shower at this time, her short hair was wet, so she simply combed all her hair to the back of her head. It is unimaginable that a woman with this kind of big back shape can be beautiful. After taking a shower, Zara wiped her body clean, put on the silk nightgown brought from China, holding a glass of red wine, and came to the huge French window.

She gently lay on the recliner in front of the French window, looking at the night view outside, lost in thought. In her mind, Charlie Wade could not help but appear again. Thinking of that man’s arrogant and pretentious look, Zara was still angry. However, when he thought that everything that the man did was to protect an innocent Chinese girl, Zara felt a little admiration for him unconsciously.

In a foreign country, most people are more low-key and tolerant, hoping to avoid trouble as much as possible. In this case, even if you have been bullied, you may choose to endure a moment of calm and take a step back, let alone see others being bullied, and stand up for others. It can be seen from this point that the man

is indeed very bloody, and the three views are also very positive, but he is a bit crazy.

Of course, the strength is so strong, there is nothing wrong with madness. Just thinking about it, she suddenly received a WeChat message on her mobile phone.

After opening it, it was a link sent by his brother Fitz, and then he sent another voice: "Zara, take a look, things tonight have caused trouble in Japan!"

Zara opened the link and saw that Charlie Wade's video has exceeded 10 million views on the Japanese network, and it is heading towards 20 million, and she can't help but be stunned.

There are more than 120 million people in Japan, and more than 15% of Japanese people have watched this video.

You know, Japan is still a highly aging society. If you remove the elderly, young children, and farmers who rarely go online in rural Japan, the amount of this video is already terrifying. And this is just the beginning.

The ghost knows how much it will be played tomorrow? Fitz sent a WeChat message at this time and told her: "Zara, Dad is going to have a video conference. Is it convenient for you now?"

Zara gave a hum and said, "Wait for me for a minute."

After speaking, she stood up, found a silk shawl, and draped it over her pink fragrant shoulder.

Chapter 1720

Her nightgown is a low-cut and big v-neck sling. She is very comfortable in the room, but it is a bit exposed after all, so she has to cover it.

After the video conference was connected, Zayne asked in the video: "Fitz, Zara, have you two arrived at the hotel?"

"Yes." Zara and Fitz nodded in unison.

Zayne asked again: "Have you met briefly with the Takahashi family?"

"Not yet." Zara said: "Originally, we planned to touch the cooperation intention in the hotel's meeting room tonight, but unexpectedly, the Takahashi family had a small accident and Takahashi Eiji suffered. Injury, his father Takahashi should be in the hospital with him."

Zayne frowned and asked, "What's the matter? Will it affect our cooperation with them?"

Zara said: "Eiji Takahashi was beaten by a passerby, but this incident was an accidental incident and should not affect cooperation."

"That's good." Zayne breathed a sigh of relief, and said, "You must understand the foundations of these two companies and choose the best one."

With that said, Zayne continued with a cruel expression: "You must find the strongest and most wolfish company for cooperation, whether it is the Takahashi family or the Ito family, as long as we choose one of them, then we Will join forces with them and kill another one!"

Zara asked in surprise: "Dad, if we choose any company to cooperate, can we just focus on cooperation? There is no need to help them fight against another company, right?"

Zayne said: "I went to see your grandfather today, and the old man said that the Wade family seems to want to transport this cake by ocean, so if we choose the Takahashi family, they will definitely choose the Ito family, and vice versa. also the same."

Zayne paused, and then said: "What your grandpa means is that if we choose the Takahashi family, then we will join hands with the Takahashi family to kill the Ito family. If we choose the Ito family, we will have to go with the Ito family. Join forces to kill the Takahashi family. In short, you can't leave the Wade family any chance!"

Fitz asked in surprise: "The Wade family also want to get a share of the pie?"

“Yes.” Zayne nodded and said, “I guess they just wanted to follow us because they saw that we started to get involved in this industry.”

Fitz said coldly: “The Wade family is a little overwhelmed. Many domestic businesses haven’t gotten the order, so they want to come to us to grab overseas markets?”

Zayne smiled: “This kind of thing is also normal. Big families, like big companies, have to do everything possible to steal other people’s business.”

After that, Zayne said: “Look at Tencent and Ali. One of them is doing a good job in social networking, but they desperately want to be an e-commerce company; an e-commerce company who is doing well, sharpened their heads and wants to do social networking, and Ali has become Alipay. , Tencent will do WeChat payment, Ali buys Hungry, Tencent will invest in Meituan takeaway, the two will always be like playing Go, you surround me, I surround you, we are the same as the Wade family, early Wade family When we started a new business, we also united many people to deal with them. Now that we have a new business, they can’t just sit back and watch.”

Zara smiled slightly and said, “Dad, as far as I know, the Wade family’s generation seems to be nothing special. Moreover, the Wade family seems to be getting quieter and quieter in recent years. I think they will be difficult for a while. Cut into the business of ocean transportation and port operations.”

Zayne said, “I have the same opinion as you on this matter, but your grandpa still hopes to be more cautious.”

Fitz smiled and said: “Dad, grandpa is old and it is normal to be more conservative and cautious, but we don’t need to worry about this. My view is the same as that of Zara. Wade family should not catch up for a while, and, The gap between them and us will definitely grow.”

Zayne sighed, and said seriously: “Forty years ago, your grandfather treated the Wade family in the same way. He always felt that the Wade family had no successors and would be lonely in a short time, but he never dreamed that there

was a Bruce Wade who was so wise and close to a demon, and brought Wade Family up all at once...”

As he said, Zayne’s expression became extremely serious, and he asked the two brothers and sisters: “You must remember that a big family like ours is often the same as the country. In the long history of national development, many times it is to bet on the national fortune. Yes, just like when Germany attacked the Soviet Union, it was betting on national luck. If the bet wins, the entire Eastern Europe belongs to Hitler. The Soviet Union’s massive oil, natural gas, and iron ore resources are sufficient to support Germany’s rule of Europe; but if the bet loses If it fails, it will fall into the quagmire of two-front combat and ultimately fail.”

“We are now focusing our efforts on ocean transportation. The Wade family wants to keep up, and they want to take a gamble!”

“If they bet, there is still a chance of not being separated; if they don’t bet, we will definitely be left far behind!”

“So, even if the Wade Family doesn’t have a capable person to pull the flag, they will definitely come in and fight with us! And we, no matter whether the Wade Family will catch up or not, we will cut their way first!”

Chapter 1721

Lord Banks’ thinking was deeply influenced by his father.

The old man’s father fought a war back then. The battlefield is different from the shopping mall. The battlefield is always desperate, so his business philosophy is also very simple. As long as he is his opponent, he must go to death.

Choose one between the Ito family and the Takahashi family, and then kill the other. In the eyes of Mr. Banks, it is like going to sea. There are two boats on the shore, but only one is needed. Then what should I do at this time? ?

Ordinary people randomly choose one that is pleasing to the eye, and then board the ship and set sail; After detailed research, smart people choose a ship with the

strongest overall performance; The clever ruthless man will choose the one with the strongest overall performance, and then scuttle the other before sailing.

The reason for this is that if you simply choose one ship to ride, the remaining ship will become a huge hidden danger. Competitors may ride that ship to catch up, and finally leave themselves hidden. Therefore, if you choose one to ride and scuttle the other, you don't have to worry about your opponent being able to catch up with you.

When the time comes, the opponent can only sigh on the beach, being left behind by himself. This routine is simple and rude, but also very effective.

Zayne, and even Fitz and Zara, were born in peaceful times. After living in peaceful times for too long, gradually, they lost the bloodiness of the older generation.

However, when Zayne said the father's decision, Zara was the first to react.

She said with some enlightenment: "Dad, grandpa's strategy is wonderful! This will not only break the road of the Wade family, but also increase our influence in Japan. I was still worried before, the Takahashi family and the Ito family Each has its own strengths and weaknesses. No matter which one you choose, it is a pity to give up the other. If you win over one of them and then work together to swallow the other, it would be perfect!"

Zayne said, "Knowing the wrongs and knowing the fish, you two must remember that the biggest enemy of the Banks Family in the past, present, and the next ten years is the Wade family!"

"Therefore, no matter what field we are involved in in the future, we must also call the same principle: if the Wade family is also in this field, then the first priority is to kill the Wade family; if the Wade family has not entered this field yet, then we will We must do our best to prevent the Wade family from coming in!"

"Although the Anti-Leaf Alliance of the year is gone, we still have to beat the Wade Family to death. Only in this way can we prevent the Wade Family from taking the lead and forming an Anti-Soviet Alliance to deal with us. Understand?"

The two brothers and sisters said at the same time: “Understand!”

Zayne nodded and continued: “You have to think more, not only about your grandfather’s strategic layout, but also about his tactical arrangements. The older generations said that shopping malls were like battlefields. At that time, shopping malls were based on the degree of cruelty. , Not lost to the battlefield. But the world has been at peace for decades since World War II. People have been at ease for too long, and their bloodiness has become weaker and weaker. The gap between the market and the battlefield has become larger and larger... ..”

Zara said earnestly: “Dad, you are right. Brother and I will try to make up for blood and wolf nature!”

The Zayne in the video nodded and said admiringly: “The future of the Banks Family will ultimately belong to your generation. If the two of you can find the bloody nature of your ancestors, the Banks Family will no longer be just one. Extravagant hope!”

Let the Banks Family stand on top of the world, this sentence has been lingering in Zara and Fitz’s ears from this moment on.

However, Fitz didn’t know, at this moment, on the wall outside his room, like a gecko, clinging to a dark figure.

This figure was holding a special sound amplifier for spies, and recorded all the voices of their family of three video conferences.

Chapter 1722

And this figure is the ninjutsu master of the Takahashi family, Teng Lin Zhengzhe.

Maki Takahashi learned that he happened to be at the Aman Hotel, so he asked him to monitor Fitz. As Party A and Party B who are about to start negotiations on cooperation, if they can know the other party’s cards and low prices in advance, it is absolutely no disadvantage. of.

The most feared thing in business negotiations is to miss the cards. This is the same as the poker table. When you are playing gold with someone, if you can know the opponent's card, then you will never lose, even if the card is not better than the opponent, you can get out early.

If you can know your opponent's cards, then you will never be scammed by the opponent. If the opponent holds a small hand that pretends to be pretentious and delusional, you can also see through it at a glance.

Many times, you obviously have the biggest card in the game, but you can't make any money. The reason is that you can't guess the opponent's hole cards and your psychological quality is not strong enough, so you are scared by the opponent's bluff and leave the game early.

Therefore, Takahashi is very eager to see Banks' hole cards. However, when Teng Lin Zhengzhe sent him the recording, he was scared into a cold sweat by the recording! It turns out that Banks' hole card is not just a good card, if it is a killing card!

Especially the strategy of Mr. Banks. If you choose Takahashi, you will kill Ito; if you choose Ito, you will kill Takahashi...

Maki Takahashi felt a bit cold in his back, and sat down on a chair alone, slandering in his heart: "That old man from the Banks Family is like a f*cking old beast!"

"Frankly speaking, I have been fighting with the Ito family for so many years, and I have never thought of destroying the other party. It is enough to step on him and beat him..."

"But this Lord Banks is so cruel that he has to kill his own family, or the Ito family, just to cut off his competitors' retreat?!"

"More importantly, I have no choice at all! If I was selected by the Banks Family and the Banks Family asked me to join them to kill the Takahashi family, can I refuse? If I refuse, he will turn his head and go to the Ito family. Kill me together..."

Thinking of this, Takahashi wiped his sweat while making up his mind. In any case, he must reach a cooperation with the Banks Familyy! Never let the Banks Familyy and the Ito family come together, otherwise, you will beat yourself!

The main reason why Takahashi is so scared is mainly because the strength of the Takahashi family is still too far behind the Banks Familyy.

In recent years, the form of international economic development has almost been the rapid growth of China, while other countries have either stagnated or retreated without advancing.

Japan is the one that does not advance or retreat.

In recent years, Japan's GPD has not increased but declined. In 2011, it was still able to reach 6 trillion US dollars. As a result, when it bottomed out in 2018, it was only more than 4 trillion US dollars.

With the receding of Japan's economic development, these families in Japan have also suffered heavy losses. The current strength has been left behind by China's top families. It is almost impossible to compete with China's top families.

So, Takahashi Zhenzhi had an idea in his heart.

He decided that he would do everything possible to attack the Ito family, just like the Banks Familyy attacked the Wade family!

If the Banks Familyy wants to scuttle the Wade family's boat, they must scuttle the Ito family's boat!

Chapter 1723

When Machi Takahashi made a decision in his heart, the operation of his son Eiji Takahashi had also been completed.

Seeing his son, who had his arms in cast, was pushed out of the operating room by the doctor, Takahashi's heart twitched.

He wished to smash the body of the bastard who injured his son immediately.

But thinking about it carefully, the most important thing now is to settle down the cooperation with the Banks Family, otherwise, if the Banks Family cooperates with the Ito family, it will be yourself that is unlucky.

So he didn't dare to cause any trouble at this time, so he could only choose to bear it temporarily.

Fortunately, Teng Lin Zhengzhe has found the trace of the other party and is keeping a close eye on the other party. Therefore, he believes that this person has already pierced his wings and cannot escape. When will he die? It is a matter of time.

Takahashi Eiji had a local anesthesia in his arms, so his brain consciousness was still clear. Seeing his father waiting outside the operating room, he was moved and aggrieved, and tears immediately shed.

“My father, Yingji is not filial, which is causing you trouble!”

Maki Takahashi waved his hand and sighed: “You can't be blamed for this matter. You can take a good rest these two days. When your condition stabilizes, I will take you home for a good rest.”

Takahashi Eiji nodded quickly.

Children always realize the warmth of home after being injured outside.

Now Eiji Takahashi just wants to go home and lick the wound.

At this moment, someone rushed over and respectfully said to Takahashi Machichi: “Chairman, Ito Yuhiko sent flowers and fruit baskets to express condolences...”

“Ito Yuhiko?!” When Machi Takahashi heard these four words, his brows instantly frowned.

Immediately, he yelled coldly: “Humph! With my knowledge of Ito Yuihiko, the bastard, he is sending flowers and fruit baskets now. He must have come to mock me and watch my jokes! Last time his daughter was seriously injured after the

game in China. When I returned to China and was treated in Tokyo, I also gave him flowers and a fruit basket to laugh at him. I didn't expect that he would find him back so soon!"

Takahashi Eiji, with his arms in plaster, said angrily, "Dad! Ito Yuhiko, that bastard, is a must-have guy himself! The flowers and fruit baskets you sent to the hospital last time were all said to have been thrown into him. Trash can, this time he did exactly what he did, showing that he had deliberately slapped my face! This time I lost such a big face, I don't know how this bastard will humiliate me in the future!"

Maki Takahashi smiled awkwardly and comforted: "Son, you don't have to be so angry. Maybe Ito Yuihiko doesn't mean anything else, just want to express condolences?"

Takahashi Eiji asked him back: "Dad, do you believe this? His daughter was injured. What kind of mentality did you send flowers and fruit baskets? Isn't it for mocking and watching a good show?"

Machi Takahashi sneered: "You are right, I was indeed trying to mock him..."

Takahashi Eiji said with a sad face: "The video of Nanako Ito's injury was spread all over Japan, but the people of Japan respect her and love her very much. Numerous fans are still launching activities to protect her and pray for her online. But I was injured this time, and all Japan is laughing at me. I am embarrassed this time..."

With that, Eiji Takahashi couldn't think about it, and cried uncontrollably.

It's no wonder that he is too fragile. After all, he was a Japanese national playboy before, and countless women are crazy about him and call him husband on the Internet.

Unexpectedly, in a blink of an eye, he would be beaten half to death in front of the people of the whole country. This incident can be said to have lost face for a lifetime. Moreover, it is almost impossible to get the face back again.

Chapter 1724

Even if he really killed Charlie Wade, it was useless. After all, the horror of his beating was already well known to the Japanese, and it was deeply rooted in the hearts of the people.

Machi Takahashi's expression was also ugly, and when he was thinking about how to comfort his son, his cell phone rang suddenly. Maki Takahashi took out his cell phone and saw that it was an unfamiliar number, so he pressed it to answer.

Immediately afterwards, Ito Yuhiko's voice came over the phone.

"Oh, Brother Takahashi, I heard that Lord Eiji was beaten in Tokyo today?"

At first glance, Ito Yuhiko's voice seemed to be somewhat concerned, but anyone with a little brain could hear it. This voice was simply sarcasm.

Takahashi Machi said with a black face: "Ito, I remember I saved your phone number, why? You changed it?"

"No." Ito said with a smile: "My mobile phone number is still the same as before. I am using my assistant's mobile phone. I am not afraid to call you with my own mobile phone. You see my name. Sorry to pick it up! Hahaha!"

Machi Takahashi's expression went dark immediately.

Ito Yuhiko was right. If he knew it was his call, he would not answer if he died.

Unexpectedly, this dog was so damaged, so he changed his mobile phone number and called, just to mock himself on the phone?

Seeing that Takahashi really didn't speak, Ito Yuhiko immediately smiled and said, "Oh, Takahashi, why don't you speak anymore? Do you feel that your son is so humiliated at the door of the house that he really is a bit embarrassed?"

Takahashi was a little bit intolerable, and asked, "Ito, what's the matter with you? If it's okay, I'm going to hang up!"

“Don’t!” Ito said with a smile, “Takahashi, I called, mainly because you and your son felt worthless! You see, it was also injured. When my daughter was injured, all of Japan was there. Comfort her and encourage her, but after your son was injured, all Japan laughed at him. People are also really damned. How can you make such a difference, right?”

Takahashi gritted his teeth angrily, and said coldly: “Ito Takehiko, how far are you f*cking for me! Don’t let me see you again!”

When I heard Takahashi’s swearing, he smiled a little, and said happily: “Takahashi, there is an idiom in China to describe you now. It is perfect. Do you know what it is?”

Maki Takahashi scolded, “I don’t want to know, you go to Laozi!”

After speaking, Maki Takahashi hung up the phone!

However, not long after the call was hung up, he received a message on his cell phone.

The content of the message is: “Brother Takahashi, don’t blame the brother for not reminding you, you really have to change your temper in the future, otherwise, you will easily suffer the loss your son just suffered! Eiji is young, he has broken two An arm is nothing, but if you are older, if you break both arms, you may not be able to recover in your life!”

Seeing this, Takahashi was really furious.

At this time, the phone received another text message.

It was sent by Takehiko Ito: “Oh, yes, the Chinese idiom used to describe you can’t be more appropriate is: Goo jumps over the wall!”

Takahashi was so angry that he had nowhere to vent. He slammed the phone to the ground and fell to pieces. He cursed hysterically, “Ito Yuuhiko, you damn bastard! I really know that Takahashi will not avenge this revenge. “

At this moment, in Takahashi's heart, for the first time, he was murderous against Ito Yuhiko!

Chapter 1725

For so many years, Takahashi Machi and Ito Yuhiko have been fighting over and under.

It can be said that over the years, the two have regarded each other as their biggest competitors.

However, Jin Nao Takahashi and Ito Yuhiko are only in their fifties this year. They were both born in the most desolate and least self-confident years in post-war Japan, and they have been growing up peacefully. Therefore, they are not in the past. The blood and wolf nature of the older generation.

Therefore, the two sides have been fighting for so many years, and they are only competing in the commercial field. No one has ever thought about killing the other party to death.

This is like the boss of Ali and the boss of Tencent. Although they compete fiercely in different fields all day long, everyone still abides by laws and regulations very much.

Even if they are upset with each other in their hearts, the minimum politeness and rules can be guaranteed by everyone.

This is the phrase often said on the Internet: "He is grinning on his face, and I am in my heart."

However, after eavesdropping on the video conference of Banks' family, Takahashi Zhenzhi was shocked, but also felt the vigilance of Daigo's enlightenment!

At that moment, his whole person suddenly opened up! Now he doesn't want to use the previous law-abiding model to compete with Ito Takehiko. He now hopes that Ito Takehiko will disappear from this world! To be more precise, he hopes

that the entire Ito family will disappear from this world! In that way, the Takahashi family would have no obstacles or stumbling blocks in Japan!

In Takahashi's mind, a death list has been placed. The first on this list of deaths is Takehiko Ito; The second place was Charlie Wade, who had abolished his son's arms. He thought it was easy to kill Charlie Wade, but it was difficult to kill Ito Takehiko.

Because Charlie Wade is just a martial arts master from China, and has been locked by the ninjutsu master sent by him, he can kill him at any time. However, it is not so easy to kill Ito Yuhiko.

After all, the Ito family has also been cultivating in Japan for many years, and the strength is comparable to that of the Takahashi family. They also have complete security personnel at ordinary times. More importantly, he has a high social status in Japan. I want to kill him. , Never directly use force, otherwise it is very likely to cause trouble for yourself.

Therefore, the best solution is to join forces with a more powerful family to continuously suppress the strength of the Ito family, first knock him out of the top family in Japan, and when he becomes a second-rate or third-rate family, everyone will treat his life and death. He doesn't care so much, and his overall strength will drop sharply.

It was easy to take his life at that time. Therefore, if you want to kill Ito Takehiko, you must join forces with the Banks Familyy. In the final analysis, this cooperation with the Banks Familyy, in his view, can only succeed and not fail.

.....

Teng Lin Zhengzhe and his three junior brothers lurked all night in their respective locations.

Chapter 1726

This night, the four of them took two-by-two shifts, with another person watching every four hours to ensure that all four of them could get a certain rest. They thought everything they did was perfect, but they didn't know that everything was under Charlie Wade's control. The reason why Charlie Wade didn't do any performance was mainly because he wanted to make plans first, and at the same time, he didn't try to get rid of it.

He doesn't want to do anything to these ninjas in Tokyo, mainly because he will go to several cities next. If the Takahashi family's ninjas are killed now, then the Takahashi family will definitely stick to them like dog skin plasters. Will bring a lot of inconvenience and trouble to myself.

Instead of this, it's better to let these four ninjas follow them all the time, and then look for opportunities to defeat them one by one.

Eight o'clock in the morning. Charlie Wade got up to wash, and after breakfast, Cameron Isaac's motorcade was ready downstairs. Paul's work has ended, so Charlie Wade arranged for him to return to Aurouss Hill first, so as not to delay other work in his law firm. After the convoy sent Paul away, carrying Charlie Wade, Don Albertt, Liam, Cameron Isaac, Ichiro Kobayashi and others, left Tokyo directly for Yokohama.

Teng Lin Zhengzhe and his younger brother followed along in two commercial vehicles. Originally thought that Charlie Wade was just coming to the airport to see Paul off, but unexpectedly, the convoy did not return to downtown Tokyo, but went directly to Yokohama.

So he immediately called Takahashi Zhenzhi and reported Charlie Wade's departure from Tokyo. Maki Takahashi instructed him to continue to follow, not to act rashly for now.

At the same time, Fitz and Zara had a formal meeting with Takahashi Zhenzhi. They met in the property owned by the Takahashi family in Ginza, Tokyo, and Machi Takahashi enthusiastically invited the two to sit in his office.

Afterwards, he said very religiously: "I wanted to have a simple exchange with the two yesterday, but I didn't expect the accident happened to the dog, so I neglected the two, and please forgive me."

As the eldest son of the Banks Familyy, Fitz took the initiative to smile and said: "Mr. Takahashi is too polite. I don't know what happened to Lord Eiji's injury?"

Maki Takahashi sighed and said, "He received surgery on his arms and was also put in a cast. It may take some time to recover."

Fitz nodded lightly, and said politely: "It's a pity that he will encounter such a thing. If Mr. Takahashi needs our Banks Familyy's help, please don't hesitate to speak, we will definitely go all out!"

Although Takahashi really knew that Fitz was only polite to himself, he still said gratefully, "Thank you, Master Banks for your concern!"

Fitz smiled and said: "Mr. Takahashi does not have to be so polite. If our two can finally reach a cooperation, then we are each other's strategic partners. Our Banks Familyy attaches great importance to strategic partners, and I communicated with my father last night. On the phone, he is also very concerned about Eiji's body, and he has repeatedly asked you whether it is useful to Banks' family. If the Japanese orthopedic doctor is not good enough, he can send several orthopedic experts from Eastcliff."

Maki Takahashi said flatteredly: "That's really thank you Mr. Banks, if you have this need, I will speak to you at that time!"

After talking, Takahashi sighed: "The Banks Familyy's sincere attitude towards its partners makes the Banks Familyy admire, and at the same time more fascinated. If there is a chance to reach a strategic cooperation with the Banks Familyy, the Takahashi family will definitely go all out and never disappoint Banks. Home's expectations!"

Fitz nodded lightly and smiled: "That's good! In that case, let's talk about the details of cooperation next."

Takahashi Jinzhi suddenly said with a cold face at this time: “Master Banks, Miss Banks, before we start talking, I want to give our cooperation a temporary precondition!”

Zara frowned: “Mr. Takahashi, temporarily increase the conditions, some are not suitable, right?”

Takahashi said sincerely: “Ms. Banks, the condition is not to raise the price from the Banks Familyy, but to ask the Banks Familyy to agree and cooperate to help completely eradicate the Ito family!”

Chapter 1727

Zara frowned as soon as Takahashi’s words were spoken.

She couldn’t help but wonder: “Yesterday my dad just said in a video conference that he would unite one of them and kill the other. Why did Takahashi take the initiative to take the initiative and join us to kill the Ito family?! Isn’t it a coincidence? Is it true that Takahashi eavesdropped on the video conference of their family of three last night?”

Zara felt that his speculation was not impossible.

She thought to herself: “Although the bodyguards who accompanied her had been tested when she checked into the hotel yesterday and confirmed that there were no bugs and cameras in the room, this is after all in Tokyo, in the site of Takahashi Zhenzhi. If he wants to find a way , It should not be difficult to eavesdrop on me and my brother...”

Fitz also had some surprises and doubted whether it was tapped by Takahashi. However, because Takahashi Jinzhi was right in front of him, Fitz couldn’t communicate with his sister, so he winked her.

Zara nodded quietly, and then asked Maki Takahashi with a calm expression: “Mr. Takahashi, why are you completely eradicating the Ito family?”

Takahashi said furiously: “That damn Ito Yuhiko has been working against me. If it’s just normal business competition, it doesn’t matter, but he has risen to the level of personality insult to me and my family!”

With that said, Takahashi Maki told the story of Yuhiko Ito sending flowers and fruit baskets yesterday, and calling to mock him.

After speaking out of righteous indignation, he still cursed in annoyance: “This Ito Yuhiko, joking with my son, and ridiculing it all, is too much! So I made up my mind when I was in the hospital yesterday. There is him without me, there is me without him!”

Takahashi is not stupid. He knows that if he rashly offered to join forces with the Banks Familyy to destroy the Ito family, the Banks Familyy would doubt whether they were being monitored.

Therefore, when he mentioned Ito Takehiko, he deliberately exaggerated his words, and the whole person was extremely angry. The whole performance can be said to have reached the acting skills of a powerful actor.

What he thought was that if the Banks Familyy really believed his words, then instead of suspecting that they were eavesdropped on, they would feel more like their natural allies.

In this way, he will definitely become the best candidate for cooperation in the eyes of the Banks Familyy. Zara was indeed relieved when he heard this. Obviously, she did believe what Takahashi said. Because all this sounds so natural.

Machi Takahashi’s son was injured, and at the same time he became a laughing stock in Japan. This in itself already made him very irritated. At this time, Ito Yuhiko came to add fuel to the fire, teased him, and irritated him.

Thinking of this, she smiled slightly and said to Takahashi Machichi: “Mr. Takahashi, let’s talk about cooperation first. As for the matter you just said, if the cooperation itself is okay and everyone can reach an agreement. , This matter can also be discussed.”

Maki Takahashi immediately said excitedly: “That’s really great! Don’t worry, Miss Banks, I have shown 200% sincerity this time. I believe the Takahashi family must be the best choice for the Banks Family!”

.....

When Machi Takahashi had detailed negotiations with Fitz and Zara, Charlie Wade and his party had already arrived in Yokohama and went straight to Kobayashi Pharmaceutical’s production base in Yokohama.

Mr. Quinton’s medicinal materials had also been delivered two hours ago.

Therefore, Ichiro Kobayashi and Liam began to organize workers at the Yokohama production base to conduct trial production of Nova Dias.

The trial production went very smoothly. At four o’clock in the afternoon, the first batch of qualified Nova Dias Powder was produced in batches from the assembly line.

After that, Charlie Wade and his party immediately drove to Nagoya, the most important city in central Japan.

When I arrived in Nagoya, it was late.

Chapter 1728

Cameron Isaac had already booked the best hotels in Nagoya for everyone in Japan. Charlie Wade could also detect that the four ninjas who had been following him had followed him all the way to this hotel. After Charlie Wade and others checked in, Teng Lin Zhengzhe, headed by the four ninjas, also brought the other three to the front desk of the hotel.

They booked two rooms on the same floor as Charlie Wade. Moreover, they are very clever to book four different rooms, these four areas are next to two elevators, and the escape stairs at both ends. Japan is a country prone to earthquakes, so when designing their buildings, they fully considered the issue of escape. A building with two sets of escape stairs is really rare in other places.

The reason why they want to arrange the room in this way is that they can firmly control Charlie Wade's every move, so that it can also facilitate their monitoring. As for why not live directly around Charlie Wade, it was mainly because the rooms around Charlie Wade were all covered by Cameron Isaac's men.

Not long after Charlie Wade rested in the room, he noticed that the breath of the four people was getting closer, and after knowing that they were also living on this floor, Charlie Wade had a plan in his heart. Tonight, he wants to try the depth of these Japanese ninjas first.

At dinner, Cameron Isaac's men, Zhang Luo and everyone ate the most distinctive local eel rice at the most famous restaurant in Nagoya.

After dinner, Don Albertt proposed to go to Nagoya's Rong Business District together. Charlie Wade deliberately said: "You go, I want to walk around alone."

Don Albertt hurriedly said: "Master Wade, we are not familiar with this place in life, you should not act alone, or say where you want to go, we will accompany you together."

Cameron Isaac nodded again and again: "Yeah, Master Wade, let's stay with you!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand and said with a smile: "No one in Nagoya knows me, what are you worried about? Besides, I think I still have some ability to protect myself, so you don't have to worry about it."

When Cameron Isaac heard this, he knew that Charlie Wade would not let everyone follow him, so he respectfully said: "Master Wade, don't go too far. If you have any needs, remember to call us!"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Okay, you play yours." After speaking, Charlie Wade walked away alone.

At this time, in a car across the street, Teng Lin Zhengzhe's junior asked him: "Brother, do you want to follow him?"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe sneered and said, "He has already checked in at the hotel, and he will definitely go back. He won't run away."

Another junior asked: "Brother, do you mean you don't need to follow?"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe said: "The follower still needs to follow. I promised Mr. Takahashi not to let him leave the control area, so I will let the fourth child follow by himself. , Let's quickly put a bug in their room."

A man in his thirties sitting in the back row immediately said: "Okay brother, I will follow him!"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe gave a hum, and said, "You can just follow him far away, but don't lose it. If there is any abnormality, call in time, understand?"

"Understood brother!"

Chapter 1729

The reason why Charlie Wade wanted to leave Cameron Isaac and Don Albertt aside was to find a chance to act alone, so as to try to track his Japanese ninja, how many cattles there are.

Moreover, he knew very well in his heart that since the other party had followed him to the hotel, he would definitely think that no matter where he went now, he would definitely return to the hotel.

Therefore, there is a high probability that they will not follow themselves with four people.

It's not that Charlie Wade was afraid of the other party's group, but he felt that there were only four people who followed all the way from Tokyo. If they were all alone, Takahashi Zhenzhi might have no one available.

If you solve all your opponents in one go, the rest of your time in Japan will be boring.

Therefore, Charlie Wade hopes to give them a "break down one by one."

Only by breaking through them one by one can the opponent's fears continue to increase, and the fears of Takahashi Machichi can be continuously increased.

When leaving the hotel, Charlie Wade had already noticed that the other party only sent one person to follow him in secret this time.

So, he planned to take this single guy first.

The guy who was alone, named Tenglin Quintongtian, was a distant relative of the Tenglin family. He learned ninjutsu from Tenglin Zhengzhe's father when he was young, so he was commensurate with Tenglin Zhengzhe's brother.

Among the four brothers of Tenglin Zhengzhe, although Tenglin Quintongtian's strength is not the strongest, but his talent is extremely high, especially very good at concealment and tracking. He debuted for many years and has never been escaped by the other no matter who is being tracked. .

Tenglin Quintongtian followed Charlie Wade all the way, and followed Charlie Wade away from the downtown area and the residential area with a high density of living. The distance from Charlie Wade was always between one hundred and two hundred meters.

His figure is very hidden, and his aura is very well controlled. People with less strength may not notice that he has been eyeing.

After leaving the city, Charlie Wade went straight to a park by the river. As it was already night, the weather was cold, and it was in the suburbs, the park was empty. Seeing that Charlie Wade entered the park and followed his Tenglin Quintongtian all the way, he did not hesitate to follow him. But what made him dream of was that Charlie Wade, who had been under his nose, suddenly disappeared after entering the park!

As a master of ninjutsu all year round, Tenglin Quintongtian's senses of hearing, sight, smell and touch are much more sensitive than ordinary people. He can hear sounds that ordinary people can't hear; he can also see things that ordinary people can't see.

His most powerful thing is that he is beyond ordinary hearing. Ninja tracking in the middle of the night relies on hearing the most. Tenglin Quintongtian can hear

the sound of crickets crawling in the grass and the movement of ants crawling out of the cave within a radius of two to three hundred meters.

Because of his good hearing, he can hear everyone's breathing and heartbeat within a radius of 500 meters. When people are hiding, they can stay still or speak, but breathing and heartbeat cannot be avoided anyway. Therefore, it is impossible for ordinary people to escape the surveillance of Tenglin Quintongtian.

However, Charlie Wade, who was still within his sight and hearing range, suddenly disappeared without a trace, no footsteps, no breathing, and no heartbeat! It's not difficult to hold your breath for a short time, but you can't make your heart stop beating, right? This is obviously beyond human control!

This made Tenglin Quintongtian suddenly nervous. Because he realized that this thing is unusual! He immediately suppressed his breath to the extreme with extreme vigilance, and then remained motionless, carefully listening to the surrounding sounds. At the same time, he has pulled out two dark shurikens from his arms.

The shuriken is one of the most commonly used weapons by Japanese ninjas. The length of this weapon is about fifteen centimeters. It has symmetrical blades on both sides and a short grip, which looks like a dagger.

Chapter 1730

However, the use of this shuriken is quite different from that of a dagger. The use of daggers is mostly piercing and cutting, but the use of shuriken is throwing. It can be said that the use of shuriken is similar to that of Jackie Chan in martial arts novels.

If Chinese martial arts emphasizes an uprightness, then Japanese ninjutsu is sinister and vicious. Ninjas don't like to compete face-to-face with their opponents. They like to hurt people with dark arrows. It's best if the opponent doesn't find themselves until death. This is the ultimate ninja pursues.

They like to use weapons like shurikens, darts, and blow arrows, and they will smear highly toxic substances on the sharp blades, so as to ensure that as long as

the opponent is broken by the sharp blade, they will be over. One minute later, Tenglin Quintongtian still did not catch any movement of Charlie Wade!

His hearing almost covers the entire park, and he can also conclude that there is only him alive in this park. Teng Lin Quintongtian couldn't help but wonder: "Where did the Chinese go? Did he escape or hide?!"

"If he escaped, how did he escape in an instant? Could he fail to transfer in an instant? Or did I not pay attention just now and be distracted by him?"

"If it is hidden, how can he not move at all for a minute? It is understandable to control his breathing, but it is a bit unrealistic to control his heartbeat?"

If it is the former, most of the responsibility lies with me, and I can't find the other party, so I should go back and report the penalty and pay more attention next time. But if it is the latter, then the strength of this person is simply unfathomable! Thinking of this, a cold sweat broke out behind him!

As a result, Tenglin Quintongtian gripped the shuriken tighter, and slowly turned his body silently under his feet, carefully staring at the surroundings, for fear that the other party would suddenly appear.

After watching two laps, he was a little relieved to make sure that there were no ghosts around. When he was about to leave here quickly, he suddenly felt that someone patted his left shoulder lightly!

At this moment, his whole body was frightened and his hair exploded, and the whole person turned around like crazy, and the two poisoned shurikens were thrown out behind him with a scream. However, the sword in the two hands did not hit any target. After flying dozens of meters away, it was firmly nailed to the wall!

Damn it! People? ! Tenglin Quintongtian was shocked, but he didn't dare to delay his hands. As soon as he stretched out his hand, he took out two swords from the cowhide cover on his waist!

Tenglin Quintongtian, holding a shuriken, shouted with fear: “Who is it?! Get out of me!”

At this time, he felt that his right shoulder was tapped twice! At this moment, Tenglin Quintongtian almost freaked out! He took a violent step forward when he was crazy, and at the same time turned his head angrily, and threw the sword in both hands again!

However, this time it was still empty! Behind him, he couldn't even see a ghost! Tenglin Quintongtian was shocked, and hurriedly took out the last two swords in his hands. At this time, he heard a man behind him sneered and sneered: “It seems that Japanese ninjas are nothing more than this! It's really disappointing!”

Chapter 1731

Hearing this voice, Tenglin Quintongtian's liver and gallbladder were cracked! This really confirmed the scariest assumption in his heart! That Chinese has been here all the time and never left! And from the beginning to the end, I didn't hear this person's breathing or heartbeat. How did he do it? ! Moreover, he slapped his shoulder twice, which proved that he was close to his body at least twice, but he didn't even hear anything, not even his footsteps!

At this moment, he subconsciously wanted to turn around and throw out the shuriken, but he was a little worried deep in his heart. After all, he only has six swords in his hand. Four of them have been thrown out just now, and now the two in his hand are the last two!

What if these two are also empty? The opponent is right in front of him, and he will never give himself a chance to dig out other weapons. In other words, the sword in these two hands is his last chance. If you use it rashly, you may put yourself in a situation where you can never recover!

Tenglin Quintongtian didn't dare to act rashly, so he could only swallow his saliva nervously, and said with some humility: “This gentleman, you may have misunderstood. I am not a ninja, just a shuriken fan. “

“Oh?” Charlie Wade smiled playfully and asked him: “You are not a ninja, so what are you doing with me?”

Tenglin Quintongtian hurriedly said: “I didn’t follow you, I just finished my dinner at night, come here to practice my shuriken...”

Charlie Wade sneered and said, “Do you think I will believe such a bad reason?”

Teng Lin Quintongtian said innocently, “I...I...I’m telling the truth...”

Charlie Wade sneered: “If I guessed correctly, you should be a member of the Takahashi family? I now give you a chance to survive and tell me everything exactly. If what you say satisfies me, then I can consider letting you go.”

Hearing this, Tenglin Quintongtian knew in his heart that denying was no longer useful, and blindly denying it was likely to be a disaster.

Therefore, he can only cower and say: “Sir, I say! I say everything! I was indeed sent by the Takahashi family, and they asked me to follow you all the way from Tokyo to here...”

Charlie Wade asked again: “What is the plan of the Takahashi family? Do you want you to follow me like this?”

Tenglin Quintongtian hurriedly said: “No, Mr. Takahashi Machichi meant that we should follow you first, and wait for his instructions. He is now negotiating cooperation with a big family in China, so he doesn’t want to be out of the question, but wants to wait until after the cooperation is finished. , Let us kill you again.”

Charlie Wade nodded and asked, “What is the origin of you four ninjas?”

Tenglin Quintongtian said truthfully: “We are all members of the Tenglin family, and the Tenglin family is one of the major ninjutsu families in Japan.”

Charlie Wade asked him with interest: “Since your family is a relatively large ninjutsu family in Japan, why should you follow the Takahashi family as running dogs?”

Tenglin Quintongtian hurriedly said: “This...actually, the main reason is that in the postwar years, ninjas and samurai have become less and less important in Japan. At the same time, the underworld is also rapidly rising, and they are equipped with very powerful heat. Weapon, so our living space is even smaller. In addition to being good at ninjutsu, the entire family has no other skills. It is not good at doing business and making money, so it can only survive by attaching to the big family...”

Speaking of this, Tenglin Quintongtian begged: “Sir, what I told you is all the truth, can you let me go?”

Charlie Wade smiled and said: “Don’t worry, I still have questions to ask, I can leave after answering all of my questions.”

Tenglin Quintongtian’s mind turned slightly, and he asked: “Sir, I...can I turn around and talk? I’m so nervous with my back facing you like this...”

Charlie Wade said calmly: “Yes, turn around.”

Tenglin Quintongtian turned around slowly, and when he turned around, the shuriken in his hand had not been put down.

At the same time, his toes slid gently on the ground, seemingly nothing unusual, but Charlie Wade still noticed the other’s intentions.

Tenglin Quintongtian’s shoes are special ninja shoes, which are not only light and quiet, but more importantly, they hide a short-edged dagger in the sole.

The short-edged switch is a slider with a special pattern on the sole.

Normal walking and running will not trigger the shoe sole slider to eject the short blade. Only after the slider completes the S-shaped movement, will the short blade eject mechanism be triggered.

This kind of weapon is very common in the era of cold weapons. Even in China a hundred years ago, it was also a necessary hidden weapon for many people to walk the rivers and lakes.

In many film and television works, this hidden weapon has also been shown, but the principle is not revealed. In fact, this s-shaped slider is equivalent to the simplest mechanical code. Others don't know how to trigger it, but the user himself knows it. Obviously, you can be surprised at any time.

Chapter 1732

However, as the thermal weapon became more and more mature, this weapon gradually withdrew from the stage of history. But unexpectedly, Japanese ninjas are still in use. The moment Charlie Wade moved the sole of his shoe, he realized that this guy was preparing to unlock the short blade in the ninja shoe.

Even, his toes have completed 80% of the entire S-shape, as long as they move one centimeter in the correct direction at the end, the short blade hidden in the sole will suddenly pierce from the toe!

At this time, Tenglin Quintongtian has made up his mind. Once he finds the right opportunity, he first uses the sword in his two hands to attract the other's attention. When Charlie Wade's all attention is on the shuriken, he immediately uses the ninja shoes. The short blade launched an attack.

At that time, the upper and lower sides and the four sharp blades will come out, as long as one of them stabs Charlie Wade, Charlie Wade will undoubtedly die!

Although Gao Qiao Zhenzhi explained that he should not kill Charlie Wade for the time being, he felt that Charlie Wade had already threatened his life, and he did not care about Gao Qiao Zhenzhi's instructions. The most important thing was to kill Charlie Wade first!

After making up his mind, he began to attract Charlie Wade's attention and said, "Sir, if you have any questions, just ask, I will answer truthfully!"

Charlie Wade nodded and asked, "Are you four of you the strongest under Takahashi Zhenzhi?"

"Yes."

Charlie Wade frowned, and said with a bit of contempt: "I don't think the four of you are really good at it. Isn't your skill just throwing throwing knives? And you're dying. If you have this skill, In China, no one looks at performing arts on the streets, and you can't keep up with the heat if you eat shit."

Feeling humiliated, Tenglin Quintongtian blurted out: "Nonsense! My shuriken has always been accurate. Within 100 meters, the wings of flying flies can be cut off!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "So powerful?"

Tenglin Quintongtian said sternly: "Of course! If you don't believe me, I can show you something!"

Charlie Wade smiled contemptuously: "Come on, start your performance."

Tenglin Quintongtian gritted his teeth, realizing that the opportunity is coming, and sneered: "Okay! Then you are optimistic!"

After that, both hands suddenly shook, and the sword in both hands instantly pierced towards Charlie Wade!

Immediately afterwards, he rubbed his feet on the ground slightly, and the two short blades of his toes popped out instantly!

Tenglin Quintongtian didn't dare to delay half a minute, and immediately raised his foot and kicked Charlie Wade!

Charlie Wade had already guarded his hand, a trace of contempt flashed between his brows.

Immediately afterwards, he did not move. He just snapped two fingers with both hands, and then separated two invisible vigor, and slightly pushed the two shurikens that came straight at him a bit.

Immediately afterwards, the sword in the two hands was like a Chinese character "eight", swiping and flicking it, just passing Charlie Wade!

Tenglin Quintongtian was so scared that his face was pale by this strange scene. At this time, he could only hope for the short blade of his toes!

A strong wind blew, and his feet kicked in front of Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade's expression was indifferent, and he quickly attacked with one hand, and grabbed his ankle tightly.

Tenglin Quintongtian looked at the short blade of the toe, and was only a few strands away from Charlie Wade, but Charlie Wade's hand was too strong, and he was completely unable to enter even half a minute!

At this time, Charlie Wade sneered and said contemptuously: "Since you like to hurt people with short blades so much, then I will fulfill you and arrange a happy ending for your life!"

Tenglin Quintongtian was frightened and collapsed, and he blurted out and pleaded: "No! Please..."

As soon as the voice fell, I felt a sudden pain in my ankle and knee!

With a crisp click, Tenglin Quintongtian saw his calf bend forward from the knee!

It turned out that Charlie Wade completely broke his calf from his knee with one hand!

He was tortured to collapse by the severe pain, opened his mouth and yelled hysterically: "Ah!!!"

The next moment, his voice stopped abruptly.

The short blade on the toe of his own shoe had already pierced into his mouth at this time, and the bloody blade tip came out directly from the back of his neck!

Chapter 1733

The moment Tenglin Quintongtian pierced the sharp blade, he felt pain and numbness at the wound, and a sense of weakness spread from the wound to his whole body.

The pain comes from the wound of a sharp blade;

The sense of powerlessness originates from the poison on the blade.

He was already unable to breathe, his face became more and more bruised, staring at Charlie Wade with an expression of horror, and sobbing in his mouth.

Charlie Wade looked at him and asked with interest: "Did you follow me first, how did I do it?"

Tenglin Quintongtian nodded desperately.

He didn't want to understand until he was on the verge of dying, why Charlie Wade had such a strong strength, why he could hide everything in front of him in an instant, and why he could make his two-handed sword deviate from the original trajectory.

Charlie Wade smiled slightly at this time and said: "Did you learn physics when you were a child? The transmission of sound depends on vibration. As long as you can control vibration, you can control any sound. No matter how sensitive your ears are, you won't feel it. To."

Tenglin Quintongtian's eyes were full of shock! Sound transmission depends on vibration, he knows this, but how can people control the vibration of sound? ! Immediately, he looked at Charlie Wade with eager eyes, making a um ah ah ah sound in his mouth.

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, "Do you want to ask, how did I make your two swords deviate?"

Tenglin Quintongtian nodded uncontrollably.

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently: "This is the same principle as how I control the vibration, but this ability is a profound Chinese heritage, far from your Japanese ninjutsu, so you don't think too much, go on the road."

Fujita Quintonglin's expression was full of shock and regret.

What is shocking is that China actually has such an inheritance of heavenly skills. Regrettably, I have come to an end in this life, and it is impossible to learn such a heavenly skill.

At this moment, Tenglin Quintongtian's face had begun to turn black and purple, and his eyes were staring, almost shooting out of his eye sockets.

And his whole person couldn't stop convulsing suddenly, and his whole person was shaking violently.

The reason for this is also because he himself smeared cyanide on his short blade. This highly toxic substance killed him very quickly and in a tragic manner.

This state continued for about ten seconds, and Tenglin Quintongtian lost his vitality and turned into a stiff corpse.

Charlie Wade didn't have any sympathy for the tragic death of Tenglin Quintongtian. This man carried so many poisonous weapons with him. God knows how many people he killed with these weapons before. Now, it is best for him to let him eat the consequences. punishment.

In other words, this is also his best destination.

Otherwise, if the crime is in the hands of other enemies someday, you may not even be able to keep a whole body.

At this moment, there was a short and slight vibration in Tenglin Quintongtian's pocket.

If it weren't for Charlie Wade's extremely keen senses, it would be impossible to detect it.

Astonished, he reached out to touch the inner pocket of Tenglin Quintongtian's shirt, and he found a mobile phone.

This mobile phone seems to have specially modified the vibration motor, which greatly shortens the period of vibration and greatly reduces the force of vibration.

It is estimated that it is to prevent the mobile phone from revealing its whereabouts when it is hidden.

At this time, a message was displayed on the screen of the phone. After Charlie Wade unlocked the phone with Teng Lin Quintongtian's finger, he saw a text message with the title Teng Lin Zhengzhe. The text message contained only two numbers: "07."

Charlie Wade couldn't help frowning, scrolling up the text messages of the two and found that they were all communicating with two digits. Teng Lin Zhengzhe sent a 03, and Teng Lin Quintongtian responded with an 11.

Chapter 1734

Charlie Wade speculated that this should be some kind of agreed code between them. Only they themselves know what the different numbers mean, so that they can realize basic communication encryption, even if they get Tenglin Quintongtian's mobile phone, There is no idea what the two are passing on.

However, Charlie Wade felt that the 07 sent by Teng Lin Zhengzhe should really mean to ask Teng Lin Quintongtian about his situation.

Thinking of this, he gently bends the phone with both hands, and when the phone is powered off, he put the phone back into Tenglin Quintongtian's pocket.

Immediately afterwards, he took out his mobile phone and called Cameron Isaac.

As soon as the phone was connected, he ordered: "Isaac, let your hands prepare a light refrigerated car, and then drive to the park on the outskirts of the river."

Cameron Isaac asked in surprise: "Master, what do you want to freeze the car for?"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "Be a big popsicle of personal flesh."

When Cameron Isaac heard this, he immediately became nervous, and blurted out, "Master, have you been attacked?! Are you okay?"

“Of course it’s okay.” Charlie Wade said: “You quickly do as I told you to find a car first, and I will send you the address in a moment.”

“it is good!”

.....

At this moment, inside a hotel in downtown Nagoya.

Teng Lin Zhengzhe was about to install a bug in Charlie Wade’s room. Just to be cautious, he sent Tenglin Quintongtian a message to ask him about his tracking, such as where Charlie Wade went and how long it will take to return.

If Charlie Wade can’t come back for a while, then he can safely sneak into his room.

However, when the message was sent, Tenglin Quintongtian never responded, which made him feel a little uneasy.

The other two juniors were also in his room. Seeing Tenglin Quintongtian not responding to messages, everyone looked a little worried.

The four of them have worked closely for so many years and are very familiar with each other. There is no lag in the communication between them under any circumstances. The information is basically returned within seconds, and there has never been a situation where there is no reply for a few minutes.

Teng Lin Zhengzhe couldn’t help muttering: “Could it be that Quintongtian was discovered by the other party?”

The second junior brother said: “No, senior brother! The fourth child has the strongest concealment ability. If he gets serious, the three of us together may not be able to find him. How can the Chinese detect his trace?”

Teng Lin Zhengzhe waved his hand and said solemnly: “Quintongtian hasn’t responded to the message for so long. This is obviously very abnormal. Therefore, it is no longer meaningful to discuss his strength. The key is to find him!”

Thinking of this, he hurriedly sent another message to Tenglin Quintongtian. The content of this message was the number 10, which means one hundred thousand in a hurry, and he responded quickly!

However, when the message was sent, it still fell to the ground!

He waited anxiously for another minute, but there was still no response.

The expressions of all three people became very ugly.

The Third Junior Brother couldn't sit still, and stood up and said, "Big Brother, go out and look for it!"

"Looking for?" Teng Lin Zhengzhe smacked his lips: "Where to find? Quintongtian has not communicated with us since we separated from us, we don't even know which direction to choose when we leave the hotel!"

The second younger brother blurted out: "What if there is an accident in Quintongtian?"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe said with a black face: "I think with Quintongtian's strength, even if it is discovered by the opponent, he can still fight. It may not really be an accident. Maybe it has already started with the opponent!"

After that, he blurted out: "Second, give Quintongtian a call!"

Chapter 1735

Teng Lin Zhengzhe's last hope is to pray that the reason why Tenglin Quintongtian didn't reply was because he was following Charlie Wade or was fighting Charlie Wade fiercely.

In short, as long as he is still alive.

The second child picked up the phone and immediately called Tenglin Quintongtian.

As a result, a series of prompts appeared on the phone, telling him that the other party's mobile phone might not be able to connect temporarily because of no signal.

The cold sweat of the second child shed at once.

He hurriedly said to Teng Lin Zhengzhe: "Brother, Quintongtian's phone cannot be connected..."

"How come..." Teng Lin Zhengzhe stood up immediately and blurted out: "Quintongtian's mobile phone is always on standby all the time, why can't it be connected suddenly..."

The old third looked panicked and said, "Brother, has Quintongtian already encountered an accident?"

The second child said with certainty: "There must be a big problem! Otherwise, Quintongtian will never be so abnormal!"

After that, he looked at Teng Lin Zhengzhe: "Brother, we have to find him!"

"Look?" Teng Lin Zhengzhe's expression was extremely ugly, and he said: "We don't know where to look. If Quintongtian really encounters an accident, even if we find him, he may become a corpse. We risk it. If you look for it, you might expose yourself..."

"Then what to do?!" The third child asked: "Brother, we can't just sit and wait for death, right?"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe gritted his teeth and said, "Of course you can't sit and wait! So, you two will go downstairs and watch. I will install a bug in the Chinese room. If they come back, tell me immediately."

The second child asked eagerly: "Brother, what is the point of installing a bug now? What we are looking for now is the whereabouts of Quintongtian!"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe said coldly: "If Quintongtian really encounters an accident, then only the Chinese will know his whereabouts. Only by closely monitoring him can we know the whereabouts of Quintongtian!"

With that, Teng Lin Zhengzhe sighed and said: "Second, third, you two must be mentally prepared that Quintongtian is not alive..."

The expressions of the two suddenly became indescribable pain.

They are all senior brothers. Although they are not real brothers, they are also members of the Tenglin family. They are distant relatives. They have grown up together, learned ninjutsu together, and have the same siblings. Suddenly they were prepared for this. The two of them were naturally very sad.

However, Teng Lin Zhengzhe's words are indeed correct.

Nagoya is not very big, but it is definitely not a small city. With the capabilities of the three of them, it is impossible to find a missing person in this city.

The only clue is the Chinese. Therefore, all clues and truth must wait for him to return before they can surface.

As a result, the three immediately divided the work and cooperated. The two watched in the entrance hall downstairs of the hotel, and Teng Lin Zhengzhe sneaked into Charlie Wade's room and installed multiple bugs in the secret location of the room.

.....

Ten minutes later, Cameron Isaac, one of his subordinates, and the three of them, including Don Albertt, drove a refrigerated truck to the park where he was.

After the car stopped outside the park, Cameron Isaac and Don Albertt ran all the way to see Charlie Wade standing in front of a black and purple corpse, and the corpse even swallowed his own toes with his mouth wide open, and he was shocked!

Don Albertt couldn't help asking: "Master Wade, this...who is this person?!"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "A Japanese ninja, a member of the Takahashi family."

Chapter 1736

"The Takahashi family?!" Both were shocked.

Cameron Isaac blurted out: "Master! Is the Takahashi family going to kill you?!"

Charlie Wade nodded: "They want to follow me first, and then find a suitable opportunity to kill me."

Cameron Isaac gritted his teeth and cursed: "A Takahashi family is just as powerful as the Eastcliff Sun family at best, so they have such courage!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "People are still very strong at least in this three-acre land in Tokyo."

With that, Charlie Wade asked him: "Has the refrigerated car been found?"

"found it"! Cameron Isaac said: "We bought a freezer box to transport seafood directly from the seafood market at a high price. We drove over before the car had time to unload the cargo."

Charlie Wade asked: "According to that, the carriage is still frozen, right?"

Cameron Isaac nodded: "In the car, it is 20 degrees below zero. The fish inside is so hard that it can kill people."

Charlie Wade said with satisfaction: "Okay, you and Don Albertt lift this guy up and move it into the car before freezing."

Cameron Isaac asked hurriedly, "Master, what about the Takahashi family? Don't you ask them?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "The Takahashi family sent a total of four ninjas, one dead, and three more. When the four brothers have gathered in the freezer, they will be sent to Takahashi Zhenzhi at once. I gave him a big gift!"

The frozen container truck has a quick-freezing function. When the power is fully turned on, the body of Tenglin Quintongtian can be frozen into a pile of ice in ten minutes.

Before a few people put Tenglin Quintongtian on the freezer container, Charlie Wade took off the cowhide cover that stored the shuriken from him, planning to use it for others.

Afterwards, Charlie Wade told Cameron Isaac's subordinate who drove: "You first drive the car to a hidden place and park it properly. Remember not to cut off the oil and power of the refrigerated truck. Make sure that the container keeps cooling. I want to send four ice sculptures to Gaoqiao Zhenzhi. Don't look back. People will turn into four piles of rotten meat when they receive it. It won't be good if you give me a bad review. After all, I am an overseas customer and an international friend.

The subordinate nodded quickly and said, "Don't worry, I must arrange this car properly!"

Cameron Isaac asked at this time: "Master, we are going to Osaka next stop. Will this car follow us? Will it be alerted by the other party?"

Charlie Wade said: "In principle, where we go, this car will go wherever we go, but there is no need to follow us closely. If we set off tomorrow, let this car leave us two hours first."

Cameron Isaac nodded immediately: "Okay!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "The three of you go back. I will deal with the scene and go back by myself."

Cameron Isaac asked hurriedly: "Is there anything I can help? Or I will stay!"

"No." Charlie Wade said lightly: "I will go back after I finish handling it. This will also prevent the group of people from seeing the clues."

Seeing this, Cameron Isaac nodded and said, "Master, since this is the case, then I and Don Albertt will go back first."

After Cameron Isaac and Don Albertt left, Charlie Wade dealt with some traces in the park.

He found all the six-handed swords in Tenglin Quintongtian. He did not discard the six-handed swords, but put them all back in the cowhide case and kept them next to him.

Afterwards, the blood stains on the ground were also cleaned up by him, leaving no traces.

After doing all this, he was alone, walking back to the hotel leisurely.

Chapter 1737

The two juniors of Teng Lin Zhengzhe were watching around the hotel lobby.

Seeing that Charlie Wade returned to the hotel without incident, they immediately notified Teng Lin Zhengzhe. At the same time, the two of them were surprised at the same time. This guy seemed to have just gone out for a walk, and could not see anything. Didn't Tenglin Quintongtian act with him for the traces of fighting with others? !

The reason why they think so is because both of them feel that even if Tenglin Quintongtian's strength is not as good as Charlie Wade, it will certainly not be so weak.

If he has encountered an accident now, then his opponent will be injured a little bit, and it is absolutely impossible to look like nothing happened.

Teng Lin Zhengzhe, who had already installed several bugs in Charlie Wade's room, quietly walked out of Charlie Wade's room, and then told them on the intercom: "Come to my room!"

In fact, as soon as Charlie Wade entered the door, he noticed the breath of these two people.

After all, he followed himself all the way from Tokyo to Nagoya, and he was already familiar with these four people to a certain extent.

Seeing these people waiting for him in the hotel lobby, Charlie Wade knew that they must have a plan.

So he took the elevator back to his room quietly.

As soon as I entered the door, I felt another familiar feeling in the air.

From the inheritance of the “Apocalyptic Book”, Charlie Wade knew that everyone has their own unique aura.

The so-called breath is like the magnetic field in physics.

A big living person, no matter how good he is to hide his figure, if he doesn't have the ability like Charlie Wade, it is difficult to hide his breath.

This is like a running car, no matter how environmentally friendly it is, it will definitely emit a faint exhaust gas, and the exhaust will still be in the air when the car is gone.

However, the smell of exhaust gas can be detected by anyone with a keen sense of smell.

However, the faint breath of a person is easy to dissipate, and unless the sense organs are extremely sensitive, it is impossible to detect it.

Teng Lin Zhengzhe thought he was hiding well, but he didn't expect that Charlie Wade would have noticed the traces he left as soon as he entered the room.

So Charlie Wade calmly looked around in the room and found several wireless bugs hidden on the back of the furniture, the bottom of the sofa, and the ceiling.

Seeing this, Charlie Wade couldn't help but sneer.

Since the Japanese friends even used the wiretap, and I didn't perform a play for them, I'm really sorry for their troublesome arrangements.

So he took out his mobile phone and sent a text WeChat message to Cameron Isaac and Don Albertt: “My room was tapped. Don Albertt will not come to my room for now. Isaac will cooperate with me in a show later.”

Cameron Isaac hurriedly sent a text asking him what arrangements he had.

Charlie Wade sent him a bunch of lines he played live, and then sent him a voice: "Isaac, come to my room."

After half a minute, Cameron Isaac knocked on Charlie Wade's door.

When the door was closed, Charlie Wade spoke nervously, "Isaac, I feel that Nagoya is a bit weird."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly followed Charlie Wade's script and asked him: "Master, what do you mean by weird?"

Charlie Wade said with some worry: "When I went for a walk just now, I always had a strange feeling, as if someone had been following me."

"No, master!" Cameron Isaac hurriedly said, "We have already left Tokyo, and we went to Yokohama in the middle, and now we are in Nagoya. Maybe no one will follow us here all the time?"

"It's hard to say." Charlie Wade sighed: "I played that bastard on the streets of Tokyo. It seems that I have a damn background. As the saying goes, strong dragons do not suppress local snakes. We go out and provoke the local big family. It's still a little troublesome!"

At this moment, in Teng Lin Zhengzhe's room, the three of them were already dumbfounded when they heard it on the radio.

The third child blurted out: "Brother, I heard what this guy meant, he didn't seem to meet Quintongtian directly?"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe stopped him with gestures, and said: "Keep listening!"

At this time, Cameron Isaac said again: "Master, are you a little too sensitive? I don't feel anyone is following us."

Chapter 1738

Charlie Wade said very seriously: "I always feel that something is wrong. Just now when I was out for a walk, I inexplicably heard someone behind it seemed to be fighting, and there was the sound of weapons colliding, but I looked back, what? nothing."

Cameron Isaac thought for a moment, and said, "Master, I think you are still too sensitive. Maybe you have auditory hallucinations."

"It's still not quite right." Charlie Wade smacked his lips: "The movement I overheard was very chaotic. It seemed that several people struck for a while, and then someone struggling and whimpering as if their mouth was covered, waiting for me to follow. When the voice walked over, there was a pool of blood on the ground, and there was also a shoe. That shoe was f*cking weird..."

Cameron Isaac said: "Master, the blood may be animal. As for shoes, what's weird about a shoe?"

Charlie Wade said very seriously: "Do you dare to believe that there is a damn knife on the toe of that shoe? It's like a f*cking movie, it's a damn door."

Cameron Isaac exclaimed: "What? There is a knife on the toe of the shoe? Is this too weird?!"

In Teng Lin Zhengzhe's room, when they heard Charlie Wade's words, all three looked terrified!

The second child said with some horror: "Brother, this should be Quintongtian's ninja shoes!"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe also became nervous and frowned, "According to what he said, it is possible that Quintongtian was harmed by others?"

The third child added at this time: "It is very likely that he is also a ninja!"

On the other side, Cameron Isaac asked Charlie Wade: "Master, do you think this is the legendary Japanese ninja?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said in agreement: "I think it's possible too!"

Cameron Isaac asked curiously: “Did you happen to have a ninja fighting with a ninja?”

Charlie Wade groaned: “I always think it shouldn’t be so coincidental. I feel vaguely in my heart that maybe this matter has something to do with me.”

“Can’t it?” Cameron Isaac blurted out: “According to you, is it because someone wanted to mantis catch cicadas at you, and then was followed by other oriole?”

Charlie Wade said: “The ghost knows, it’s possible, so I think this place in Nagoya is a bit weird. Let’s finish our work as soon as possible and leave as soon as possible!”

Cameron Isaac snorted and said: “Master, I will make arrangements for me to arrive at the airport in the middle of the night, and the pharmaceutical factory will start trial production in the early morning. As long as the trial production is okay, let’s leave this place of right and wrong!”

“Okay.” Charlie Wade sighed and cursed in a low voice: “It’s f*cking annoying. I have never had to worry about it since I’ve been in Japan. If I don’t withdraw quickly this time, I might have to get involved in the disputes of the big Japanese family. go with.”

Having said that, Charlie Wade waved his hand and said: “Okay, you go back and tell everyone to stay alert to avoid making mistakes!”

“it is good!”

After Cameron Isaac finished speaking, he left Charlie Wade’s room.

At this time, Teng Lin Zhengzhe was a little confused.

He and his two younger brothers felt that what Charlie Wade said should be true.

There are four reasons.

First, it is impossible for Charlie Wade to retreat unscathed after starting hands with Tenglin Quintongtian;

Second, Charlie Wade couldn't detect the bug in the room, so he didn't have to lie in the room and act;

Third, Charlie Wade mentioned Tenglin Quintongtian's ninja shoes, and mentioned the short blade hidden in the ninja shoes! This feature is very secretive. With the three of them understanding Tenglin Quintongtian, it is impossible for Tenglin Quintongtian to use this hand to press the bottom of the box when it is not a last resort and must work hard!

Fourth, Charlie Wade just said that he heard that there were many people fighting, and there was only one person in Tenglin Quintongtian. If many people were fighting, it would prove that he was ambushed by many people, so this is also right with his sudden disappearance. Ok.

After analyzing all of this, Teng Lin Zhengzhe gritted his teeth and said: "All of this shows a fact: we were targeted by another group of ninjas!"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe's second junior brother blurted out and asked, "Brother, who do you think it will be?"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe thought for a moment, and said seriously: "We have never offended any ninja family on weekdays, so I guess that the one who did it on Quintongtian is most likely the enemy of the Takahashi family!"

The third junior slapped his thigh immediately: "Damn, is it the Ito family?!"

Chapter 1739

At this moment, Tokyo, Japan.

Maki Takahashi ended a whole day of talks with Fitz and Zara.

The talks between the two sides can be said to be very in-depth, and both sides are very satisfied with each other.

This is mainly because Fitz and Zara feel that this person Takahashi Zhenzhi is very good, and he does not need to guide him to kill the Ito family himself. He already has this consciousness.

Secondly, it is also because in order to finalize the cooperation as soon as possible, Takahashi deliberately released a few percentage points of the profit share on the specific cooperation terms.

Fitz originally wanted to talk about the next three-to-seven cooperation agreement. Whether it was with the Takahashi family or the Ito family, only 30% of the benefits would be given to them.

But what I didn't expect was that Takahashi himself reduced his expected profit share to 25%!

Even Zara feels that the target of this cooperation can basically be finalized, that is, the Takahashi family. As for the Ito family, there is no need for negotiation.

But out of business reputation, the siblings decided to talk to the Ito family before making the final decision.

After all, before I came, I had made an appointment with someone from the Ito family, and I couldn't just kick the opponent out before I met.

Therefore, even if they just walked through the scenes, they couldn't let the Banks Family talk.

This is the business field.

Even if he has sharpened his knives secretly and is about to slaughter the other person to eat meat, he will still be very polite on the surface, and even call him brothers and sisters.

Machi Takahashi is indeed a smart man.

He knew that the Ito family could never offer better terms than their own. Even if the Ito family could accept a 25% share of the bill, they couldn't take the initiative to propose to the Banks Family to unite with the Banks Family to kill themselves.

After all, when doing business in peace times, most people are afraid to shout and kill. Even if they have this idea, they are still hiding in their hearts and afraid to speak out.

Ito Yuhiko didn't know the malicious plan of the Banks Family, and naturally it was impossible to actively cater to their tastes.

But I am different.

He had made a mistake and had known Banks' hole cards in advance.

Therefore, he believes that the Banks Family will eventually choose himself!

By then, the Takahashi family will also become the top presence in Japan!

Just when he was excited about this, he suddenly received a call from Teng Lin Zhengzhe.

Seeing that it was his call, Maki Takahashi immediately thought of the Chinese man who abolished his son's arms in the street!

This incident is simply the greatest shame the Takahashi family has suffered over the years! Every time I think about it, Takahashi really gets angry!

So he immediately connected the phone and asked in a cold voice, "Tenglin, how is the matter going? Where is that bastard now?"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe hurriedly said: "Mr. Takahashi, something has happened to accidents. If I guessed correctly, my junior brother should be dead now, and there is no dead body!"

Chapter 1740

"What?!" Takahashi blurted out in shock: "You mean, Tenglin Quintongtian is dead? Who did it?! Is that the Chinese?!"

"No." Teng Lin Zhengzhe said with a gloomy expression: "There is a high probability that another ninja family did it!"

“Another ninja family?” Takahashi Machi frowned. “Did you provoke anyone?”

“No.” Teng Lin Zhengzhe said: “Mr. Takahashi, our brothers have been doing things for you all these years. Except for your enemies, we have not made enemies outside, so I suspect that the other party should be directed against you.!”

“Targeting me?!” Takahashi blurted out, “Who is targeting me? And the other party also used ninjas. It seems that the background is not small!”

Teng Lin Zhengzhe asked him: “Mr. Takahashi, do you think it is the Ito family? As far as I know, the famous Koga family in the ninja family has always been closely related to them!”

“This” Takahashi was also a little confused.

He didn’t know what happened to Tenglin Quintongtian and who was killed by him.

So I thought in my heart: “There are not many ninja families in China. Except for the ninjas of the Ito family, the remaining families seem to have no need to be an enemy of me.”

“Could it be that the old dog, Takehiko Ito, is also plotting to kill me?!”

At this time, Maki Takahashi, because he originally wanted to kill Ito Yuhiko, he felt somewhat preconceived in his heart that Ito Yuhiko might also be planning to kill himself!

“It seems that everyone is a swordsman, and they want to put each other to death!”

Thinking of this, he blurted out: “This time the big Chinese family came to Tokyo to meet me first. Ito Yuihiko must be furious, maybe he is targeting me!”

“And I guess, he is now waiting to discuss cooperation with the Banks Familyy. In order to leave a good impression on the Banks Familyy, he dare not directly act on

me at this time, so he acted on you first. I estimate Ito's purpose. It is to weaken my strength in advance, and then slowly clean up me!"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe hurriedly asked, "Mr. Takahashi, what shall we do now?"

Takahashi really thought about it for a long time, gritted his teeth and said in a deep voice: "Tenglin, you have been a little low-key these days, and you will send more people to watch the bastard secretly and wait for my news. Once I successfully sign the contract with the Banks Family, I will be the first Get rid of that bastard! To snow the shame of my Takahashi family!"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe immediately said: "Good Mr. Takahashi, I will definitely fulfill my mission!"

Maki Takahashi said again: "In addition, you will mobilize a group of people from your family to rush to Kyoto overnight!"

"Go to Kyoto?!" Teng Lin Zhengzhe asked in surprise: "Mr. Takahashi, why should I send people to Kyoto?"

Machi Takahashi said coldly: "Ito Yuhiko's baby daughter has been recuperating in Kyoto since he was injured. You will monitor her closely. When I started with Ito Yuhiko, I didn't want to leave any troubles, so his daughter Nanako Ito must also dead!"

"Furthermore, it is good for me to monitor Nanako Ito in advance. If Ito Yuhiko dares to attack me, then I will use his daughter as a threat and force him to dictate himself! In this way, I will have a double insurance!"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe immediately said: "I understand Mr. Takahashi, then I will notify the family, immediately arrange for personnel to go to Kyoto, and secretly monitor Ito Yuhiko's daughter!"

Maki Takahashi gritted his teeth and said: "Tenglin, you must make sure that as long as I call, your people will immediately kill Nanako Ito!"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe promised: "Mr. Takahashi, don't worry, Teng Lin should go all out!"

Takahashi hummed, and said, “Tenglin, don’t worry, after you cooperate with me to destroy the Ito family, I will definitely give you a very generous remuneration, and then a generous settlement allowance for your junior .”

Teng Lin Zhengzhe hurriedly said, “Then I would like to thank Mr. Takahashi in advance!”

Chapter 1741

Aman Hotel Tokyo.

After taking a shower, Zara turned on the laptop in her room, and again, together with her brother, had a video conference with Zayne who was far away in Eastcliff.

The two brothers and sisters truthfully reported Takahashi’s huge concession to Zayne, and Zayne was greatly surprised.

In Zayne’s view, Takahashi’s true knowledge is too high, not only has the determination to kill the Ito family, but also has the consciousness of letting Lee give the Banks Family and be willing to be a younger brother.

Such a person can be said to be teachable.

Zara said: “Dad, we will meet Ito Yuhiko from the Ito family tomorrow as agreed in advance, but I think Ito Yuhiko has already lost his competitiveness in this cooperation. Bridge really knows better conditions.”

Zayne gave a hum, and laughed: “Then go through the cutscene. After finishing the superficial work, you can sign with the Takahashi family, but before signing, you have to go to the major ports in Japan. Let’s take a look at the actual operations of Tokyo, Yokohama, Nagoya and Osaka Port.”

Zara nodded and said, “Don’t worry, my brother and I have already planned the schedule.”

“That’s good.” Zayne smiled with satisfaction: “I didn’t expect Takahashi Jinzhi to be willing to reduce the share to 25%. You must know that your grandfather’s

psychological price was 30% at the time, and the maximum tolerance limit was 35%. Directly on the basis of his tolerance limit, he cut down 10%. After the contract is signed, your grandfather will be very happy and will definitely give you a great credit!”

Fitz smiled and said, “Dad, if Grandpa really gives us a great credit, can he let him give the entire ocean shipping business to our family?”

Zayne smiled and said, “I will definitely win this business from the old man, and I think the probability of the old man agreeing is very high. You will do a good job of preparing for cooperation in Japan. Then I will talk to the old man. Talk about it, try to let him give this business to your brothers and sisters.”

Zara hurriedly waved his hand: “Dad, I don’t want to do it, just let Brother take over.”

Zayne asked in amazement: “Why? Why don’t you want to do such a good opportunity?”

Zara said seriously: “I will go to the United States to study for an MBA after finishing this matter.”

Fitz hurriedly said, “Oh, sister, you are so talented, what MBA are you still studying? It’s a waste of time. It’s better to go back to work in the family earlier and lock up some resources in advance!”

Zara shook his head: “Learning is endless. I don’t want to come back to work so early, and I am not so interested in family resources.”

Zayne hurriedly said: “Zara, you are not too young anymore. It’s almost time to consider marriage. MBA is too time-consuming to read. It’s better to get married in two years.”

Zara asked back: “Get married? With whom?”

Zayne said: “Your grandpa will naturally help you choose the best one.”

“I don’t want it.” Zara shook his head: “If I let my grandfather choose for me, then I might as well find someone who looks pleasing on the streets of Tokyo and marry casually.”

“Stop talking about these bastards!” Zayne angrily said: “Don’t let your grandpa ask you to go to Japan to talk about cooperation, but he will never allow you to marry a Japanese!”

Zara curled his lips and deliberately said to Zayne sullenly: “Who said I was going to marry a Japanese? There are also many Chinese people on the streets of Tokyo, okay? I met one on the way, who was tall and handsome. It’s pretty fanciful, I think he’s pleasing to the eye, or I can marry him, it’s much better than going back and letting my grandfather choose for me.”

Fitz said awkwardly: “Do you know what they are called?”

Zara hummed: “I’m just making an analogy. It doesn’t matter what his name is. I can ask him next time I meet.”

Fitz smiled and said: “I guess there is no chance to see him. With Takahashi’s character, he will definitely not let him leave Japan alive.”

Zara raised his eyebrows and said: “How do you know that Takahashi can kill him? I think that man is very capable, and Takahashi may not be able to do anything to him.”

Fitz shook his head and said with a smile: “The strong dragon does not hold down the snake. Even if the two fists can beat four hands, they may not be able to beat forty or four hundred hands.”

Hearing this, Zara's expression became a bit solemn.

What I said just now was just to get angry with my father, but when I really thought of the figure of that man, Zara was quite worried for him.

Thinking that Machi Takahashi might not let him go easily, Zara blurted out: "Next time I have an interview with Machi Takahashi, I will warn him. If he dares to quietly attack that man after the cooperation is reached, then I Terminate cooperation at any time!"

"Naughty!" Zayne sternly scolded, "As the representative of the Banks Familyy, everything must be based on the interests of the Banks Familyy. How can you let a strange man affect the interests of the Banks Familyy?! As long as we can get Takahashi Zhenzhi The biggest concession clause, what does the life and death of this strange man have to do with us?!"

Zara also moved a bit of anger, and argued for reason: "The man offended the Takahashi family to save a little girl from his compatriots. How can I let the Takahashi family kill him?"

Zayne said disdainfully: "When the Takahashi family kills him, don't you just look at it?"

Zara said angrily: "Dad! How can you do this?! Are there any principles and morals?"

"Principles and ethics?" Zayne said coldly: "My principles and ethics are for the interests of the Banks Familyy! For the interests of the Banks Familyy, I don't need any principles and ethics!"

"you"

Zara was speechless.

Fitz hurriedly finished the game at this time: "Dad, Zara, we haven't finished talking about our business, why are you two still arguing?"

Zayne said with a gloomy expression: "Okay, don't talk about these meaningless things, Zara, you're going to study the MBA, let's discuss it after you come back."

"No need to discuss." Zara said with a very cold expression: "The admission notice of Harvard Business School has been sent to my mailbox. School starts in August, and I will leave in May."

"You kid"

Zayne was about to say something. Fitz just received a call on his cell phone. The call was from an assistant who came to Tokyo with them.

The other party said in WeChat: "Young Master, the patriarch of the Matsumoto family in Tokyo, Ryoto Matsumoto begs to see you and the young lady at the hotel reception!"

"The Matsumoto family?" Fitz frowned, "Is the Matsumoto family ranked third in Tokyo?"

"Yes!"

Fitz looked at the video conference interface on the computer and asked, "Dad, Zara, Matsumoto, the Matsumoto family, want to see you, do you want to meet?"

Zayne said disdainfully: "As far as I know, the strength of the Matsumoto family is much worse than that of the Takahashi family and the Ito family. We only need to choose between the Takahashi family and the Ito family. There is no need to waste energy planting garbage."

Fitz said to the assistant on the phone, "Reject the beloved Matsumoto, just say that I have taken a break and I will not see guests."

Zara opened his mouth at this moment: "Brother, let's see. This beloved Matsumoto still has some abilities. It is really not easy to bring the Matsumoto family together on his own, and as the saying goes. The smiley man, the patriarch of a family came to the hotel to see him personally. This has already put the figure very low. If we don't even see it, it will be more or less justifiable."

Zayne opened his mouth at this time: “Zara, you like to think more about things. This is good, but you can’t think about everything so much. It will be too late! If you see this beloved Matsumoto tonight, maybe tomorrow The 4th, 5th, and even the 40th and 50th families in Tokyo will come to the hotel to ask to see you. Can you handle it?”

“This” Zara didn’t know how to answer at once.

Zayne continued: “Okay, this matter is still up to your brother, reject it.”

Zara nodded: “Okay”

Chapter 1743

The lobby of the Aman Hotel.

Ryoto Matsumoto, who is not yet forty years old, is looking forward to meeting with the Banks Familyy.

He personally came to the hotel to meet the Banks Familyy this time, hoping to use a humble attitude and attitude to seek an opportunity to interview the Banks Familyy.

Although the strength of the Matsumoto family is not as good as that of Takahashi and Ito, Ryoto Matsumoto feels that his ability is not weaker than anyone, and he is young and bold. He is definitely the ideal partner for the Banks Familyy.

However, the Matsumoto family had insufficient precipitation in the early years, and it was far from the Takahashi and Ito families.

Although Ryoto Matsumoto resolutely led the Matsumoto family to develop rapidly and catch up with them, there was still some distance from them.

In fact, the Matsumoto family can be said to be the fastest rising family in Tokyo.

Ten years ago, it was still unknown. Today, ten years later, it is second only to Takahashi and Ito. This speed is regarded as a miracle to the outside world.

Therefore, Ryoto Matsumoto believes that as the head of the family, he came to the hotel to ask for a meeting in person, which definitely gave the Banks Family a lot of face.

However, he didn't know that in the eyes of the Banks Family, the strength of the Matsumoto family was about half that of the Takahashi family or the Ito family, so the Banks Family naturally wouldn't take him in their eyes.

At this time, Ryoto Matsumoto is full of confidence. He is a recognized business genius in Japan, a young and rich man who has the real ability to fight the world, so he thinks that the Banks Family should give himself a chance to have an interview, and he will definitely use it. Their eloquence and vision convince them to cooperate with them.

Ryoto Matsumoto's assistant was somewhat apprehensive, and said, "Boss, do you think the Banks Family will be willing to cooperate with us?"

Ryoto Matsumoto tidied up his suit and tie, and said confidently: "When I meet in a while, I will use my abilities and charm to make the Banks Family realize that my Ryoto Matsumoto is their most perfect one. Partners! As for Yuhiko Ito and Maki Takahashi, they are just a bunch of old men with outdated thinking and worrying abilities!"

As soon as the voice fell, Banks' assistant made a call to the front desk.

The little girl at the front desk answered the phone and immediately came to Ms. Matsumoto, bowed and said: "Mr. Matsumoto, I'm really sorry, Mr. Banks and Ms. Banks don't have time to see you, please go back."

Ryoto Matsumoto was stunned, and after a while, he asked in a daze, "What are you talking about? They don't have time to see me?!"

The little girl at the front desk nodded slightly and said, "It is true, so please go back."

Matsumoto immediately felt hot on her face!

I am also the patriarch of the Matsumoto family anyway, and a leader among young Japanese entrepreneurs. Those who came to the hotel to meet with the Banks Family in person can say that they have put their identity very humble.

But I never dreamed that even though I came to see me so humble, I would still receive the most ruthless and direct insult from the other party!

“No time to?!”

“Just let me go if I don’t have time?!”

“The Banks Family is too arrogant, even too arrogant, right?!”

“Even if you are China’s top family, even if you do have very good big projects, you can’t put my face on the ground, right?!”

“What’s more, if you step on my face, you don’t step on it yourself, let a hotel front desk step on it. Where do you put my face?!”

Thinking of this, Ryoto Matsumoto had a dark face and said coldly to the front desk: “Contact them again and tell them that I am the patriarch of the Matsumoto family and the president of the Tokyo Young Entrepreneurs Association. Come here today. , Just to see the young master and young lady of the Banks Family, so that they must take time to talk to me once!”

Chapter 1744

The front desk was frightened by his hideous expression, and he said falteringly: “This gentleman, I’m really sorry! The assistants of the two distinguished guests have clearly told us that the two distinguished guests really don’t have time to see you, so please don’t Embarrass us...”

Ryoto Matsumoto’s original strong self-confidence was instantly crushed by the powder hit by the front desk girl!

He cursed almost hysterically, “My name is Ryoto Matsumoto, not this gentleman! Do you understand?”

The girl at the front desk took a few steps back in fright: "I'm really sorry, Mr. Matsumoto, I'm just passing on the reply from the guest. Please forgive me..."

In the lobby, many people watched Matsumoto whispering.

These people whispered in twos and threes. Although they couldn't hear what they said, from their expressions, Matsumoto could see that they were all laughing at themselves!

He has always been arrogant, thinking that he is the top spot among young Japanese companies in terms of ability. Unexpectedly, he took the initiative to come to see him, but the other party didn't bother to see him! This made Matsumoto very resentful in his heart. Ryoto Matsumoto clenched his fists and gritted his teeth, and his entire popularity trembled violently. The more confident and conceited people are, the worse their psychological endurance. The more people feel that everyone has to look at themselves, the more afraid of being looked down upon by others. Ryoto Matsumoto is the most typical example.

At this time, he was angered to the extreme in his heart, but he couldn't find a vent to vent. And his blushing appearance made the people around him despise the sarcasm. Although many people may not have the strength and wealth of Mr. Matsumoto, they see Mr. Matsumoto making a fool of himself in the public, and they are still very dark in their hearts. Seeing that everyone was laughing at him, Matsumoto's assistant hurried forward and said in a low voice, "Boss, let's go first, in case someone has something good take out their phone and shoot the video on the Internet, causing it to be bad. It's hard to deal with the impact of..."

Matsumoto gritted his teeth and nodded lightly. The moment he turned and left, he felt the whole world laughing at himself behind his back. Bite the bullet and return to his car, Matsumoto immediately urged the driver to drive as soon as he got in. He was afraid that he would walk slowly, and would make people laugh, for fear that the ridicule and ridicule of those people would fall into his own ear.

The assistant could not help but persuade him: "Boss, the Banks Family must feel that our overall strength is still much worse than that of Takahashi and Ito, so

they are regarded as cooperation options and do not want to waste time with us, but this must be their loss!”

Matsumoto was silent for a long while, with bloodshot eyes, gritted his teeth and said, “Want to choose between Takahashi and Ito? Very good! Since they don’t want the face, don’t blame me for being cruel! This time, it happened to be. I have a great opportunity to surpass Takahashi and Ito in one fell swoop!”

The assistant asked in surprise: “Boss, you...what do you mean by this? Why can’t I understand...”

Mr. Matsumoto said in a cold voice with a vicious expression: “You don’t need to understand, just do as I tell you!”

The assistant immediately said: “Boss, just give your orders!”

Ryoto Matsumoto said coldly: “The first thing, I write a check for 20 million dollars. You take it to the head of the Iga family and tell him that it is only a deposit. If he is interested, come to the house. I talk, if he is not interested, the money will be my gift to him!”

Chapter 1745

The Kobayashi Pharmaceutical production line in Nagoya has soon been able to produce qualified Nova Dias.

This is mainly because Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals itself is a top pharmaceutical company in Asia, with very advanced production lines, even more advanced than those of Oracle Pharmaceuticals.

Therefore, their production line switched to Oracle Nova Dias, as long as the formula and medicinal materials are in place, there is almost no difficulty.

After the production line went into normal operation, Charlie Wade left Nagoya and headed to Osaka together with a group of people.

Because there is a Kyoto between Nagoya and Osaka, according to Charlie Wade's original plan, after Nagoya's affairs are over, he plans to go to Kyoto and see Nanako Ito.

However, there are three ninjas following all the way right now, and he doesn't want to bring these three people to Kyoto.

So, he planned to solve these three people in Osaka, and after all the troubles were dealt with, he went to see Nanako Ito.

After making this decision, he felt somewhat regretful.

I thought I could see Nanako Ito earlier, but I didn't expect to wait until the end of the trip to Japan this time.

Charlie Wade was more worried about her body, and didn't know how she was injured now.

When Charlie Wade left Nagoya, he found that Teng Lin Zhengzhe's three ninjas seemed to be more low-key than before.

They doubled the distance to follow Charlie Wade, and were completely afraid to approach him. On the one hand, it seemed that they were throwing a rat for the unknown whereabouts of Tenglin Quintongtian, and on the other hand, because they could not figure out who was secretly targeting them. So be more cautious.

The convoy drove onto the expressway and passed by Kyoto.

No one knows that the seemingly calm and quaint ancient city of Kyoto at this time has actually been undercurrents.

Maki Takahashi felt that Ito Yuihiko was secretly targeting him, so Teng Lin Zhengzhe transferred a group of ninjas from the family, who had already lurked to Kyoto secretly, and closely monitored the Ito family's residence in Kyoto.

Once Machi Takahashi orders them, they can kidnap Nanako Ito or kill Nanako Ito directly. And Yuihiko Ito was unaware of these at this time. At this time, he was meeting with Fitz and Zara in Tokyo.

However, the meeting process was not pleasant. Although Ito Yuhiko is very enthusiastic, he can also see that Fitz and Zara brothers and sisters seem to have come and walk through the scene.

Although the two brothers and sisters are also very polite and serious, and they talk very comprehensively, Ito Yuhiko always feels that, deep in their hearts, they are not very concerned about this cooperation.

At the meeting, he proposed to obtain a 35% share in the cooperation. Originally, he wanted to leave 5% room for counter-offer to the other party, and it would basically be possible to reach a consensus by letting the other party press down to 30%.

However, I did not expect Fitz to directly throw a sentence: “Mr. Ito, from the opinion of our Banks Familyy, if it is higher than 20%, we can’t think about it.”

“what?!”

Ito Yuhiko was immediately stunned, and exclaimed in his heart: “20%? This is too damn dark!”

Chapter 1746

Fitz has his own consideration.

In the view of the Banks Familyy, Maki Takahashi has two advantages compared with Ito Takehiko: first, he wants to kill the Ito family; second, he is willing to reduce the share to 25%;

Therefore, looking at Ito Yuhiko now, he thinks that Ito Yuhiko must be at least equal to Takahashi’s two points, and the other point is better than Takahashi’s conditions. The first is to kill the Ito family, which is already an extreme request. Whether it is asking the Takahashi family to kill the Ito family or asking the Ito family to kill the Takahashi family, as long as it is killed, it will be the ultimate.

Therefore, even Ito Yuihiko is willing to join hands to kill the Takahashi family. At this point, he is only equal to Takahashi Machi. In this way, unless he can get

more favorable terms than Takahashi Zhenzhi's expulsion on the second article, there is no need for the Banks Family to consider it.

That's why he offered a 20% share. If Ito agrees, then persuade him to agree to join forces to kill the Takahashi family. In that case, he won another 5% interest for the Banks Family.

However, as soon as Ito Yuhiko heard about 20%, he couldn't stretch himself immediately.

He was very angry and secretly thought: "I want 35%, you give me 20%, and he said that if it is higher than 20%, it will not be considered, and there will be no room for bargaining. This is too much, right?"

"This matter requires me to take advantage of my own domestic port and let you foreign capital come in to make money, but you only let me account for only 20%. Isn't it a bit deceptive?!"

Thinking of this, Ito's anger rose in his heart. He said coldly to Fitz: "Master Banks, 20% is too much. I admit that the Banks Family is strong and there are many ocean-going ships in hand, but you can't do that either. Squeeze me?"

Fitz said seriously: "Mr. Ito, the squeeze is far from talking, but we do have a lot of initiative now. Japan's economy is now declining. It is difficult for you to do this business at this stage. You want to earn this. Money, only cooperate with us."

After a pause, Fitz said: "Although the 20% is less, after the business is running, the amount of this piece is still very large. If you make 10 billion US dollars a year, the Ito family can share 2 billion. , What is the concept of two billion US dollars? I believe it is impossible for the Ito family to have so much profit in a year, right?"

Ito Xuhiko shook his head and said, "Master Banks who does not calculate the account like this. If I do this by myself, although I may not make an annual profit of 10 billion U.S. dollars, the problem of doing more than 1 billion is not big. If you work hard by yourself, maybe you can achieve the scale of two to three billion. If you look at it this way, am I a loss?"

Zara spoke with a bit of arrogance at this time: “Mr. Ito, you just said that you might be able to achieve the scale of two or three billion US dollars with your hard work. In my opinion, it is impossible.”

Yuhiko Ito frowned and asked, “Why is it impossible? My Ito family is one of the best in Japan!”

Zara smiled and said with a bit of pressure: “To be honest, if the Banks Family is not ready to do this business, you may have this opportunity, but since the Banks Family is going to enter the market now, then the Banks Family is there. It is certainly impossible for you to do such a large scale, and even the Banks Family may not allow you to do this business.”

Ito Yuhiko’s pride was hit hard.

He did not expect that Zara, who had never spoken very much, could speak so directly!

It can even be said that I don’t give any face to Ito Takehiko!

Feeling the shock, Ito’s unconvinced emotions burst instantly. He gritted his teeth and said coldly: “If this is the case, then there is no need to talk about it. The Ito family will operate this business by themselves! You will see with your own eyes how I did this business!”

Zara smiled slightly: “Mr. Ito, then I wish you good luck!”

Chapter 1747

The negotiations between Fitz, Zara, and Ito Takehiko ended up unhappy.

When the brothers and sisters left Ito Co., Ltd., Ito Yuhiko scolded Bantian Niang angrily on the spot.

On the way back to the hotel, Fitz asked Zara: “Zara, I just planned to flicker Ito Takehiko, and see if he can agree to the 20% ratio. Why did you suddenly turn your face with him?”

Zara smiled slightly and said, “20% is obviously lower than the lowest price he can afford, so no matter how you talk to him today, he will not be able to agree to this ratio. If you really want to force him, you must It has to give him enough pressure.”

Fitz asked: “Do you have any good ideas?”

Zara said: “You call Zhenzhi Takahashi, saying that you plan to sign a contract with him tomorrow, but before signing the contract, you have to talk to him about the details. The time is set to be tomorrow morning.”

Fitz asked: “How do you say? It’s so decided. Give them a contract?”

“No.” Zara said indifferently: “I plan to sign the contract, but the details have to be finalized. We can just find a reason and say at that time. There are some details that need to be discussed again, and I can move the signing date later.”

While speaking, Zara said again: “If you let the wind go now, Ito Yuihiko will definitely be very anxious. If not tomorrow, he will lower his posture and take the initiative to talk to us again.”

Fitz nodded and said, “Okay, then listen to you, I’ll call Takahashi Zhenzhi!”

Maki Takahashi received a call from Fitz. When he heard that the Banks Familyy was about to sign a contract with him, he was so excited!

Later, while arranging his staff to prepare for tomorrow’s signing ceremony, he let people go out and told the whole Tokyo that the Banks Familyy was ready to sign with him.

This news immediately spread among the Tokyo business elite.

Countless people called and sent messages to congratulate Takahashi Machi, because they believed that once the Takahashi family and the Banks Familyy cooperate, the Takahashi family will surely surpass the Ito family and become the first family in Japan!

Ito Yuihiko also received the news very quickly. He was still angered, but after hearing the news, he almost went out of anger.

He did not expect that as soon as the news came out, the Takahashi family would become a hot target.

Now, the entire Tokyo city is beginning to chase Takahashi Machi, who regards Takahashi Machi as the future richest man in Japan, immediately let Ito Yuhiko realize the meaning of Zara's previous words.

If the Banks Family united with the Takahashi family, he would definitely not have a bright future.

If this were the case, the Ito family seemed unscathed, but actually suffered heavy losses.

In the past, he was able to equalize with the Takahashi family, but if this cooperation is lost, the Takahashi family will quickly leave him behind.

At that time, all the aura on him will be robbed by Takahashi Machi.

The invisible loss is almost immeasurable!

Ito Yuhiko, who was extremely bored, shut himself in the room and thought about it all afternoon.

In the end, after nightfall, he reluctantly made a decision and called Banks' family to try to talk again.

If it doesn't work, I will directly agree to the 20% cooperation terms of the Banks Family.

At this moment, Zara and Fitz had just finished eating in the revolving restaurant on the top floor of the hotel. After the two returned to their rooms, Zara was going to take a bath first.

At this time, the door bell rang, and she saw from the LCD screen that her brother was knocking on the door, so she opened the door by hand.

Fitz stood at the door, holding his mobile phone, and said with a smile: “Zara, you are a god! Ito Yuhiko just called me!”

Zara leaned on the door frame and asked with a smile, “What did he say?”

Chapter 1748

Fitz said excitedly: “He means he is willing to consider our proposals and conditions, but he still hopes to have a face-to-face talk. What do you think?”

Zara said, “I think it’s okay. Call him back and ask him to come to the hotel to talk to us early tomorrow morning. If the talk is good, we will cooperate with him. Takahashi Jinzhi won’t be there. Let’s talk again; if the talks are not good, we will go directly to sign the contract with Takahashi Zhenzhi!”

“Okay!” Fitz said eagerly: “I’ll call him back!”

As soon as Fitz’s voice fell, four black-clad ninjas suddenly rushed down from the ceiling of the hotel corridor?!

Zara and Fitz hadn’t had time to react, they were already subdued by them.

Zara roared in horror: “Who are you?!”

One of the masked ninjas said coldly: “Miss Banks, I’m Mr. Ito’s subordinate. I have something to do with you, so please don’t feel wronged!”

“What?!” Zara and Fitz were both dumbfounded!

Zara was horrified, and thought to himself: “Ito Yuihiko just called and said that he was going to negotiate with his brother again. Why did the ninja kill him in a blink of an eye?!”

“Could it be that his renegotiating is false and the kidnapping of us is true?”

Zara hurriedly blurted out: “Several people, is there any misunderstanding in this? We are just about to renegotiate the meeting with Mr. Ito. What are you doing?”

The man grinned: "Ms. Banks, ask what you should ask, don't ask what you shouldn't, just walk with us, we won't kill you, but if you want to resist, or use some tricks If you do, I'm sorry, I will let you two die in Japan!"

Zara realized that something might be wrong, and blurted out: "Several people, if it's about money, you can speak as much as you want. No matter who you are instructed, I can give you double or even triple four. Times the price!"

The man sneered and said, "Sorry, we ninjas always pay attention to credibility, so I asked Miss Banks and Mr. Banks to not feel wronged!"

Having said that, he immediately winked at the two people around him!

The two men immediately took out two special handkerchiefs from their pockets.

A large amount of ether was spilled into the handkerchief.

Before Zara and Fitz could scream, they were tightly covered with a handkerchief.

Immediately afterwards, the smell of a chemical potion puffed up the nose, making the two of them immediately unconscious!

Afterwards, the two ninjas carried the two siblings on their shoulders, tied them firmly with straps, and threw the downhill rope directly from the window of the hotel room, leading them to slide down the ground from the wall as light as a swallow.

Outside, two commercial vehicles had been waiting for a long time. After the black-clothed ninja carried the unconscious Banks brother and sister into the vehicle, the two commercial vehicles drove away from the scene quickly!

This series of kidnappings was nothing short of passing, and no one in the entire hotel knew that the Banks brothers and sisters had been abducted!

What is even more frightening is that more than a dozen people from the Banks Family have been poisoned to death in their respective rooms at this time.

It was the military sarin gas used by this group of ninjas that killed them.

This poisonous gas is a military chemical weapon. In 1995, someone used this highly poisonous chemical weapon to cause a terrorist incident on the Japanese subway.

After sarin gas invades the human body through the respiratory tract or skin and mucous membranes, it can cause the death of the victim in a very short time, and the lethal dose is even only 10 mg.

After the two cars drove quickly away from the hotel, the man in the car took out his mobile phone and made a call: "Mr. Matsumoto, the man has been caught, and all the other people in the Banks Family have died. We are in their room, secretly. It left the exclusive mark of the Tenglin family!"

On the phone, Matsumoto's excited voice came: "Very good! Very good! You will take them to Kyoto to wait for my news, kill them when needed, and hide their bodies in the Ito family in Kyoto. His mansion! After the death of Banks' family, grandchildren and eldest granddaughter, Ito Yuhiko's death was unclear! However, there was an exclusive imprint of the Tenglin family on the scene. It will definitely think that all of this is the fault of Takahashi, grandson. The family will definitely send someone over to avenge their heirs. Tokyo, here is a good show!"

Chapter 1749

The hotel quickly discovered the anomaly.

It was the guests downstairs who first discovered the problem. They found that there were two more ropes outside the window, so they informed the hotel reception.

The front desk of the hotel found Zara's room directly according to the room number found by the rope.

When they found that Zara's room was empty and the scene was a bit messy, the person in charge of the hotel immediately panicked!

The Banks brothers and sisters are not only their distinguished guests, but the Banks Familyy is also one of the shareholders of Aman Hotel Group. Naturally, they dare not neglect any such thing.

Soon after, they came to the room of Banks' entourage, looking for someone to ask what happened.

Unexpectedly, besides the corpse in the room, there are still corpses!

All the entourages and assistants in the Banks Familyy died tragically in their respective rooms!

The death is terrible!

The hotel manager was so scared on the spot that his legs were soft, and he sat on the ground with a puff, and then he wetted his crotch!

In the hotel I managed, more than a dozen people died at once, all of them from the Banks Familyy!

Even more desperate is that Fitz and Zara two brothers and sisters have disappeared!

This is the eldest grandson and eldest granddaughter of the Banks Familyy!

They are definitely the two most outstanding of the Banks Familyy's generation! Unexpectedly, he was kidnapped in the hotel he managed! If the Banks Familyy was to be held accountable, it would be hard for him to die! He hardly dared to delay, and while letting people call the police, he called his boss, the chairman of the Aman Hotel Group.

He wanted to notify the Banks Familyy immediately, so as not to blame the Banks Familyy for not reporting in time. However, in his capacity, he was not qualified to directly contact the Banks Familyy, so he could only call the boss, and the boss would relay it on his behalf. The chairman of Aman Hotel Group was in Dubai at this time. After hearing this, he almost suffered a heart attack on the spot!

Fitz and Zara were kidnapped in their hotel? ! This is simply a great sin! What if the two of them really have a shortcoming, the Banks Familyy still can't destroy themselves? !

So he immediately called Zayne who was far away in Eastcliff! After hearing the report, Zayne's blood pressure surged and he almost passed out. Fortunately, the Banks Familyy was rescued in time, and fortunately, there was no serious problem.

However, when I heard that Fitz and Zara were kidnapped in Japan, the whole Banks Familyy was extremely angry! Mr. Banks immediately let all the hermit masters of the Banks Familyy fly to Tokyo overnight, and issued two consecutive iron orders:

The first is to dig three feet of land in Tokyo, but also to find and rescue Fitz and Zara alive! Second, find out who is behind the scenes, and if the Banks Familyy owns it, you must also punish the whole clan!

Chapter 1750

An hour later, the two private jets took off one after another at Eastcliff International Airport, and nearly 100 top masters from the Banks Familyy were dispatched to Tokyo!

At this time in Tokyo, undercurrents are already surging under the calm surface!

After the police in Tokyo learned about this, they were so scared that they blew up the pot!

They know that this kind of killing more than a dozen people and kidnapping two people is not only extremely bad in nature, it is more likely to rise to an international incident!

As a result, the Tokyo police immediately blocked the Aman Hotel, and officers from the Investigation Section were searching for all valuable clues inch by inch.

They first found the mobile phone that Fitz left behind in Zara's room, and found the call records between him and Ito Takehiko, and then in the room of Banks' entourage, they found a ninja dart with the Tenglin family totem. .

As soon as these two clues came out, the Tokyo police became even more powerful!

The director of the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department, who came to supervise the scene personally, paled in shock after receiving these feedback.

He looked at the technicians below and asked loudly, "Are you sure that both the Ito family and the Takahashi family are suspected?!"

The police chief in charge of the on-site investigation blurted out: "Minister, there is a gossip that both Ito and Takahashi are trying their best to reach cooperation with the Banks Familyy, but the Ito family seems to have fallen behind, so they have done something to the Banks Familyy. Motivation, and the ninja darts of the Tenglin family were discovered at the scene, and the Tenglin family is under the Takahashi family, so this incident may be the Takahashi family arguing for the Ito family. In short, there are suspicions on both sides... .."

The chief of the Metropolitan Police Department wanted to cry without tears, and blurted out: "Just the news of the deaths of a dozen people is likely to make a global sensation, not to mention the use of sarin to kill people, this can be regarded as a terrorist attack! It turns out that the eldest grandson and eldest granddaughter of China's first family were kidnapped. Now you tell me that the master behind the murderer may be one of the two largest families in Japan. How can this case be solved?"

The other party also said helplessly: "Director, I don't want to make the case so troublesome, but the evidence chain of the case is like this, and our top priority now is to find out the two brothers and sisters of the Banks Familyy. They are also dead, and our Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department will definitely become the laughing stock of the world!"

The chief of the Metropolitan Police Department angrily said: "Let all the police in Tokyo move me! Even if you dig the entire Tokyo three feet, you must find people for me!"

The Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department's battle was so big that the entire Tokyo metropolis suddenly exploded.

The first to receive news was the big family in Tokyo.

Ito Yuihiko had not received Fitz's reply, so he took the initiative to call him. After calling him a few times and no one answered him, he immediately sent someone to find out the situation. When he heard the news, he was struck by lightning.

He couldn't understand, who was so bold that he dared to do something to the Banks Family.

Although he knew that before Fitz was kidnapped, he had just talked to him on the phone, but after all, he hadn't done anything extraordinary, so he had a clear conscience, and he didn't expect this matter to have anything to do with him.

However, after Maki Takahashi heard about this, he was immediately confused.

Fitz had already said that he would sign a contract with him tomorrow morning, but was suddenly kidnapped with his sister? Isn't this a good thing to bad yourself?

When he thought of this, the first suspect he thought of was Ito Yuhiko!

This is not only because the Ito family is its biggest competitor, but also because of the death of Tenglin Quintongtian, it is highly suspected that it has something to do with Ito Takehiko!

The unclear death of Tenglin Quintongtian gave Takahashi a feeling of being watched. Now that the Banks brothers and sisters have been kidnapped again, he is naturally attributed to Ito Yuhiko.

Thinking of this, he suddenly became nervous!

Ito can kill more than a dozen people from the Banks Family and kidnap the Banks Family siblings, maybe he will do it on himself too!

So many people in the Banks Family have been killed, which proves that the manpower of Ito Takehiko's organization is very strong, and he must strengthen his safety protection!

So he immediately called Teng Lin Zhengzhe, who was monitoring Charlie Wade, and said nervously as soon as he opened his mouth: "Teng Lin, the three of you go back to Tokyo quickly, come back now!"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe asked in surprise: "Go back to Tokyo now? Mr. Takahashi, don't we need to follow the Chinese?"

Maki Takahashi blurted out: "I can't take care of him anymore. The bastard of Ito Yuhiko is probably the one who tied the Banks Family. This time I'm afraid I'm going to die with me! Come back and protect my safety!"

Chapter 1751

At this moment, Charlie Wade was walking on the streets of Osaka. This time he went out, he still did not let Cameron Isaac and others follow. The reason was that he wanted to take advantage of this time and directly eliminate the remaining three ninjas who were following him. Because Osaka was already the last stop of the business on his trip to Japan, he wanted to quickly get rid of these three followers, and then hurry up to visit Kyoto.

He deliberately led the three of Teng Lin Zhengzhe to leave the downtown area, preparing to find a suitable place to start.

However, what he didn't expect was that the three people who had been quietly following him two or three hundred meters away suddenly began to turn their heads and walk back.

Charlie Wade couldn't help but wondered: "What's the matter? They are not following me anymore, are they aware of something?"

"But it shouldn't be. I alone did not show any intention to attack. I have even been completely ignorant of their existence. They have no reason to notice anything abnormal.

"Is it because they are in a hurry? Or is it that Takahashi gave up letting them follow me?"

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade sighed, turned around, and started following these three people in turn.

He didn't want to leave any hidden dangers for himself. After all, these ninjas have been with him for so long. If he let them go like this, the ghost knows if they will come back again?

Even, the ghosts knew that after they left Japan, they would follow Arouss Hilll to make trouble for themselves?

Arouss Hilll has his own wife, Claire Wilson Wilson, who is her own weakness, saying nothing can put her in danger!

So, today, let these three people keep their lives!

Teng Lin Zhengzhe never thought that Charlie Wade would follow them in turn. He always felt that Charlie Wade should not have noticed their existence, so now he took the two juniors and ran all the way to the hotel.

It's getting late now. It's impossible to get from Osaka to Tokyo by Shinkansen or airplanes, so the best way is to drive all the way.

If you drive fast, you can reach Tokyo in five or six hours.

Therefore, they have to go back to the hotel to pick up the car, and then set off quickly to Tokyo.

The three people walked in a hurry all the way and arrived at the hotel quickly.

At the entrance of the hotel, Teng Lin Zhengzhe said: "Second, you come back to the room with me to pack things, and third, you go to the basement to pick up the car and wait at the entrance of the hotel. We will come down and meet you soon!"

"Okay!" The old third nodded, and the three men were divided into two groups. The two used the elevator to go upstairs to the room and simply packed the soft and monitoring equipment, and one took the elevator to the underground garage to pick up the car.

As soon as Teng Lin Zhengzhe entered the elevator, he hurriedly called to report to Takahashi Zhenzhi.

As soon as the phone call, he hurriedly said respectfully: "Mr. Takahashi, we will leave for Tokyo in five minutes, and we are expected to arrive in more than four hours! Please stay at home during these few hours. , Wait for everything to be said after we arrive."

Takahashi said in a panic: "Tenglin, I asked someone to inquire about it. It is said that the other party's methods are very fierce, and even the sarin gas is used. This is a f*cking lunatic! I am afraid of them now. Start with me, how many masters

does your Tenglin family have in Tokyo? Quickly let them all come to my house to protect me!”

Teng Lin Zhengzhe hurriedly said: “Mr. Takahashi, we don’t have much manpower available in Tokyo now, because the remaining manpower has been sent to Kyoto and is staring at Nanako Ito. Should I tell them to rush back? “

Machi Takahashi hesitated for a moment, and then said: “No need! Leave them in Kyoto! As long as they can control Nanako Ito, I still have the capital to mediate with Ito Yuhiko! You can’t put eggs in the same cage! “

Teng Lin Zhengzhe immediately said: “Okay, then the three of us will go back first. We must protect your safety!”

At the same time, Teng Lin Zhengzhe’s third junior brother also got out of the elevator on the second basement floor and rushed all the way to the front of the car.

As soon as he unlocked the door to get into the car, he felt a sudden force of force grabbing his neck directly from behind!

Immediately afterwards, he saw someone using a shuriken to withstand his throat!

Moreover, he knows this shuriken! It is his little brother Tenglin Quintongtian owns!

He murmured in panic in his heart: “Could it be that this person is the one who killed the younger brother?!”

He was shocked and blurted out: “Big brother for your life! Don’t kill me!”

Charlie Wade said coldly: “If you want to survive, just do as I say!”

Chapter 1752

He hurriedly nodded his head like smashing garlic: "I listen to you, don't be impulsive, this shuriken is smeared with poison, even if it breaks a little, it won't be saved..."

.....

At this moment.

After Teng Lin Zhengzhe and the second younger brother quickly packed some important items, they took the elevator to the hotel lobby.

They didn't even have time to check out, just thinking about getting in the car and returning to Tokyo.

However, when they went out, they found that their car was not waiting here.

Teng Lin Zhengzhe cursed: "Damn, the third bastard, what are you doing! Give him a call!"

The second younger brother immediately took out his mobile phone, called, and cursed: "Lao San, what are you doing? Why haven't you come out!"

At the request of Charlie Wade, the third child said: "Second brother, one of the tires is flat. I guess it's punctured. I'm jogging. I'm about to change my spare tire. Why don't you come down and help me? !"

"Damn!" The second junior brother said to Teng Lin Zhengzhe: "Brother, one of the tires may be punctured. I'll change it for him."

Teng Lin Zhengzhe nodded and exhorted: "You two move faster!"

underground garage.

The third child who was held by Charlie Wade's shuriken against his neck, pleaded: "Brother, I have called according to your instructions, can you spare my life..."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "You did a good job, I will let you suffer less!"

After speaking, before he recovered, Charlie Wade slammed his hand on his neck!

Hearing a click, the person's neck was broken in an instant, and the whole person lost all consciousness at this moment and turned into a corpse.

After that, Charlie Wade did not hesitate, and immediately moved his body to the side of the car, with his back facing the front of the car, as if he was checking the backstage.

And Charlie Wade himself, behind the car next door, hid his breath, waiting for the next fish to be caught.

At this time, the second child ran over violently.

Due to the irritability, the whole person's vigilance was reduced a lot. Seeing that the third child was still squatting on the tires of the car, he was suddenly out of breath.

He ran over quickly, slapped the back of the youngest's head, and cursed: "Asshole! You are here to watch? Don't you know how to get the spare tire and jack out first?!"

After finishing speaking, I saw the youngest body, swayed by a slap, and fell to the ground.

The second child saw his eyes suddenly open and staring at him, and he was immediately frightened!

At this moment, he realized that the three of their brothers and sisters had also been targeted!

Moreover, it is very likely that the gang who killed the fourth Teng Lin Quintongtian was eyeing them!

Thinking of this, he flees with fright.

But when he turned around, a man suddenly appeared in front of him! This black shadow stretched out a hand at a very fast speed and pinched his neck tightly!

The second younger brother of Teng Lin Zhengzhe couldn't breathe instantly.

But at this time, he also saw the man in front of him clearly.

Isn't this person the same Chinese who followed his four brothers all the way from Tokyo? !

At this moment, the second child's mind was almost exploded!

He exclaimed in astonishment in his heart: "Could it be that...is it the Chinese who killed the fourth and third son?! Could it be that...has he been teasing us all the time?!"

When he was extremely frightened, Charlie Wade wiped a sneer at the corner of his mouth, and said playfully, "My buddy, what are you doing?"

Chapter 1753

"I...I...cough cough cough..."

The second child who was pinched around his neck immediately turned blue.

He wanted to talk, but he couldn't say anything except one word for me.

He looked at Charlie Wade with frightened and pleading eyes, hoping that Charlie Wade could leave him a way out.

But Charlie Wade said calmly: "People don't offend me, and I don't offend people. You guys started in Tokyo and followed and eavesdropped all the way, with the intention of killing me before I left Japan. Do you think I might let you go?"

The face of Teng Lin Zhengzhe's second junior brother was already full of despair.

Charlie Wade said calmly: "Okay, let's have a good time."

After speaking, with a gentle force on his hand, he heard a crisp sound from the opponent's neck, and the person completely lost his vitality.

Later, Charlie Wade stuffed the bodies of the second and third children into the trunk, as if these two people had never appeared here.

After doing all this, Charlie Wade took out his mobile phone and called Cameron Isaac: "Let your men drive the frozen car to the door of the hotel."

Teng Lin Zhengzhe, who was at the entrance of the hotel, waited for nearly ten minutes, and he was anxious before the two of them drove out.

Although it is a little troublesome to change tires, it is impossible for two people to get better together for so long, right? He took out his cell phone and called the third child.

No one answered the phone.

Immediately afterwards, he called his second child again, but the call was still unanswered.

No one answered the phone calls of the two of them, which is really abnormal and excessive!

There was a strong sense of crisis in Teng Lin Zhengzhe's heart.

Thinking of the death of the fourth oldest Teng Lin Quintongtian, he felt a chill in his back!

"Could it be that we have been targeted by people now?!"

"Will the second and third child have suffered an accident?!"

Thinking of this, he subconsciously wanted to turn around and go to the basement to see what happened.

However, as soon as he took two steps, he stopped immediately.

"If the second and third children really encounter unexpected events, then the opponent's strength is definitely not something I can handle..."

"It seems that at the moment it can only be a thirty-six plan!"

Thinking of this, the flustered Teng Lin Zhengzhe turned and prepared to leave the scene quickly.

He wanted to leave this place of right and wrong first, and after making sure that no one was following him, he would find a way to leave Osaka.

but.....

At the moment he suddenly turned around to leave, he suddenly ran into a man full of arms.

At this moment, he was in a panic, and he didn't have the usual calm and alertness. He didn't even look at the person he had hit. He bowed his head and said I'm sorry, and wanted to leave quickly.

But at this moment, he suddenly felt his arm being pulled by the other party, and then he heard a familiar voice asking: "Mr. Teng Lin, where are you going in such a hurry?"

The moment Teng Lin Zhengzhe heard Charlie Wade's voice, his whole body trembled violently!

He listened to Charlie Wade in a hotel in Nagoya, so he recognized this voice all at once!

When he looked up subconsciously, he saw Charlie Wade looking at him with a smile on his face.

Teng Lin Zhengzhe asked in horror: "You...you...how do you..."

Chapter 1754

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, "You want to ask, how can I know your identity?"

Teng Lin Zhengzhe stared at Charlie Wade with wide eyes: "You...you always know?!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: "Of course I know!"

"This is impossible!"

“What’s impossible? Blame it on your Japanese ninja’s strength, it’s really a bit powerful.”

Teng Lin Zhengzhe was struck by lightning. He blurted out and asked, “Is my junior brother killed by you?!”

Charlie Wade nodded generously and said, “Yes, it’s me.”

After speaking, Charlie Wade added: “Your second and third junior brothers were also killed by me. Their bodies are now lying in your trunk.”

“Asshole!” Teng Lin Zhengzhe roared, and immediately, from the cuff of his left hand, a dagger suddenly fell out of his left hand.

Immediately afterwards, he concentrated all his power on his left hand, and suddenly stab Charlie Wade with all his strength.

Seeing his movements, Charlie Wade smiled slightly, still holding his right arm with one hand, and holding his left wrist with the other hand in a calm manner.

Teng Lin Zhengzhe didn’t expect that Charlie Wade’s strength was surprisingly great, and his left hand was so grasped by him that he couldn’t move at all.

Charlie Wade saw his face full of shock and smiled and said, “Mr. Teng Lin, don’t be so nervous. If you give up resistance, you can suffer a lot less sin when you are on the road later!”

Teng Lin Zhengzhe’s whole body seemed to be thunderous, and he said in horror: “Sir! I am under orders from Takahashi, he let me follow you, please forgive me...”

Charlie Wade smiled and said: “You always have to pay back when you come out. You have to tie your head to your waistband. Who can you blame if you drop it?”

Teng Lin Zhengzhe blurted out: “As long as you don’t kill me, I am willing to help you kill Takahashi Zhenzhi and avenge you!”

“No need.” Charlie Wade said coldly: “The thing I don’t like most in my life is you, a domestic slave of the three surnames who sells for glory. You are dead anyway. If you die with a little heart and backbone, I will count you. It’s a man.”

Teng Lin Zhengzhe choked and said, “Sir, don’t you have an old Chinese saying that it is better to die than to live? Even if you are a dog, it is worse than death...”

Charlie Wade smiled lightly: “Being my dog, you are not worthy.”

Having said that, Charlie Wade squeezed the meridian of his wrist and used a burst of vigor, and followed his meridians to destroy his meridians!

Teng Lin Zhengzhe only felt that his legs suddenly softened, and then his whole body had lost support, as if all the strength of his body had been vacuumed at this moment.

He was horrified and didn’t know what was the reason or what was good, when a refrigerated container truck stopped by the roadside.

Cameron Isaac’s men ran off the car and said respectfully to Charlie Wade: “Master, what do you want?”

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, and supported the weakened Teng Lin Zhengzhe, and said to Cameron Isaac’s subordinate: “My friend is drinking too much. You can get him into your car. He still has two friends. I have someone drive it out.”

The man nodded immediately, taking over Teng Lin Zhengzhe and preparing to carry him into the passenger compartment of the refrigerated car.

Teng Lin Zhengzhe was shocked, and blurted out: “Where are you taking me?!”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “Look, your whole body is already soft and muddy now. This does not fit the characteristics of your Japanese ninjas. Are you Japanese ninjas with forbearance and hard as iron? I will put you in the container later. Frozen in the car for a few hours, so you can get back the hardness of the ninja!”

“What?! Freezing?!” Teng Lin Zhengzhe begged desperately: “This gentleman, I beg you, I really don’t want to die, I don’t want to die...”

After speaking, he couldn’t help looking into the distance, watching the pedestrians on the side of the road shouting: “Help...Help...”

However, in the next second, he realized that not only did he lose strength all over his body, but his voice became extremely weak.

Although I was hoarse, this sound, I am afraid that people two meters away will not hear any movement...

At this moment, Cameron Isaac also ran over. He came to Charlie Wade and hurriedly asked: “Master, what is your business?”

Charlie Wade handed him a car key and said: “There is a commercial car in parking lot 094 in the basement, and there are two ninjas in the trunk. You drive the car out, and go to a safe place with the freezer car. Put the people in the trunk, and the guy in the co-pilot, into the freezer, and then send the four ice sculptures to the gate of Takahashi Machi’s house in Tokyo for Machi Takahashi to sign for it!”

Chapter 1755

Five hours later.

The sky is getting brighter.

In the sky of Tokyo, there was a touch of white fish.

A new day has begun. Many people wake up from a deep sleep, but many people never sleep.

The night that just passed, the entire Tokyo was almost turned upside down.

The Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department dispatched all, and even seconded a large number of people from several nearby small cities. Not only did they find an earth-shaking situation in Tokyo, they also closed all the roads leading from Tokyo

to the outside and set up cards for every vehicle leaving the city. Strictly searched, just to find the whereabouts of the Banks brother and sister.

Overnight, the entire Tokyo was under total martial law!

The keen media has already received news that the eldest grandson and eldest granddaughter of China's first family were kidnapped in Tokyo, and dozens of entourages were killed.

The explosion of this kind of news is unprecedented!

In the past, Tokyo has also encountered terrorist attacks and major criminal cases, but there has never been such a bad nature!

You know, the Banks Familyy is the richest and most powerful family in China.

They encountered such a serious criminal case in Japan, the nature of which even surpassed Bill Gates' kidnapping in Tokyo.

The Banks Familyy also spent half the night in Tokyo.

This time, not only did the Banks Familyy have hundreds of hidden masters, but Zayne also came personally.

The Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department attached great importance to the arrival of Zayne, and the director personally invited him to the Metropolitan Police Department to inform him of the investigation process of this case.

The so-called detection process of the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department is actually to bring Machi Takahashi and Takehiko Ito to the Metropolitan Police Department for interrogation.

Because in their opinion, both of them are suspect.

Moreover, the two people feel that it must be the other party's so-called, and they are harming themselves at the same time.

Ito Yuhiko felt that Takahashi must have deliberately wanted to use this incident to pour dirty water on the Ito family, so that the Banks Family can completely eradicate the Ito family;

Maki Takahashi felt that Yuhiko Ito must have felt that he couldn't get the cooperation of the Banks Family and deliberately wanted to frame himself, so he left a ninja dart of the Tenglin family on the scene. This clearly shows that it is planting and setting the blame!

The Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department is also at a loss.

In their view, although the two men seemed to have certain motives, the Metropolitan Police Department could not find any substantive evidence.

The only evidence is the ninja dart left on the scene.

This ninja dart really belongs to the Tenglin family, and the Tenglin family is attached to the Takahashi family. This is something everyone in Tokyo's upper class knows, and the Metropolitan Police Department naturally knows it.

However, this evidence is somewhat abrupt.

Because, no one was injured by the ninja dart at the scene where the ninja dart was found. The murderer was so professional that he killed more than a dozen people without leaving a living mouth. Why did he leave a ninja dart that was useless at all?

This is likely to be a blindfold left by the other party.

Therefore, the Chief of the Metropolitan Police Department said to Zayne: "Mr. Banks, we have to continue to investigate this matter. After all, it is difficult to explain the problem with a ninja dart alone, and it is very likely that the other party left us behind to confuse us. Smoke bombs!"

Zayne said with a black face to the director of the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department: "I don't care if it is a smoke bomb! If the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department can find my son and daughter within 24 hours, and ensure their safety, this I can no longer pursue the matter to the Tokyo Metropolitan Police

Department, but if it exceeds 24 hours, or if there is any accident to my son or daughter, I will definitely announce the matter to the world! Let the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department completely discredit you!”

The head of the Metropolitan Police Department is as big as a fight.

Chapter 1756

After 7 o'clock in the morning, the media will definitely report this matter.

At that time, it will definitely spread throughout Japan.

If within 24 hours, you can't save people, this news will surely spread all over the world.

At that time, this will not only be the scandal of the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department, but also the scandal of the entire Japan!

If the law and order in Japan are so bad, the murderer is so cruel, and so tough, who will dare to come to Tokyo in the future?

It is not only the rich and entrepreneurs who dare not come, but the politicians of various countries are afraid to come.

But Tokyo is the capital of Japan! If this scandal spreads all over the world, it will surely plunge the entire Japan into a diplomatic dilemma!

So he immediately asked his subordinates: “Are there any detailed autopsy results?”

The chief forensic doctor in charge of the autopsy immediately rushed to report to the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Commissioner and Zayne: “After our autopsy, it was found that more than a dozen Banks' entourages who died of poisoning, without exception, were all sarin poisoning, and we It was discovered that they all died of liquid sarin poisoning.”

Zayne frowned, “Liquid sarin gas, what do you mean?”

The forensic doctor hurriedly explained: "Sarin gas is a colorless oily liquid at room temperature, much like glycerin. When used in war, it is exploded to form a large area of aerosol, whether it is breathing or skin. Contact will cause poisoning."

"But the murderer this time must not want to make a big explosion, so he used a carrier similar to a syringe needle to inject about 30 milligrams of liquid sarin gas, and projected it on the victim at a certain distance to make the victim suffer. People died of poison."

The chief of the Metropolitan Police Department hurriedly asked: "That is to say, that ninja dart really has not been actually used?"

"Correct!"

The chief of the Metropolitan Police could not help asking Zayne, "Mr. Banks, you said that the person behind this incident is the enemy of the Banks Family?"

Zayne said with a green face: "I don't care whose enemy I am, I only know that my son and daughter were kidnapped in Tokyo! You must get them back to me unscathed!"

The chief of the Metropolitan Police Department was extremely helpless, and hurriedly arranged: "First, continue to enhance the search, and do not let go of any suspicious locations, vehicles, and people! Second, release both Ito Yuhiko and Takahashi, and then closely monitor me. What they do, see if you can find any clues!"

Maki Takahashi in the interrogation room, when he heard that he let himself go home, hurriedly asked: "It's not very peaceful these days, can you let me stay in the Metropolitan Police Department?"

The police officer handling the case said angrily: "You use the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department as a hotel? Get out quickly, otherwise we'll be hard!"

Takahashi was really helpless, so he returned home from the Metropolitan Police Department under the escort of a few bodyguards.

Along the way, Takahashi Machi has been worried.

He was afraid that someone would harm him, and Teng Lin Zhengzhe and the three of them were not around yet. If something happened, he was afraid that he would not even have the ability to resist.

So, he immediately called Teng Lin Zhengzhe.

However, no one answered a few calls in the past, which made him even more nervous.

“What the hell is going on? After a few hours, it’s time to go back to Tokyo from Osaka? Why can’t I get through the phone?”

Thinking of this, he couldn’t help getting irritated, and made several more calls to Teng Lin Zhengzhe’s two junior brothers, but none of them could get through.

At this time, he was already faintly aware of something bad in his heart. Could it be that Teng Lin Zhengzhe and the three of them, like their four junior brothers, were all killed by those mysterious ninjas?

At this moment, the housekeeper called, and as soon as he came up he said hurriedly: “Mr. Takahashi, there was a mysterious person just now. He said he sent you a great gift!”

Takahashi asked in horror, “Big gift?! What kind of gift?!”

“A truck!”

Chapter 1757

“Truck?! What the hell is going on?!”

The butler hurriedly said: “The other party drove the truck to the door of the villa, saying that it was a gift for you in the car.”

“What about others?!”

“I heard it through the intercom on the doorbell at the door. When I came out, the people had disappeared, but the car was still...”

Takahashi shivered when he heard this!

Who would use a truck to give gifts? You left the truck at your door? !

Moreover, it is still in such a sensitive time period!

Thinking of this, he asked nervously: “Have you opened it to see what’s inside?”

The butler said: “No, I want to wait until you come back before opening it.”

Takahashi blurted out: “Call the police! Call the police! Maybe there is a bomb in the car!”

The housekeeper hurriedly said: “My lord, we have done explosives and toxic substances tests and no abnormalities have been found.”

“Nothing abnormal?” Maki Takahashi breathed a sigh of relief when he heard this.

Under normal circumstances, if you want to use something to harm people, it is nothing more than bombs and poisons. Since there is nothing abnormal after detection, there should be no problem.

The equipment used at home to detect explosives and toxic substances is the same as that used by the airport and customs. The accuracy rate is extremely high. If there are such substances, it is absolutely impossible to hide them.

Thinking of this, he said: “I will be back in a few minutes, waiting for me.”

After hanging up the phone, Takahashi couldn’t help rubbing his temples, and his whole body was a bit exhausted.

From yesterday to today, Tokyo has been so chaotic that he is already a little nervous.

Ten minutes later, Takahashi Machi returned to his villa.

The biggest difference between Japan and China is that many houses are not built by developers, but are built by homeowners. This is very similar to China a few decades ago. Whether rich or poor, they buy land and build their own houses.

Therefore, in Japan, there are very few concepts of community, community, and apartment.

The mansion of Machi Takahashi, not far from the Japanese Imperial Palace, has an excellent location and a huge area.

When he came to the door of his house, he saw a frozen truck parked on the side of the road.

The butler ran over to open the door for him at this time, and said respectfully: "Mr. Takahashi, this is the car. The door is locked and the flame is not turned off. The freezer at the back is still cooling."

Takahashi touched his chin and couldn't help but slapped his lips: "Who the hell delivered this? Would you give me ice cream for the big winter?"

Eiji Takahashi, with his hands in plaster, was also supported by the servant. He walked out of the luxurious gate with sleepy eyes. He saw Machi Takahashi and the frozen car still in operation, and asked in surprise: "Dad, what is going on?"

Maki Takahashi shook his head and said, "I don't know which bastard it is. He drove such a car and said it was a gift for me."

Takahashi Eiji frowned and asked, "Is it a seafood delivery car? Yesterday, I ordered a top-quality bluefin tuna. I said it would be delivered in two days."

The housekeeper hurriedly said, "Master, the person who delivered it just now said it was a gift for the master, not for you."

Takahashi Eiji said, "Maybe it's a mistake. What about the delivery person?"

"Ran....."

“Strange...” Takahashi Eiji blurted out: “Why did you leave the car behind when you gave something?”

Takahashi’s brows furrowed: “It always feels a little weird...”

The housekeeper said at this time: “My lord, we have checked with the equipment. There should be no danger. Would you like to open the freezer?”

Chapter 1758

Maki Takahashi pondered for a moment, then nodded gently: “Open it and see what kind of medicine is sold in the gourd!”

The butler immediately ordered the two servants: “You two, go and open the door of the freezer!”

The two immediately stepped forward and opened the lock of the freezer door one by one.

When he was about to open, Takahashi Machi took a few steps back subconsciously.

His nerves are a bit sensitive today, and he always feels that this world is full of weirdness.

The door opened to the left and right, and a burst of white mist sprayed out from inside.

The weather in Tokyo these days is humid and the temperature is slightly warmer. The temperature at this time is about three or four degrees above zero, but the temperature in the refrigerated car is lower than twenty degrees below zero, so this kind of water vapor will be cold. The mist produced.

Everyone stared at the fog gradually dissipating. After the fog slowly dissipated, the things in the carriage finally appeared in front of everyone.

But when everyone looked up, everyone was immediately frightened and screamed in unison!

In the carriage, there are four human-shaped ice sculptures standing neatly!

Moreover, these four ice sculptures are exactly Teng Lin Zhengzhe who was frozen into popsicles, and his three juniors!

And the shapes of these four people are also strange!

Someone swallowed his own feet backwards, and the whole person stood in the carriage, the whole being the independent shape of a golden rooster. This was the first Tenglin Quintongtian who was counter-killed by Charlie Wade.

There are also two people standing with their arms around each other, and they are the second and third.

As for Teng Lin Zhengzhe, he has one hand on his hips, and his other hand is pointing his middle finger outside the car...

The shapes of these four people, except that Tenglin Quintongtian was in the form at the time of death, the other three were made by Cameron Isaac's men as plastic models after being frozen.

In order to stabilize the shape, he poured some water on several people. After the water froze into ice, they completely strengthened their shapes.

Then there was this weird scene in front of everyone.

Takahashi Eiji got close, and when he glanced over, he let out a scared cry: "Ah! This...this...is this a real person or a wax figure?!"

Takahashi's nerves were already devastated, and suddenly saw his four confidants frozen into popsicles, their legs collapsed on the ground, and he shouted in fear, "Call the police! Call the police!"

Just as the housekeeper was about to take out his cell phone to make a call, a few police cars suddenly appeared and blocked the door.

Originally, they followed Takahashi Machichi secretly, wanting to see if he and the Banks Family's siblings disappeared, but they never dreamed that they just

followed Takahashi Machichi to his door, and Takahashi Machi received four.
Personal ice lolly...

The inspector of the Japanese Metropolitan Police Department who led the team came forward with a black face and personally stepped into the freezer for inspection. Then he mumbled in a little panic: "It's a living person... Damn...
...Really big living people! Four big living people! Is this the damn Tokyo where I lived for more than 30 years? Everything in front of me is too damn magical!"

The following police officer asked in surprise: "Inspector, are these four people still alive?"

The inspector scolded: "Live your mother! Have you frozen into popsicles if you haven't seen it?"

The police officer was full of grievances: "You just said that there are four big living people..."

The inspector wiped his cold sweat and said: "It's an ice sculpture made of four big living people...Hurry up, call the forensic doctor to come over for an autopsy!"

After speaking, he walked to the pale face of Machi Takahashi sitting on the ground, squatted down, and asked very seriously: "Mr. Takahashi, are these four people your subordinates?"

Takahashi nodded and murmured, "They are all members of the Tenglin family..."

"Tenglin family?!" The inspector exclaimed and blurted out: "Tenglin family, one of the four ninjutsu families?!"

"Yes..." Takahashi swallowed his saliva and said nervously, "The first is the eldest son of the Tenglin family, the current head of the family, Tenglin Zhengzhe..."

The detective's liver trembled in fright: "Teng Lin Zhengzhe can be regarded as one of our top ninjas in Japan. Even he died so miserably, who is it that you offend?"

Maki Takahashi watched Teng Lin Zhengzhe gesturing with his middle finger, crying desperately, "How the hell do I know!"

Chapter 1759

The inspector saw Takahashi's flustered look, and hurriedly said: "Remember carefully, did you offend anyone? Generally speaking, unless there is a deep hatred, who would target you like this?"

After that, the inspector reminded: "Think about it, does anyone want to kill you, or do you want to kill anyone?!"

The first thing Takahashi thought of was Charlie Wade.

But soon he denied this idea in his heart.

After Tenglin Quintongtian disappeared for no reason, Tenglin Zhengzhe once eavesdropped on Charlie Wade and got a message that it was not Charlie Wade who killed Tenglin Quintongtian, but another group of ninjas.

At that time, Teng Lin Zhengzhe speculated that it should be a Koka ninja loyal to the Ito family.

However, he did not tell the Metropolitan Police Department about this matter.

Because, he felt that what he said to the Metropolitan Police Department was meaningless, because there was no direct evidence for this incident, and everything was just a guess by Teng Lin Zhengzhe during his lifetime.

In my opinion, 80% of it is the Ito family behind the scenes, but in the eyes of the police, the opponent may be the Koga Ninja, but it may also be the Iga Ninja, Saga Ninja, or other low-key ninja family.

After all, Japanese ninjas have a long history and many schools.

Just like Chinese martial arts, Chinese martial arts has a wide variety of martial arts since ancient times, and there are many martial arts that can be named.

Shaolin, Kunlun, Emei, Huashan, the following unknown small and medium schools are countless.

The same is true in Japan. In addition to the four well-known ninja families, there are countless small families and sects.

Therefore, he decided not to let the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department intervene, and took revenge on Ito Yuhiko!

Soon, the forensic doctor arrived at the scene.

They transported the four hard corpses back to the forensic department of the Metropolitan Police Department. Such corpses must at least be completely thawed before being dissected.

At the same time, the news of Teng Lin Zhengzhe's four strange deaths was also reported to the top of the Metropolitan Police Department, making the entire Metropolitan Police Department shocked.

The director of the Metropolitan Police Department has almost collapsed!

Fitz and Zara were kidnapped without a clue, and such a big incident happened in an instant.

Four superb ninjas will also be killed, this is simply a wave of unrest!

Tokyo has also suddenly changed from a fashionable international city to a strange and sinful city.

However, it was just when the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department was in desperation and digging three feet in Tokyo.

Brother and sister Fitz and Zara have been secretly sent to Kyoto, hundreds of kilometers away.

According to Matsumoto's plan, he wanted the Banks Family's children to die in Ito's residence.

When the time comes, the Ito family will have no answer.

However, Ito Yuhiko is not a counselor, but also has a strong strength.

By then, he knew that he was being blamed, and he would definitely regard the man behind the scenes as Takahashi Makichi.

In this way, Ito Yuhiko will definitely fight to the death with Takahashi Machi!

It won't take long for Japan's top two families to suffer severely and even disappear completely.

At that time, the Matsumoto family can reap all the benefits, and then as the only optional collaborator of the Banks Familyy, they can cooperate with the Banks Familyy to further strengthen their own strength.

.....

Charlie Wade got up very early today.

The weather forecast software pops up a reminder that starting this afternoon, until night, there will be a blizzard in Kyoto and Osaka.

He first went to the production line of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall with Liam. In the afternoon, he asked Cameron Isaac for a car and planned to drive to Kyoto by himself.

Cameron Isaac didn't know where he was going. Seeing that the snow had fallen, and the snow was getting bigger and bigger, he hurriedly reminded him: "Master, there is a blizzard today. Driving in this kind of weather is too dangerous. If you have nothing important, Don't go out anymore."

Chapter 1760

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "It's okay, you don't have to worry, I have something personal to do, and I'll be back when it's done."

Cameron Isaac asked: "Is it in Osaka? Do you want me to arrange someone to escort you?"

“No need.” Charlie Wade didn’t say where he was going, and he didn’t want to say.

He didn’t know why, he kept thinking about Nanako Ito in his mind, perhaps out of sympathy for that girl, or out of admiration, or out of some other emotion, Charlie Wade couldn’t figure it out, and he didn’t want to go. miss you.

Now he just wants to go to Kyoto to see Nanako Ito in person, and take a look at her injuries by the way.

In any case, if her injury is cured, he can go back with peace of mind.

Cameron Isaac saw that Charlie Wade was unwilling to reveal his whereabouts, so he did not insist, but told him to drive carefully. If the snow is too big, wait until the snow stops before driving.

Charlie Wade accepted, and then drove off alone. Osaka is very close to Kyoto, and it takes about an hour to drive. When he arrived in Kyoto, the sky was already dark. The snow is getting bigger and bigger, almost like goose feathers.

Charlie Wade didn’t know where the Ito family’s mansion was, so he went to a Chinese restaurant to eat a bowl of Chinese ramen. When checking out, he asked the boss: “Boss, do you know where the Ito family’s mansion is?”

The other party smiled and said: “The Ito family residence is next to Nijo Castle. It covers a large area and is easy to find. There is a plaque at the front entrance, which is the Chinese character Ito.”

Charlie Wade nodded, thanked him, and then went out of the restaurant.

Nijo Castle is a well-known scenic spot in Kyoto, so you can search it directly on the map, and it is only two kilometers away from Charlie Wade.

After looking at it for a few minutes, Charlie Wade who was sitting in the car hesitated and hesitated. He hasn’t figured out how to meet Nanako Ito.

When you arrive at the Ito family mansion, do you just knock on the door to see you? Inappropriate. After all, Ito Yuhiko’s 4.5 billion dollars is still in his own

hands. If his subordinates report Ito Yuhiko, he will definitely not let himself meet Nanako Ito.

then what should we do? Do you want to sneak in by yourself? Perhaps, there is only one suitable way. Thinking of this, Charlie Wade started the car, followed the navigation, and came to the vicinity of Nijo Castle. Sure enough, he saw the Ito family mansion not far from Nijo Castle.

The Ito family's mansion covers a large area. From the outside, half of the area is planted with towering old trees. The buildings are also Japanese-style ancient wooden buildings that incorporate strong Chinese architectural elements. You can know the age at a glance. Long time.

Since there is an ancient moat around the Ito family's residence, and the two bridges entering and exiting belong to private territories, Charlie Wade parked his car on the side of the road not far away, and then braved the heavy snow and sneaked in in the dark. The residence of the Ito family.

At this moment.

Nanako Ito just finished soaking in the hot spring.

Because today was finally looking forward to the long-awaited snowfall, and it was a heavy snowfall, Nanako Ito swept away the haze in her heart, and she was in a particularly good mood.

She asked her servant to help put herself in an indescribably beautiful kimono, and then gracefully coiled up her long hair and inserted her favorite hairpin.

After that, pushing the wheelchair, she came to her small courtyard to enjoy the snow with great joy.

The Ito family's residence covers a large area, and there are several large and small courtyards. The courtyard where Nanako Ito is located is the most remote and quietest.

The snow fell heavily, and soon a layer of white snow fell on top of her head, and Nanako Ito looked at the snow flying in the sky, jumping for joy like a child.

After a while, she looked up at the sky and said in her heart piously: “I don’t know what Charlie Wade is doing at this time? I don’t know if it’s snowing in Aurouss Hill now? I don’t know if he will think of me...”

Chapter 1761

Just when Nanako Ito looked up at the sky and missed Charlie Wade in her heart.

Charlie Wade, who was hiding on the wall, finally saw the moving figure in the courtyard below.

He bypassed the security of Ito’s mansion and circled the Ito family’s mansion halfway around the fence, only then saw Nanako Ito, who was always concerned about him.

Seeing Nanako Ito wearing a kimono with a light bun, Charlie Wade couldn’t help sighing: “It is said that Nanako Ito is a standard Yamato Nadeshiko. It is indeed no exaggeration. She is definitely the most beautiful and perfect Japanese woman he has ever seen..”

However, the wheelchair under Nanako Ito made Charlie Wade a little bit embarrassed.

She could have not participated in the final with Aurora, and could also admit defeat and end the game early in the game, but she had to persist to the end, which caused great physical trauma to her body.

At this moment, Charlie Wade wanted to jump in directly from the wall and meet her next to her, but when he thought of using this kind of gentleman’s way, he suddenly appeared in front of her, it might be a little embarrassing.

If she is scared by herself, how can he explain it?

If she asks herself why, how can he explain it?

Charlie Wade, who has always had an excellent psychological quality, hesitated at this moment.

At the same time, in Tokyo, hundreds of kilometers away.

Matsumoto, who is hiding in the dark, is still continuing his cruel game.

While letting the subordinates who held Fitz and Zara brothers and sisters wait for an opportunity to come and kill others, he let another wave of people start a new round of planning in Tokyo.

He is like the Joker in “Batman: The Dark Knight”, intending to play with everyone, and then gradually divide them and kill them one by one.

This time, his target was Takahashi Eiji.

He felt that it was just that when Fitz and Zara were kidnapped, they left a little trouble for their two families, and this was not enough to make the two families completely turned their faces.

Therefore, he wanted to add a bloody feud between these two families.

Only blood and blood will make people lose all their sanity and become extremely crazy.

So, in this evening, he stretched his claws towards Takahashi Machi, whose arms had been dismantled.

Takahashi Eiji is a young man in his prime.

His arm injury and a cast will not affect his physical needs.

And he is usually in Tokyo, and he is also well-known as a young girl and a dandy. Many well-known actresses in Tokyo are his lovers and playthings.

Some time ago, he had just made a huge sum of money to acquire Hua Dan, the head of a popular Japanese girl group, and became his lover. It happened that the girl group was doing a variety show on TV Tokyo today.

Therefore, Takahashi Eiji intends to sneak out tonight and spend the night with her.

The other party is eager to establish a long-term relationship with him, and naturally she readily agrees.

So, under the stimulation of hormones, Eiji Takahashi scorned his father to let him stay at home and wait for the remainder of the storm to pass, and quietly arranged for his subordinates to drive him out of the house and head to the most luxurious high-end club in Shibuya, Tokyo.

Chapter 1762

In that high-end clubhouse, he has a fixed high-end private room all the year round. It is luxuriously decorated and concealed and private. It is the home ground of his unspoken Japanese female stars all the year round.

A convoy of three Rolls-Royces took Takahashi Eiji to Shibuya, and Takahashi Eiji in the car was too excited, looking forward to the cloud and rain tonight.

When the convoy passed through an underground passage, a normal truck suddenly braked and hit the direction, blocking the entire road horizontally.

Several black commercial vehicles drove immediately behind, blocking the three Rolls-Royces of the Takahashi family.

The bodyguards in the leading and trailing vehicles realized that something was wrong, and they pulled out their guns to protect Eiji Takahashi.

However, in the black business cars behind, a large group of people in black with automatic weapons suddenly jumped out!

The firearms in these people's hands were all automatic rifles and mini-submachine guns. The firepower was much stronger than that of the Takahashi family's bodyguards. Before the Takahashi family's bodyguards could recover, all eight bodyguards were sifted.

At this time, Eiji Takahashi in the Rolls Royce in the middle was already shocked.

In his car, there is only one driver and one assistant, both of whom are ordinary people, and they have no combat effectiveness at all.

And the other party, not only has a large number of people, but also has extremely strong firepower, completely crushing!

Takahashi Hideki was so scared that he hurriedly called his father and said in a panic: "Dad! Save me, Dad! I'm surrounded by killers, come and save me!"

Maki Takahashi blurted out: "Aren't you at home?! Where's the killer?!"

Takahashi Eiji collapsed and cried: "Dad, I'm outside... on the way to Shibuya... I was surrounded and attacked by people, and the bodyguards were dead. They had already come to me, Dad. You think of a way to save me, I don't want to die..."

Maki Takahashi only felt that the sky was spinning, and he roared hoarsely: "Tell them, I can give them no matter how much they cost! As long as they keep you alive!"

As soon as the voice fell, the group of people in black had already surrounded the Rolls Royce where Takahashi was riding.

Eiki Takahashi rushed out of the car and shouted hysterically: "Please don't kill me! My father said, no matter how much money you want, you can satisfy you!"

The headed man in black grinned: "Money? We, the Ito family, don't care about money! What we want is the life of everyone in the Takahashi family! Now we will send you on the road first, and we will send you your father and your family soon. Go with you!"

Takahashi Eiji was so scared that he collapsed and wailed frantically: "I beg you not to kill me, I'm still young...I don't want to die..."

Machi Takahashi also yelled as hard as he could on the phone: "Let go of my son! Something is coming at me!"

The headed man in black sneered, "Oh? I was still on the phone with Mr. Takahashi? That's good, Mr. Takahashi, just listen to your son's desperate scream before his death.!"

After all, he smashed the Rolls-Royce glass with a gun, but the moment the gun was pointed at Takahashi Eiji, seeing the tears on Takahashi Eiji's face, he suddenly took the gun back.

Takahashi Eiji thought he had changed his mind and blurted out excitedly: "How much do you want, if you say a number, my father will give you the money immediately!"

"Yes!" Takahashi thought that things had turned for the better, and blurted out: "I can give you 100 million dollars. Give it now!"

The man in black chuckled and said grimly: "The two have thought too much, I just want to change the way of playing."

After that, he turned to look at his men and said coldly: "Come over with two barrels of gasoline from the trunk, and I will order them together with the people and the car!"

Chapter 1763

The next five minutes are the most painful, suffering, and collapsed five minutes of Takahashi's life.

He didn't dare to hang up the phone, because he knew that the next voice he heard might be the last voice his son left in the world.

However, he was also very clear in his heart that the other party would torture his son to death and make him suffer tremendous pain when he died.

As a father, does he really want to listen to his last scream in his ears, but he can do nothing and has no choice?

Immediately afterwards, the murderer poured gasoline into the Rolls Royce where Takahashi Eiji was riding, and even Takahashi Eiji's hysterical yelling in the car was completely disregarded.

After all the gasoline was poured in, the leader took out a pack of cigarettes and a box of matches, coldly lit the cigarette, took a hard sip, and then threw the still burning matchstick into the window!

The extremely luxurious Rolls-Royce turned into an incinerator in an instant, and the flames inside even spurted out frantically.

In the car, the screams of Takahashi Eiji, his assistant, and the driver were like hell on earth!

Maki Takahashi on the other end of the line burst into tears.

And the screams lasted for more than a minute before finally I couldn't hear them.

Takahashi knew very well that his son was dead. It is even possible to die without a whole body! At this moment, the anger of vengeance burned his sanity!

"Ito Yuihiko! You kill my son, I want to kill your family!"

Having said that, he immediately called the temporary Patriarch of the Tenglin family, and as soon as he spoke, he said in a cold voice: "The Ito family killed my son. The four Tenglin family members, including Tenglin Zhengzhe, are also Because of him, I want you to kill Ito Takehiko's daughter first, and then kill Ito Takehiko's old dog too!!!"

The other party's voice suddenly shuddered: "Mr. Takahashi, don't worry, our people are staring at the Ito family mansion in Kyoto. Ito Yuhiko's daughter has not left there. We can kill her tonight!"

Machi Takahashi roared hoarsely: "Kill her now! I want you to kill her now!!! I want you to behead her alive, and then send me the video, Ito Yuihiko let me hear me with my own ears My son died tragically, I want him to see his daughter's head in a strange place!!!"

The other party immediately said: "Okay Mr. Takahashi, I will order them to kill Nanako Ito!"

.....

at the same time in Kyoto.

The snow is getting bigger and bigger. In this heavy snow, Charlie Wade has quietly observed Nanako Ito for nearly ten minutes.

In these ten minutes, Nanako Ito looked at the sky in a daze, and sometimes bent down, collecting white snowflakes from the ground, playing alone seemed very happy.

At the moment when Charlie Wade decided to go down to see her, he suddenly noticed that from the darkness in the distance, several black shadows were attacking at his location at an extremely fast speed!

Judging from the posture when running and the way of breathing when running, these black shadows are quite similar to the four of Teng Lin Zhengzhe.

Charlie Wade immediately became alert. These people should all be ninjas! Moreover, Bacheng is the ninja of the Tenglin family!

Chapter 1764

Charlie Wade felt that they were not good at coming, so he immediately concealed his breath and observed it secretly, and saw that these people climbed over the wall at an extremely fast speed, and then rushed toward Nanako Ito from multiple directions!

Although Nanako Ito was seriously injured but still hadn't healed, she was still a martial arts master after all, and she had a very high acumen. She had already noticed these six people before they got close.

At this moment, Nanako Ito wanted to shout and call the housekeeper and housekeeper from other courtyards to help, but when she was about to ask for help, she suddenly gave up this idea.

Because, she has seen from the figures of these six people that these people are all ninjas without exception!

Although there are ninjas in my family, they are all in Tokyo, not in Kyoto.

The strength of the ninja is very strong, and the actual combat ability is stronger. Even before she is injured, I am afraid that she can't beat an ordinary ninja, let alone there are six!

And it seems that they have at least the strength of a mid-level ninja.

Almost at this moment, Nanako Ito understood that to gather all the people in this mansion, it was probably not the opponent of these six.

In this case, why bother calling for help and letting others die for yourself?

After all, this group of people came on their own at first sight.

So, just when these six people were almost rushing to Nanako Ito, she spoke neither humble nor scared: "Several ninjas, if they come to kill me, then I can cooperate, but please also let the rest of the house be spared. Most of human lives are not children of the Ito family, but only servants working in the Ito family."

The leader sneered: "I have long heard that the eldest daughter of the Ito family is extraordinary. When I saw it today, it was really extraordinary!"

After all, he drew out his knife and said coldly: "It's true that we are here to take your life to make your father pay for it. He secretly killed four members of my Tenglin family and Takahashi. The eldest master of the family, I can only wrong your daughter to pay a little interest first!"

Charlie Wade was startled when he heard this, "What? Takahashi Eiji is dead? It seems that after he left Tokyo, Tokyo is not at all peaceful!"

At this time, Nanako Ito, who was surrounded by six people in the courtyard, blurted out: "Impossible! My father is definitely not such a person! This matter must be another misunderstanding!"

“Misunderstanding?” The man gritted his teeth and cursed: “He froze the four masters of the Tenglin family into human-shaped popsicles and burned the young master of the Takahashi family into ashes. Tell me this is a misunderstanding?!”

Nanako Ito said unswervingly: “I know my father. Although he is not a perfect person, but he has at least a bottom line! Even if he is an enemy, he is upright and will never do things that would hurt people with secret arrows!”

The man sneered and said, “Knowing others, knowing the face and not knowing the heart, you may not really understand Ito Yuhiko! But you can take a step first, and after he gets on the road, you can ask him if he has done anything!”

After that, he immediately said to the person next to him: “Take out the mobile phone video, I will send the video of the beheading to Mr. Takahashi!”

“it is good!”

The leader took out an extremely sharp ninja sword from his waist, flashed a cold light, and said to Nanako Ito: “Miss Ito, time to die!”

Nanako Ito nodded silently, and then closed her eyes confessing her fate, muttering to herself in grief: “Charlie Wade-kun, see you in the next life...”

The leader sighed slightly: “Miss Ito, I will make you die happy, and I hope you will not be born in a rich family in the next life!”

Having said that, he raised his ninja sword high, all his strength gathered his arms, ready to chop Nanako Ito’s neck at any time.

Nanako Ito was also heartbroken at this time, her beautiful eyes were tightly closed, waiting for the moment when fate finally arrived!

At the moment when the head of the man raised his hand to make the knife fall, a blade of Hanmang came to him quickly through the air at an extremely fast speed!

With a scream, a poisonous shuriken has been shot from the center of his eyebrows!

And this person who was about to behead Nanako Ito died suddenly at this moment!

Charlie Wade finally made a move!

Chapter 1765

In fact, just as the man raised the ninja sword, the other five people took two steps back.

This is because they don't want to splash on them when the blood is sprayed out.

However, their eyes have been staring at Nanako Ito, waiting for the bloody scene to come.

And Nanako Ito herself is also ready to meet death.

However, the picture stopped abruptly at this moment!

The ninja sword held high, has been hovering in the air, and other people don't know why he has been so late.

When they looked over, they realized that the executioner wielding a knife was already dead!

Only a few centimeters in length was left on the center of his forehead. The wound was too close to the sword body, so only a small amount of blood penetrated from the wound and dripped on the white and thick snow. , A bright red fainted instantly!

Just when these people were dumbfounded and didn't know what happened, they found that the sword in the hand that pierced this person's eyebrows was surprisingly familiar!

The person who took the phone to shoot the video shouted in horror: "Ah! This...this is Quintongtian's shuriken!"

This is indeed Tenglin Quintongtian's Shuriken!

After Charlie Wade killed him, he kept all his shurikens, and it just came in handy at this time!

The remaining five people were suddenly shocked!

The tragic death of Tenglin Zhengzhe and Tenglin Quintongtian has left them with lingering fears. Now, Tenglin Quintongtian's shuriken killed another member of their family. It can be seen that the crisis is in sight!

The person who took the video with his mobile phone, he threw away the phone and blurted out to the other four people: "Arrange an array! Arrange an array!"

The other four people recovered for a while, and took out ninja knives one after another. The five people formed a small circle back to back, and each one was guarded in different directions.

This is the most commonly used pawn formation when ninjas are defending.

At this time, Nanako Ito heard the movement and opened her eyes, and suddenly realized that the man who was about to slash him had become a standing corpse, and the other five people formed a defensive formation like a big enemy!

She hadn't figured out what was going on. Suddenly, one of the five people suddenly fell straight forward and plunged into the thick snow!

The people around him hurriedly reached out and turned him over, only to find that there was a shuriken stuck in the center of his forehead and brow!

The man pointed to the wall and said nervously, "At the wall!"

As a result, the remaining four people gave up the circular defensive formation, one after another with twelve points, staring at the direction where the shuriken shot just now.

One of them trembled and said, "What is the ability to injure people with a secret arrow! Come out if you have the ability!"

Although he said so, he didn't expect such words to really excite the other party.

After all, this sounds too pediatric, how can the opponent be fooled by himself if he has such strength.

However, no one thought that just as his voice fell, a dark figure suddenly jumped down on the wall. Immediately, the dark shadow took a leisurely pace and strode towards them!

Every time that black shadow took a foot, the snow creaked on the ground, making the four people more and more frightened.

Nanako Ito stared at the dark shadow with wide-eyed eyes. She wanted to know who the man who saved her secretly was.

And when the dark shadow came to her to let her see the people, she was instantly struck by lightning! She never dreamed that the person who saved her would be Charlie Wade, who she had been thinking about for a long time!

At this moment, Nanako Ito thought that she was wrong, and she had hallucinations. So she wiped her eyes and looked at it carefully.

Chapter 1766

The smiling man in front of her is indeed Charlie Wade, whom he has missed and loved for a long time!

At this moment, in the depths of Nanako Ito's heart, countless questions suddenly emerged:

"How could it be him?!"

"Why is it him?!"

"Why is he here?!"

"Am I dreaming?!"

"Could it be that I am already dead, and all this is an illusion after my death?!"

“Just now, I even felt that even if I could see Charlie Wade before I died, I would die without regrets, but who would dare to believe that Charlie Wade suddenly came to save herself like a god from heaven.” ?!”

Countless thoughts in her mind gathered together, she was surprised and hesitant, nervous and excited, and her whole body was trembling to the point of speechless.

At this time, Charlie Wade was the first to break the silence. He looked at Nanako Ito, smiled, and asked: “Miss Ito, how are you doing now?”

Hearing Charlie Wade’s voice, Nanako Ito finally made sure that everything in front of her was not an illusion!

He has been in love for a long time and even thought that Charlie Wade, who would never have a chance to meet again, came to save her when she was in the most critical time!

At this moment, Nanako Ito finally realized the ultimate happiness of a woman.

She feels that in this life, there will be no more moment that can surpass every minute and every second of the present.

Even if it was to let her die now, she felt that her life had been completely fulfilled, without any regrets.

As a result, she couldn’t control her emotions anymore and cried out loudly: “Charlie Wade! I came back from Aurouss Hilll, looking forward to reunion with you day and night, I didn’t expect you to really come...”

The four ninjas were on the verge of an enemy, and one of them gritted his teeth and scolded: “Boy, did you kill Quintongtian?!”

Charlie Wade smiled cruelly: “I killed him, what can you do?”

The man gritted his teeth and shouted: “Asshole! Kill me six members of the Tenglin family, I want your life!”

Charlie Wade looked at the four ninjas, and said lightly: "You are a little bit noisy, since you want my life, don't bother other people in this mansion."

After speaking, he held his Thunder Order with one hand, and muttered in a low voice: "Thunder!"

Suddenly, a series of dull thunders suddenly sounded in the gloomy sky!

This series of thunders immediately caused a dog barking around, and the originally quiet snowy night suddenly became noisy.

At this moment, Charlie Wade sneered with contempt, and shouted: "Want to get paid, right? Come on! I will send you to meet them before they are far away!"

The man didn't know that the thunder was caused by Charlie Wade, and he roared in anger, "Asshole, you must die today!"

As soon as the voice fell, he raised the ninja sword high and slashed at Charlie Wade at an extremely fast speed!

The other three are not far behind!

One of them jumped directly into the air, swiping a knife to Charlie Wade from mid-air!

The other two quickly drew away to the sides and waved the ninja sword, preparing to besiege Charlie Wade from the left and right wings!

As we all know, Japanese katana and ninja swords are all tempered by top craftsmen with top-notch stainless steel. The blades are so sharp that they can be broken by blowing!

The four attacked together, and Charlie Wade would be chopped into several pieces if he couldn't stand it a little bit!

These four people can be described as murderous!

Nanako Ito saw four terrifying cold lights in the night sky and shouted in horror: "Charlie Wade, be careful!"

Chapter 1767

The four ninjas of the Tenglin family all felt that this time they would definitely be able to give Charlie Wade a definite blow.

And Nanako Ito also raised her heart to her throat, for fear of Charlie Wade's accident.

For her, even if she died, she would never let Charlie Wade be hurt.

At this moment, Charlie Wade suddenly retreated several meters on the spot. The speed made the four ninjas stunned!

They themselves are preemptive, and they are faster than Charlie Wade in terms of starting time.

Moreover, they all have a ninja sword nearly one meter long in their hands, which undoubtedly further strengthens their attack range, allowing them to take advantage of the opportunity to move faster.

According to their understanding, it is almost impossible for anyone to escape at this moment.

It's like a bullet that is about to hit him that a normal person cannot escape!

However, Charlie Wade did it!

At the same time Charlie Wade retreated quickly, the Thunder Token was already in his pocket. Then, his left and right hands suddenly drew out two swords in his hand, and shot at the one in the air, and the one in front of the four people in front of him at high speed!

When the two heard the sound of shuriken breaking through the air, and seeing the cold light flying at extreme speed, they reminded each other: "Be careful!"

Immediately afterwards, the two of them were about to dodge to both sides, when they felt a sharp pain in their hearts.

The person who rose into the air fell quickly, and the person who first rushed towards Charlie Wade also knelt to the ground instantly!

The two people who doubled on the left and right wings were shocked by the situation in front of them.

Who could have imagined that this person moved so quickly, completely exceeding them by more than one grade!

It was originally a team of four full of confidence, but I didn't expect that even the fur of the other party was not even next to each other, and I would break the two again!

Under this circumstance, both of them knew that there was no chance to win at all, and they continued to attack blindly. There was no other way but to die.

As a result, the two exchanged glances, and then suddenly stopped. At the same time, they took out a ball about the size of a ping-pong ball from their pocket and slammed it to the ground.

Immediately afterwards, the ball burst out with a dazzling light, and another burst of black and thick smoke lit up. The two took advantage of the cover of these two smokes, turned around and fled.

Charlie Wade sneered, and took out the last two swords from the cowhide without hurriedly, and shot them at the two black mists.

The two of them had actually ran far away at this time, but they didn't expect that the sound of breaking through the air was still heard behind their heads, and the speed of breaking through the air was extremely fast, almost leaving them with a flash of light!

At this moment, there was only one thought in their minds: they were dead!
as predicted!

The swords in both hands pierced the backs of the two.

The poison smeared on the blade spread rapidly, and the two of them died in an instant!

At this time, the faint thunder in the sky continued.

Therefore, what happened in the courtyard of Nanako Ito did not disturb other people in the mansion.

Seeing that these six people had completely died, Charlie Wade finally breathed a sigh of relief, and at this moment, Nanako Ito, who was not far from him, looked at him with tears in her eyes.

Chapter 1768

“Charlie Wade...”

Nanako Ito choked, then turned the wheel of the wheelchair with both hands and came towards Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade took a few steps quickly, came to her, and asked, “Miss Ito, are you okay?”

“It’s okay, I’m okay...” Nanako Ito shook her head, and then she couldn’t control her face and started crying.

At this moment, her biggest feeling was not the rest of her life, but the great surprise that Charlie Wade’s sudden appearance brought her.

Seeing her crying as if she was emotionally out of control, Charlie Wade couldn’t help but stretched out her hand and gently touched the back of her cold hand, softly comforting: “Miss Ito, stop crying, it’s all right.”

Nanako Ito wiped away her tears, shook her head and said, “I didn’t cry for what happened just now...”

After finishing speaking, she raised her head, did not hide the deep love in her eyes, choked up and asked: “Charlie Wade, why are you coming to Kyoto?”

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "I came to Japan to do something. I just arrived in Osaka. I thought that Osaka is quite close to you, so I came to see you."

When Nanako Ito heard this, the sweetness in her heart seemed to melt away instantly.

She asked excitedly: "Charlie Wade, you...you came to see me because you missed me?"

"Uh..." Charlie Wade was asked by her.

I wanted to find an excuse to conceal it, but suddenly I felt that I came here so far. This action is the most honest answer. At this time, what else can I lie?

So, he nodded lightly, and said somewhat unnaturally: "Forget it..."

Nanako Ito was so happy to hear this!

Although there were still tears in the corners of her eyes, she smiled and said with great joy: "I didn't expect Charlie Wade to still think of me...this is...this really surprises me... .."

Then she hurriedly asked Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, how do you know that I am in Kyoto?"

Charlie Wade said: "I met Koichi Tanaka at Eastcliff Airport a few days ago and he told me."

"That's it!" Nanako Ito said shyly: "Charlie Wade, thank you for remembering me, and thank you for saving my life today..."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "You don't need to be so polite, just raise your hand."

After speaking, Charlie Wade asked her again: "I think you have been sitting in a wheelchair, haven't your body recovered yet?"

"Yes." Nanako Ito nodded gently: "Since the last time I finished the game with Aurora, I was seriously injured. I was treated in Tokyo for a period of time. I was

out of danger, but my body still failed to recover. The injury may be possible. It takes a long period of recuperation to get better.”

Charlie Wade nodded and said seriously: “Actually, I came to see you this time mainly to help you heal your injury. I didn’t expect to encounter such a thing...”

Nanako Ito smiled gratefully, and said softly, “Charlie Wade, my injury has been seen by the best doctors in Japan. What they mean is that it is very rare to save my face. With existing medical methods, it is very difficult. Let me recover again. If I can get rid of the wheelchair in a few years, it will be considered a medical miracle.”

After that, Nanako Ito raised her head again, staring at Charlie Wade with fiery eyes, and said seriously: “Charlie Wade, you can come to see me, I am already very moved, this is more important than getting me to stand up again or to recover.”

“You don’t know how much I miss you during this period of time, even I can’t believe it, my biggest wish for such a long time is not to be able to recover, but to see you again...”

At this point, Nanako Ito mustered up the courage, took Charlie Wade’s hand, and said affectionately: “Thank you, Charlie Wade! You are here, it is Nanako’s blessing, if I can hold hands with you in this place. Walking in the snow for a while, you will have no regrets in this life...”

Seeing her gentle eyes, Charlie Wade felt a little distressed in his heart. He looked at Nanako Ito and said very seriously: “Nanako, I have a way for you to heal you and restore you to the beginning!”

Chapter 1769

Hearing Charlie Wade’s unwavering words, Nanako Ito was a little dumbfounded.

She couldn’t believe that her injury still had the possibility of recovering as before, but when Charlie Wade said this, she suddenly felt very trusting.

So, she asked Charlie Wade in surprise: “Charlie Wade, do you really have a way to heal my injury?”

Charlie Wade nodded and said, “But before I treat you, I’d better treat these corpses.”

Nanako Ito hurriedly said, “I’ll call the butler!”

“No need.” Charlie Wade stopped her and said: “I had a little conflict with your father in Tokyo. If you tell the housekeeper about such a big matter, he will definitely notify your father immediately. It may not look good at that time. .”

Nanako Ito asked in surprise: “Charlie Wade, did you see my father in Tokyo?! Why are you conflicting?”

Charlie Wade shrugged his shoulders and said, “This matter is a long story. I will tell you later when I will treat you.”

Nanako Ito stuck out her tongue and said with a smile: “It seems that father must have suffered a lot with Charlie Wade...”

Charlie Wade chuckled, “He didn’t take the pain, He just lost a little money.”

Nanako Ito smiled and said, “It doesn’t matter, he is not short of money anyway, and it doesn’t matter at all to lose.”

Charlie Wade coughed and said, “It lost 4.5 billion US dollars.”

“Huh?” Nanako Ito was shocked by Charlie Wade’s words and asked in shock: “4.5 billion US dollars? You are not kidding, right?”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “I’m not kidding, it’s true, but I haven’t considered whether it really cost him so much.”

Nanako Ito said without hesitation: “Charlie Wade doesn’t have to think about it. This money will be regarded as a thank you father for me. After all, you just saved my life. My life in his eyes is More than four and a half billion dollars.”

Charlie Wade laughed and said, "You are generous, so you are not afraid that your father will know that he is angry with you?"

Nanako Ito shook his head and said seriously: "If he dares to be angry, then I will run away from home and go to China to join you, and then never come back!"

"Uh....."

Charlie Wade was speechless at once.

He didn't know if Nanako Ito was joking or was serious. If he was serious, he would naturally be willing deep in his heart, but he couldn't explain to Claire Wilson Wilson...

At this time, Nanako Ito saw Charlie Wade hesitating, and hurriedly smiled: "Charlie Wade, Nanako is making a joke with you, you don't have to be serious, and even if I really want to go to China, I must buy a house in Aurouss Hill and settle down by myself. I Will not cause trouble to you!"

Charlie Wade sighed and said, "I'll talk about this later. I'll deal with these six corpses first. You have a lot of rooms in your yard. Which one is not commonly used?"

Nanako Ito pointed to the west wing and said, "That room is a storage room, but since I haven't come back for a long time, it has been empty."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "It's cold, I will send you back to the room, and then deal with these corpses. When the treatment is over, I will treat your wounds first. After the wounds are healed, you will inform the housekeeper at home, Let them dispose of the body properly."

Nanako Ito hurriedly asked, "Charlie Wade, are you going to leave after healing me?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade nodded and said, "I have to go back to Osaka. I will return to China after I finish my work in Osaka."

Nanako Ito looked a little lost, and murmured: "Then I hope...my injury will never be cured..."

Charlie Wade blurted out: "Don't talk nonsense, it's bad luck."

Nanako Ito said earnestly: "In that case, Charlie Wade can stay here forever? Because you said, you can only leave if the injury is cured, and you can't leave if the injury is not cured."

Charlie Wade looked at her with a helpless smile, and said, "Don't worry, I will definitely cure you."

Chapter 1770

Nanako Ito asked Charlie Wade, "Charlie Wade, do I have a chance to see you again in the future?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Yes, I now put part of my business in Japan, and I might come here often in the future."

"That's great!" Nanako Ito said with joy, "Charlie Wade, can you promise me one thing?"

Charlie Wade said, "You said."

Nanako Ito hurriedly said, "I hope you can tell me every time you come to Japan. If it is convenient for you, I hope you allow me to see you!"

"In addition, if I go to China, if it is also convenient, please allow me to meet you, okay?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "No problem, I promise you."

Nanako Ito cheered like a little girl and said, "Then I will see you often in the future!"

Charlie Wade was touched by her sweet smile, and her voice became gentle. He smiled and said, "Okay, I will send you back to the room first, and I will come to help you heal later."

Soon, under Nanako Ito's guidance, Charlie Wade pushed her wheelchair and sent her back to her boudoir.

Nanako Ito's room has a typical Japanese classical layout. The whole house is made of natural wood flooring, which is clean and tidy and simple and elegant.

There is a tea table sitting on the floor in the room, as well as a Japanese-style book case and flower arrangement table. On the wall of the room, there are many calligraphy works, which seem to be written by Nanako Ito.

Charlie Wade sent her back to the room and helped her into the room.

In order to prevent Nanako Ito from falling, Charlie Wade held her hand with one hand, and supported her waist with one hand. Such intimate contact made his heart beat faster, and at the same time made Nanako Ito two red clouds float on her face.

Charlie Wade just so supported Nanako Ito, and at her request, he helped her sit down on the futon at the tea table.

On the tea table, there is a set of exquisite Japanese tea sets and a small incense burner.

After Nanako Ito sat down, Charlie Wade said: "Wait for me, I will deal with the dead body outside."

Nanako Ito looked at Charlie Wade shyly, and said, "Charlie Wade, I am in a bad health and can't help you, so let's make a cup of tea and wait for you to drink."

Charlie Wade nodded, said okay, then turned and left the room.

At this time, the six corpses lying in the snow were half buried by the snow.

Charlie Wade carefully moved the corpses to the storage room, and then stepped back to Nanako Ito's room.

When I returned, the room was already ignited with a delicate and quiet sandalwood incense, and Nanako Ito was carefully brushing the matcha powder with a Japanese-style tea bowl and brush.

Seeing Charlie Wade coming in, she hurriedly said to Charlie Wade: “Charlie Wade, please sit down!”

Charlie Wade nodded and sat cross-legged on the futon in front of her.

While brushing the matcha powder, Nanako Ito said to him: “The Japanese tea ceremony may not be the same as the Chinese tea ceremony. The tea here is brewed with matcha powder. I don’t know if you are used to drinking it.”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “I tasted Japanese tea ceremony with my parents when I was young, and I feel pretty good personally.”

Nanako Ito nodded, smiled and said, “That’s good!”

With that said, Nanako Ito was about to make Charlie Wade tea, Charlie Wade frowned suddenly, lowered her voice and said to her: “Someone has come in over the wall!”

“Ah?!” Nanako Ito’s eyes widened in surprise: “Are you with the few people just now?”

Charlie Wade shook his head: “I don’t know yet, but there is only one person on the other side. It may not be here to hurt you. Don’t talk nonsense later, we will do what we do!”

Chapter 1771

Brother and sister Fitz and Zara have been transported directly to Kyoto since they were taken out of Tokyo.

At this time, the brothers and sisters were imprisoned in a house less than two kilometers away from here.

The ninjas of the Iga family are responsible for guarding them.

They have been waiting for Ryoto Matsumoto's order. If Ryoto Matsumoto lets them do it, they will immediately kill the brother and sister, and then quietly transport their bodies into the Ito family mansion.

However, before Matsumoto issued the order, they had to keep the siblings alive, so as not to be inconvenient to transport after the dead body was too long and stiff.

The ninjas of the Iga family are best at assassination. In their experience, the most convenient time to carry a corpse is within an hour after death. At this time, the corpse is relatively soft and can even be packed in a suitcase, but if it exceeds this time, the body will become more and more rigid.

So they plan to kill the brother and sister immediately after receiving the order of Matsumoto Ryoto, and then take them directly to the Ito's mansion to find a suitable place to hide.

Just ten minutes ago, Ryoto Matsumoto called and asked them to check the situation in the Ito family mansion.

First, take a look at the defense of Ito's mansion and find the weakest link. Then you have to find a suitable place to hide the dead body. After confirming it, kill the brothers and sisters directly.

So, an Iga ninja sneaked into the Ito house alone, preparing to step on a spot first.

It was this person that Charlie Wade noticed in Nanako Ito's room.

This person observed the wall for a while, and seemed to have selected the remote courtyard of Nanako Ito. After looking around for a while, he took out a few photos with his mobile phone, and then quietly rolled down the wall and planned to leave.

Charlie Wade stood up at this time and said to Nanako Ito: "I'll go out for a while, you are waiting for me here."

Nanako Ito hurriedly asked: "Charlie Wade, where are you going?"

Charlie Wade said: “That person was also a ninja just now. He came here alone, and 80% came to step on it. There may be other ninjas behind him. Let me go and see!”

Nanako Ito stretched out her hand to hold her, and said seriously: “Charlie Wade, please don’t go, it will be dangerous!”

Charlie Wade said seriously: “If there are ninjas peeping in secret, it is very likely that they are conspiring against you. If I don’t go now, they may find it soon. If this is the case, it is better to take the initiative and get it done once and for all. Get rid of them.”

Nanako Ito said nervously, “But I am worried about you...I don’t want you to take risks for me...”

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and shook her hand and said seriously: “The reason why I came to Kyoto is for you. Whether it is a sword mountain or a sea of fire, since I have come, I will definitely take care of it!”

After speaking, he released Nanako Ito’s hand, turned and left.

Nanako Ito was immediately hit by Charlie Wade’s words. In addition to being moved and happy, her whole heart seemed to be melted by his words.

When Charlie Wade said this sentence, there was no domineering voice, but it gave her an unprecedented sense of security.

Nanako Ito realized that at this moment, she was hopelessly in love with Charlie Wade.

For him, she was willing to give everything, even if she let her sacrifice her life for Charlie Wade, she would never hesitate.

So, she hurriedly reached out and grabbed Charlie Wade, and said piously: “Charlie Wade, please pay attention to safety. If you have any accidents, i will definitely die for you without hesitation!”

Chapter 1772

Charlie Wade turned around and smiled softly: "Don't worry, I will be back soon."

After speaking, Charlie Wade stepped away from Nanako Ito's boudoir and disappeared into the vast snowy night.

.....

In the wind and snow, the Iga ninja who came to step on the spot was running fast in the night.

He moves quickly and is as light as a swallow. Under the cover of the night, he is almost like an elusive ghost.

However, he would never have thought that right behind him, he was also followed by a super master who was a hundred times stronger than him. This super master was Charlie Wade.

Ninja Iga ran for two kilometers without stopping, and finally stopped at a courtyard door. Then he came to the courtyard's simple door, buttoned the door four times in two long and two short ways, and the door opened one from the inside. A gap where only one person can pass sideways.

Immediately afterwards, he quickly stepped in and disappeared.

But Charlie Wade concealed his breath and heartbeat, and quietly jumped onto the wall, carefully watching the courtyard.

The entire courtyard is not too big. The front yard is more than 200 square meters, with some bamboo and ancient pine planted, and behind the courtyard is a wooden two-story building.

The Iga Ninja, who had just entered, went straight through the front yard and entered the two-story building.

Charlie Wade could feel that there were more than six or seven people in this building, so he walked along the wall and quietly came to the building.

At this time, on the second floor of this building, there is a hall of about 50 square meters. In the hall, there is a ninja in black. In addition, on the floor in the middle, there are two quilts. People with big ties and balaclavas.

The ninja that Charlie Wade followed all the way, after stepping up to the second floor, reported to one of the ninjas headed by: "Master Shang Ninja, I have just found out that the internal defense of the Ito family mansion is very weak, and there are only less than ten people. Guards, the strength is average!"

The leading ninja hummed and said: "This time we are going to quietly throw the corpses of these two Chinese people in, so even if the opponent's strength is weak, we have to make sure not to disturb anyone, quietly. Go in, leave the corpse, and then quietly withdraw."

After that, he asked again: "Have you found a suitable place to hide the body?"

"Found it!" The ninja hurriedly reported: "In the Ito Mansion, there is a very secluded small courtyard. There is also a pine forest in the small courtyard. Now the snow is thick. We can hide the body there for a short time. It should not be discovered by anyone."

Speaking of this, he immediately took out his mobile phone, turned out the album, and reported to the Chief Executive: "Shangren-sama, I took some photos. Please take a look."

The other party took the phone, flipped it a few times, and nodded in satisfaction: "Yes, at first glance, this pine forest shows that few people go there. The corpse is hidden here. No one will find it for several hours or even ten hours, Mr. Matsumoto. The requirement is for at least two hours not to be discovered by the Ito family. If you hide here, time is enough."

Another ninja hurriedly asked, "Master Shangren, when will we kill these two Chinese?"

The leader looked at the time and said, "Wait a minute, I'll call Mr. Matsumoto."

At this time, Zara, who was wearing a black headgear, struggled violently.

Because her mouth was blocked, she could only whimper with her nose, trying to attract the other's attention.

The headed ninja frowned, pulled off her headgear, and stared at Zara, who was extremely haggard and full of horror, and asked coldly: "What? Do you have any last words to say?"

Chapter 1773

At the moment Zara was uncovered, Charlie Wade immediately recognized her.

He couldn't help slandering in the bottom of his heart: "Isn't this woman the same woman who sat on the Rolls Royce Takahashi Eiji? When I taught Eiji Takahashi, she even choked a few words with me, but she didn't expect to be People have been tied up here, and it seems that they are going to kill her, and then blame Ito Yuhiko. It seems that this woman has a lot of background!"

At this time, Zara was still stuffed with a towel in her mouth, so she sobbed for a long time, but couldn't really say a word.

So, the headed Iga Ninja stretched out his hand and tore off the towel from her mouth, and said coldly: "Give you a chance, just say what you want to say."

Zara's eyes were full of horror, but she forced herself to calm down, and said tremblingly: "Let me and my brother, you can tell me how much it costs, and I will give you ten times how much it costs you!"

The leader sneered: "It's meaningless to talk about this. The rule in the Japanese ninja family is to be loyal to the employer. Only by being absolutely loyal to the employer can the ninja family be favored by the big family. Otherwise, once the big family is loyal to the ninja When there are doubts, all ninjas in Japan will lose their jobs. At that time, we will become the public enemies of all ninjas in Japan. Even if you give me more money, I won't have my life!"

Zara couldn't wait to say: "Then you can go to China! I will give you one billion dollars, enough for you to live comfortably in China for a lifetime! Never fight for others!"

The leader was startled and couldn't help sighing: "Girl, I didn't expect you to be quite rich. One billion dollars is indeed a very large sum. Let's not say whether you can get so much money, even if you You can tell, I just said that I don't have a life-saver. Even if you give me 10 billion dollars, I will still be hunted down by Japanese ninjas for the rest of my life. This deal is not worth it."

Zara blurted out: "Then you think that if you kill me, no one will chase you? I tell you, if you kill me, my family will chase you at all costs! To that At that time, no matter how much money you have, you will never spend it!"

"No, no," the man said with a smile: "I am planning to kill you, but after I am planning to kill you, I will blame Ito Yuhiko. Anyway, there are some differences between you because of cooperation. At that time, both the Metropolitan Police Department and the family behind you will regard Ito Yuihiko as the man behind the killing of you two."

Zara gritted his teeth and said, "All this is the envoy of Matsumoto, right?"

At this time, the headed Iga Ninja looked at Zara and sneered: "Mr. Matsumoto originally wanted to cooperate with you piously, but I didn't expect that you are really above the top, and you are very arrogant! Mr. Matsumoto came to see you in person, But you ignore it. Since you are so rude to Mr. Matsumoto, don't complain that Mr. Matsumoto is cruel to you!"

Just now, when the leader was talking to his subordinates, he mentioned Mr. Matsumoto. Zara had realized at that moment that the master of all this was Mr. Matsumoto.

She really did not expect that Ryoto Matsumoto, who can only rank third in Tokyo in strength, could be so vicious!

He attacked her and her elder brother and blamed Ito Yuhiko. He must take the opportunity to weaken the strength of the Ito family, and maybe even use other methods against the Takahashi family.

If the time comes as he planned, his family goes to Ito Yuhiko to seek revenge, wouldn't Matsumoto be able to take advantage of the fisherman? !

Thinking of this, she felt extremely regretful.

Knowing this, when Mr. Matsumoto came to see him, he and his brother should see him. No matter what he said, at least don't offend this person for face.

It's a pity that these things are now an afterthought, the big mistake has been made, and there is no room for reversal now.

Fitz on the side was too regretful, but he was covered with his head, his mouth was pouting, and he couldn't say a word.

The headed Iga Ninja took out his cell phone, called Ryoto Matsumoto, and respectfully said: "Mr. Matsumoto, Ito's mansion has been inquired, there is a very suitable place to hide the body, and the defense of the opponent is also very weak. We are confident that we will not be discovered by anyone in the process of hiding the body. I wonder when Mr. Matsumoto wants us to do it?"

Ryoto Matsumoto smiled and said, "Tokyo is very chaotic now. It hasn't been so chaotic for decades, so I want to wait a little longer so that I can rest assured to finish watching the Tokyo drama!"

Chapter 1774

Iga Ninja immediately said: "Good Mr. Matsumoto, we are always at your disposal!"

Ryoto Matsumoto sneered and said: "By the way, the two you kidnapped, their family members have come to Tokyo, I hope you will make these two people die a little bit more tragically, when the police find their bodies, the scene The better the miserable, the more miserable they die, the more angry their family members will be, and this event will be even more exciting!"

Iga Ninja hurriedly said: "Don't worry, we will do it!"

Ryoto Matsumoto said: "That woman is said to be pretty good. You might as well abuse her before killing her. If her family sees her being abused to death, they will definitely hate Ito Yuhiko! "

When Iga Ninja heard this, he suddenly laughed and said: "In fact, my brothers have been coveting this woman, but I am worried that your good deeds will be broken, so I have been stopping them, but since you With this sentence, I am completely relieved!"

Ryoto Matsumoto laughed and said, "It's okay, let the brothers enjoy it. By the way, you can come together. By the way, you can take some videos that will not expose your faces. If you send it out then, it will definitely have a better effect, haha Haha!"

Ninja Iga laughed similarly: "Mr. Matsumoto, don't worry, we will definitely shoot a blockbuster for you!"

Zara at this time, her face pale in fright.

She tremblingly pleaded: "I beg you to kill me directly, don't ruin my innocence..."

"Innocence?" Iga Ninja smiled and asked: "So, you are still innocent? A super beauty like you still retains innocence. This is really rare, such a precious gift, I You must disassemble it yourself later!"

Ryoto Matsumoto smiled on the other side of the phone and said, "Okay Iga Kamino, I won't bother you with good things. You still have an hour and a half to indulge yourself. After an hour and a half, kill them, and then Bury the corpse in Ito Takehiko's mansion!"

Iga Ninja hurriedly said, "Mr. Matsumoto, don't worry. After two hours, the bodies of these two people will lie in the snow in the Ito Mansion! You will be able to reveal the news to the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department. Up!"

"Very good! I will never treat you badly after it's done!"

Iga Shangren hung up the phone, looked at Zara, and rubbed his hands in excitement: "Beauty, before I die, I will let you taste the ultimate happiness of a woman. For your good, you must obediently cooperate with me. If it makes me happy, I can give you a reward!"

Zara almost collapsed. She burst into tears and said in horror: "Please, kill me now..."

Iga Kaminino laughed: "It's not so easy to want to die now. I have to ask me and my brothers if I agree!"

Zara shivered in shock, and blurted out, "Help! Help!"

Iga Kaminari sneered: "To tell you the truth, the several houses around here are all focused on repairs. Even if you are called Poten, there is no way anyone will come to rescue you! You can keep your voice and stay under me. Scream happily, the harder you call, the more excited I will be, hahahaha!"

The other ninjas also laughed presumptuously.

At this moment, a voice suddenly rang: "A group of beasts, together to bully a girl, do you want to force your face?"

It was Charlie Wade who spoke!

Chapter 1775

When Charlie Wade's voice suddenly sounded, so many well-trained ninjas were all startled by his voice!

No one thought that they would be tracked by others as well!

Moreover, before this person spoke, no one realized his existence!

The headed Iga Kaminin took out the ninja sword almost instantly, looked around vigilantly, and asked nervously, "Who?! Get out of me!"

At this moment, Charlie Wade jumped from the wall, and people had broken the window and entered, leaving the floor with broken glass ballast.

The moment Zara saw Charlie Wade, her whole body was struck by lightning!

She couldn't believe that someone would come to save herself at this time, and she couldn't believe that it was the Chinese man she met on the streets of Tokyo to save herself!

Moreover, I also offended him because I didn't know what happened!

At this time, Charlie Wade was standing upright in the broken window. In her eyes, Charlie Wade in front of her was more than handsome, like a god!

The violent cold wind poured in from the broken window, blowing Charlie Wade's hair and clothes, in her eyes, there was a sense of sight of a great hero in a martial arts movie.

However, Charlie Wade's attention at this time was completely off Zara's body.

He stared at Iga Shangren with cold eyes, and said coldly: "I thought Japanese ninjas are so ethical, they turned out to be such a mob! It's fair for you to bully your Japanese women, and to bully our Chinese women is to die!"

Several other ninjas of the Iga family stepped back, staring at Charlie Wade and drew the ninja sword.

They knew that Charlie Wade could always hide nearby without being discovered, and he must have extraordinary strength, so they didn't dare to act rashly, they were all waiting for Iga Kaminin.

Iga Kamininho's face is blue at this time!

Others call him a superior ninja, which means superior ninja, not his name.

In the Japanese ninja registration system, roughly divided into upper ninja, middle ninja and lower ninja.

Shang Ninja is already at the top level among ninjas and is highly respected throughout Japan.

However, he did not expect that the Chinese man in front of him would dare to insult himself and insult a ninja. It was really unforgivable!

So he roared: “Boy! There is an old saying in China, there is a way to heaven, you don’t go, and there is no way to hell, you break in! Since you are looking for death, don’t blame me for being rude to you!”

Having said that, he immediately swung his ninja sword and shouted to the people around him: “Set up an array! Trapped in the formation and kill him! I will cut off his head with my own hands, and let him atone for the insult to the ninja!”

With a flash, the other six ninjas surrounded Charlie Wade one after another.

Charlie Wade didn’t change his face at this time, and said coldly, “Want to cut my head? Not to mention that you only have two hands, even if you have eight hands!”

Iga Shangren said sarcastically: “Boy, it’s okay to look down on me, but don’t look down on Japanese ninjutsu. I’m a dignified Shangren. If I can’t cut your head off, I’m sorry Amaterasu!”

Charlie Wade’s expression became more and more gloomy, and he reprimanded in a deep voice, “Japanese Ninjutsu, right? Today, I really want to see and see, what! What a f*ck! Japanese Ninjutsu!”

“court death!”

Iga Kami is angry and rushes!

He roared, and immediately shook the ninja sword with both hands, rushing towards Charlie Wade with a mighty force!

Several other people also released knives one after another, intending to chop Charlie Wade into meat sauce.

Charlie Wade’s tactics against Japanese ninjas are really powerless to complain.

Just like a group of mad dogs biting people, the core tactic is to attack in groups.

In their eyes, anyway, the ninja swords were smeared with highly toxic substances, and everyone rushed forward and attacked. As long as a knife pierced one centimeter of the opponent's skin, they would win the battle.

For thousands of years, Japanese ninjas have relied on such tricks to defeat their opponents countless times, which can be said to be a time-tested!

Chapter 1776

This time, they met, it was Charlie Wade!

Charlie Wade's face did not change at this time, and his toes gently rubbed on the ground, and a triangular piece of broken glass ballast on the ground suddenly bounced from the ground at a very fast speed, and went straight to Iga Shangren!

In the blink of an eye, Charlie Wade kicked another piece of glass ballast again, and shot in the same direction!

As Iga Kaminari rushed, he suddenly saw two crystal clear and colorful things in his eyes, like two shooting stars one after another, passing by his vision in an instant!

Before he had time to think about what it was, he suddenly felt a sharp pain in his right wrist holding the ninja sword!

In less than a blink of an eye, the same pain suddenly came from his left wrist!

After a while, he felt that his hands lost strength in a short time, and the ninja sword in his hand immediately took off and fell to the ground.

At the same time, two warm red water mists from unknown sources rushed onto his face immediately...

When he smelled the strong bloody smell in the red water mist, he finally realized that his hands had been cut off by the two meteor-like rays of light!

And the two red water mists that spewed out were blood mists spewing out from the wrists of his two hands!

He was shocked! I don't understand why this happened at all!

At this moment, Charlie Wade suddenly rushed forward!

He grabbed Iga Kamininho by the neck and picked up his 200lbs body directly!

At the same time, Charlie Wade has also avoided the encirclement of other people!

This group of mad dog-like ninjas thought that Charlie Wade might choose a direction to break through, but none of them expected that Charlie Wade would choose Iga Shangren's direction to break through!

Didn't this take the initiative to hit the hardest wall? !

However, Charlie Wade chose the hardest one among them!

At this time, Iga Shangren, the whole person was provoked by Charlie Wade pinching the neck with one hand, and the wrists of both hands were still bleeding. Although the arms can still move, they can't move completely below the wrists, so they can't move completely. Lost all attack power!

Charlie Wade pinched his neck, walked straight through the hall from the window, and then slammed his body against the wall with one hand!

At the same time, Charlie Wade still kept the posture of pinching his neck with one hand, making him 30 centimeters above the ground!

At this time, Iga Shangren, with his legs hanging in the air, stuck to the wall, relying on Charlie Wade's hand to get stuck so that he would not slip off the wall.

But the tremendous strength in Charlie Wade's hands made him almost unable to breathe, his legs kicked, his face was dark purple!

Everyone at the scene was frightened!

Especially the few Iga Ninjas, feeling that the whole worldview has been subverted! Everyone is horrified, what is the origin of this Chinese? ! He... why is he so strong! Do not! More than strong!

It's like a god! The powerful Iga Shinobu, under his hand, has fallen like a dead dog! What kind of perverted ability is necessary to form such a brutal and thorough crush on Iga Kaminino? !

At this time, Charlie Wade's expression was extremely cold, but the corners of his mouth appeared to be extremely ridiculous, and he sneered word by word: "It turns out! This is what the f*ck is called! Japanese Ninjutsu! How pathetic!"

Chapter 1777

Charlie Wade's words made everyone more frightened immediately!

They realized at this time that Charlie Wade had just kicked two pieces of broken glass ballast with his toes just now, and he had directly and accurately cut off Iga Kamininho's two hand muscles!

It is not difficult to kick the glass ballast.

It's not difficult to hurt people with kicked glass ballast.

But the difficulty is that it is impossible to accurately cut off a person's two hand muscles with a kicked glass ball!

What's more, instead of standing there and letting the opponent attack, Iga Shangren rushed all the way to the opponent, and would be cut off from his hands while moving at a high speed. This feat is incredible!

Moreover, Charlie Wade can completely subdue Iga Shinobu with just one hand, and this ability is also incredible!

What kind of crazy strength is it that can reach this point? !

Zara also looked silly!

At this moment, Charlie Wade nailed Iga Shinnin to the wall with one hand, it was like a god in her eyes!

At this time, Iga Shangren was still struggling, trying to break away from Charlie Wade's control, but the tiger's mouth on Charlie Wade's right hand was like steel bars, leaving only a little space for him to breathe.

Iga Kaminino struggled and asked with a slight voice, "You...who are you?!"

"Me?" Charlie Wade smiled: "I am your Chinese father."

Iga Kamino's expression was extremely ugly, as were other people's expressions.

However, at this moment, no one dared to attack Charlie Wade.

Because they knew that with Charlie Wade's strength, Iga Shangren's neck could be chopped off easily.

At this time, Iga Kaminari gritted his teeth and asked: "I have no grievances with you, what do you want?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "I want your life!"

After finishing speaking, he looked at the dumb ninjas and sneered: "Oh yes, I also want your life too."

Everyone took a step back, holding knives in both hands, but their expressions were full of horror.

At this time, Iga Kaminobu shouted: "Hurry up and tie that woman! Come on!"

As soon as the voice fell, a ninja rushed up, put the ninja knife on Zara's neck, and said nervously: "Let him go! Otherwise, I will kill her!"

Charlie Wade gave a hum, and said lightly: "If you want to kill, feel free to kill. I don't know her either."

Iga Kaminobu said hoarsely: "You don't bluff me here! Didn't you come to save her?!"

Charlie Wade said calmly: "Of course not! I came to Kyoto today to visit my old friend, that is, Miss Nanako of the Ito family. As a result, your people are so dying to go to the Ito family to inquire. Just come here."

As soon as Charlie Wade said these words, Iga Kaminobu was ashamed!

He really thought that Charlie Wade was a member of the Banks Family, or a master hired by the Banks Family, who came to rescue Zara and Fitz. Then he could use the lives of their brothers and sisters as a bargaining chip, perhaps in exchange for one. Way out.

However, I never thought that this person turned out to be for Nanako Ito, so I followed the person I sent to step on it all the way!

Thinking of this, Iga Kaminino suddenly remembered something, and hurriedly pleaded: "This gentleman, we have no intention of hurting Miss Ito. We just wanted to kill these two people and then blame the Ito family. We didn't even think about it. It's going to be bad for Miss Ito!"

Chapter 1778

Charlie Wade sneered: "According to you, I killed two people casually and buried your home in the snow. Didn't it mean to harm you and your family?"

Iga Kaminori was stunned. He was very eager to survive, and hurriedly tossed Matsumoto Ryoto: "In fact, we are also commissioned by others. It is Matsumoto Ryoto who really wants to deal with the Ito family. It has nothing to do with us... .."

Charlie Wade asked back: "You are helping the gang to abuse you, and now you still tell me it doesn't matter, are your ninja bones so soft?"

Iga Kamijin suppressed the humiliation in his heart, and said: "I believe in an old saying in your country... It's better to die than to live... Please give me a chance, I am willing to help you After the saddle..."

Charlie Wade shook his head: “After you saddle me, you are not qualified.”

After all, he looked around for a week and said lightly: “You are the same, get ready to go on the road!”

As soon as Iga Shinobu heard this, he immediately roared, “Go together, kill him! Kill him! Kill him and have a chance to live, otherwise he will have to wait for death!”

When everyone heard it, their faces were immediately full of awe.

They also knew very well that Charlie Wade was too strong, and if he confronted him head-on, or let him break one by one, everyone would be finished!

The best way is to attack them in groups. In any case, try your best to kill them. As for how many people like them can survive, it all depends on their own good fortune!

As a result, the remaining six ninjas rushed towards Charlie Wade with their swords mad, and everyone’s expressions were extremely hideous!

Zara saw so many people attacking Charlie Wade, her heart has been in her throat!

However, she didn't make any sound, let alone remind Charlie Wade to be careful, because she knew that she didn't need to do anything to interfere with Charlie Wade's concentration.

She stared at Charlie Wade with hot eyes, and murmured in her heart: "Today, my life and death depends entirely on this man who does not yet know his name!"

"If he dies, I will definitely die; if he survives, maybe I will let my brother and I live a life..."

"This gentleman, what happened last time was that I was wrong. I have already apologized to you countless times in my heart. This time, I hope you can survive, even if I eventually die, I don't want you to die because of me... .."

When she thought of this, a group of ninjas had already passed through the entire hall and surrounded Charlie Wade tightly.

Charlie Wade didn't change his face. Seeing six knives slashing at him, with a wave of his hand, he directly waved Iga Shangren's body!

Seven people including Iga Shangren didn't expect Charlie Wade to use him as a meat shield!

At this moment, Iga frightened and screamed: "Stop! Stop!"

However, the six men came down fiercely, and they had already reached the stage of raising the sword, how could they be able to get it back!

Iga Kamijin watched as six knives slashed down, and in a short time, they slashed on him one after another!

Iga Kaminori felt severe pain all over his body, gritted his teeth and groaned: "Fool! Waste! Eight quacks!"

As soon as the voice fell, he died suddenly by vomiting blood!

Seeing that Iga Shangren was hacked to death by them, the six people turned pale with fright. At this moment, Charlie Wade suddenly slammed Iga Shangren's corpse, and flew away with the body and the six knives on him. Get out!

The remaining six ninjas did not recover at all. They only felt that the tiger's mouth was shaken, and the ninja sword disappeared!

At this time, the six were shocked, and some of them had completely lost their intent to fight and turned to flee!

At this moment, Charlie Wade sneered: "Since you have already made a move, it's me now!"

Chapter 1779

As soon as Charlie Wade's words fell, people already rushed out!

His physical function and speed are already far comparable to others, so these ninjas are not given a chance at all.

Every time you catch one, you directly hit the opponent's abdomen with a heavy punch, causing the opponent to instantly lose all combat power and escape opportunities.

In the blink of an eye, the six ninjas running away all lay on the ground one by one.

Zara was dumbfounded!

As the eldest granddaughter of the Banks Family, she is also one of the most favored children. She has been in contact with the masters hidden behind the Banks Family since childhood, but in her opinion, Charlie Wade's strength is far above those people!

What she can't understand is that the hidden masters enshrined by the Banks Family are hard to pick in the country. In theory, they have touched the ceiling of martial arts, but why is Charlie Wade so powerful that it is incredible? People?

The appearance of Charlie Wade suddenly raised the ceiling of martial arts in her mind by more than one level!

Seeing a group of ninjas lying on the ground wailing, Zara was shocked and relieved.

She knew that she and her brother were finally saved.

So, she couldn't help but looked at Charlie Wade excitedly, and blurted out: "Benevolence! Thank you so much today! I don't know what you call you? If you are willing to leave your name, I will do your best to report it to you. Great kindness!"

At this time, Charlie Wade finally turned his head and looked at Zara.

Zara is very beautiful. Even with her tortured hands tied behind her back, her short hair is messily attached to her face, but she still can't hide her perfect facial features and beauty.

However, Charlie Wade didn't like this woman very much.

First of all, he doesn't like the character of this woman.

In his opinion, this woman is self-righteous and arrogant, even if she can't see these characteristics at all, but combined with the impression of the first meeting, Charlie Wade believes that he is right.

Secondly, he didn't like the woman's looks either.

Zara is really beautiful to be beautiful, but is also really cold and arrogant, even with a bit of aggressive heroism.

In fact, in one sentence, this woman is a bit too pretending.

As a master of pretending, Charlie Wade doesn't like people who like to pretend to be like him.

As the saying goes, there is no room for two tigers in one mountain, and the two auras repel each other, even if the tiger is a female.

So Charlie Wade said calmly: "Whoever I am, don't bother you. I also don't want to know who you are. I am here today not to save you, but to kill them. As for saving you, But it's just a matter of convenience, so you don't have to thank me."

Zara has never been underestimated in her life, but she has encountered Charlie Wade twice.

However, at this moment, she doesn't have the slightest temper. She can only nod respectfully and sincerely said: "Anyway, thank you very much!"

Charlie Wade didn't speak, walked to her and untied the rope on her body.

After that, he pulled off his brother's headgear, and pulled off the towel that Fitz had stuck in his mouth.

Fitz has not been able to speak, nor has he seen everything that happened in this room, but when he heard Charlie Wade's voice, he had already guessed that it was him. Seeing Charlie Wade at this moment, the first sentence was: "This Brother, your great kindness, our brother and sister will never forget!"

Charlie Wade untied the rope on his body and said blankly: "Okay, don't talk so much nonsense, I will set fire to burn this place later, you two quickly run away."

Chapter 1780

Zara hurriedly asked, "My dear man! I wonder if you can lend me your phone. I want to call home. They have lost my phone..."

Zara said that he wanted to make a phone call at home, but actually wanted to take this opportunity to get Charlie Wade's phone number.

Now is the information age. As long as he can get the other party's mobile phone number, Zara can get all the other party's identity information.

In this case, after returning home, she will be able to find this benefactor.

Even if Charlie Wade saw through the other party's tricks, he sneered and said: "I'm sorry, the mobile phone is a personal item, so I can't borrow it."

After speaking, he reached out and took out a mobile phone from a ninja, and threw it to Zara: "Hey, use this, call your family, tell them the location, and let them send someone to pick you up as soon as possible. "

Zara was stunned to pick up the phone. The phone hit her lap. She was extremely disappointed, but she couldn't show it, so she picked it up and said gratefully, "Thank you. Grace!"

Charlie Wade flipped through the ninja again, and found out a very thin personal wallet, which contained five ten thousand yen banknotes in addition to the person's ID.

At the current exchange rate, 10,000 yen can be exchanged for more than 600 Dollar. Although 50,000 yen is not much, it is enough for them to find a place to stay, wait a few hours, and wait for their family to pick them up.

No matter what, the fifty thousand yen is enough for them to take the train back to Tokyo.

So Charlie Wade handed the money to Zara, and said: "You take the money, go with your brother quickly."

Zara hesitated in his heart. She really didn't want to leave like this. Because she didn't know Charlie Wade's identity yet, for fear that she would never see Charlie Wade again.

At this moment, she wanted to tell Charlie Wade her identity so that he would come to herself if he encountered any difficulties after returning home.

However, when the words came to her lips, she swallowed it back.

This is because she knew in her heart that an unruly top expert like Charlie Wade would never put her identity in her eyes. If she told him that she was the granddaughter of Banks, it would be counterproductive.

He might think that he deliberately used his identity to put pressure on him in front of him, and thus disgusted himself; He may also avoid himself completely in the country from now on because he does not want to have any intersection with him.

In that case, revealing the identity now would be self-defeating.

So, she had to stand up, bowed deeply to Charlie Wade, and said sincerely: “Benevolence, thank you for your life-saving grace, if there is a chance to meet again in the future, I will definitely repay your kindness today!”

Fitz also bowed aside: “yes, thank you!”

Charlie Wade waved his hand: “Okay, let’s go, I have business work later, I have no time to be polite with you here.”

Fitz was a little embarrassed, so he nodded his head again and again: “Sorry, I delayed your business...”

Zara looked at Charlie Wade, bit her lower lip, trying to say something, but finally gave up.

When she and Fitz came to the wooden stairs on the second floor side by side, she suddenly turned around, hugged Charlie Wade, and said with great reluctance and piousness: “Savior, if there is a destiny in the future, we will see you again. !”

Charlie Wade didn’t lift his head, and said coldly, “I won’t see you again.”

Chapter 1781

Zara was hurt by Charlie Wade's attitude again.

She looked at Charlie Wade's profile, bit her lower lip vigorously, did not speak any more, turned and left the courtyard with her brother.

The siblings staggered out, and Fitz asked in a low voice, "Zara, those ninjas were defeated by the young man just now?"

Zara said solemnly: "It's not that young man, it's Grace."

Fitz nodded in a hurry: "Well, it's Grace, so are those ninjas defeated by his bare hands?"

"Hmm." Zara said seriously: "I have never seen such a strong person...this is the first time..."

Fitz smacked his lips and said, "It would be great if he could be included in the Banks Familyy and used by my Banks Familyy."

"Impossible." Zara shook his head: "He has an arrogant personality and will definitely not be used by others, and he may be the top master of the hidden Sect. He may not put the Banks Familyy in his eyes."

Fitz said angrily: "It's also...hey...thanks to your benefactor, otherwise the two of us will have to die in Kyoto..."

After he finished speaking, he was busy and said again: "By the way, Zara, hurry up and call my dad! This time we were kidnapped, the family must have sent a lot of masters over, it is very likely that dad is here too! I have to let him know about us. In Kyoto, he also asked him to quickly chop off Matsumoto's bastard! I really didn't expect it to be this bastard who has been doing bad things behind his back!"

Zara nodded and took out his cell phone too busy.

At this time, a burst of fire suddenly appeared behind him, turning the originally dark night into red!

Zara hurriedly turned around, and saw that the two-story small building where he had almost died just now was ignited in an instant!

The wooden buildings burned, and there was a crackling sound of wood cracking, a bit like the sound of firecrackers. With this heavy snow, it also had a taste of Chinese New Year.

Fitz touched his chin and asked Zara: "Zara, did you say those ninjas died?"

Zara asked back: "Is it possible to survive such a big fire?"

Fitz waved his hand: "I didn't mean that, I mean, did my benefactor kill them first and then set the fire, or did he just put them all in a pot?"

Zara felt a bit of cold air coming out of his back, and immediately shook his head: "This kind of thing...I can't say it..."

After that, Charlie Wade's figure appeared in her mind again, and she couldn't help muttering: "Benevolence, he... is not a mortal... I really want to know what his identity is."

Fitz smiled and said: "If you want to know, let the family check it out. In the country, who else has a clue that we can't find?"

Zara shook his head: "Benevolence obviously doesn't want us to know his identity. If we deliberately investigate, what if we anger him?"

Fitz smacked his lips: "Oh, that's what I said..."

After all, Fitz thought of Charlie Wade's previous conversation with Iga Shangren and said, "By the way, when I was covered with my head just now, I heard Him tell the Iga family that he seems to be the Ito family. Missy's friend?"

“Oh yes!” Zara nodded and blurted out: “The reason why he came here is for Ito’s daughter.”

Fitz said: “It seems to be called Nanako Ito?”

“Yes.” Zara blurted out: “It’s Nanako Ito, a very beautiful girl, and she’s also a martial artist.”

Fitz said in some gossip: “Hey, Zara, do you think He is Nanako Ito’s boyfriend? Maybe he can even become Ito’s future son-in-law. Let’s cooperate more with Ito in the future. , More contact, maybe there is still a chance to see him.”

Zara heard this and suddenly became very uncomfortable.

She was extremely disappointed and asked herself: “Is he really Nanako Ito’s boyfriend? That man is a Chinese, why should he be with a Japanese woman? Shouldn’t you fall in love, get married, or have children with a Chinese woman? ?”

Thinking of this, Zara sighed faintly, and said: “Let me call Dad first...”

“Okay.” Fitz nodded, bent over and grabbed a handful of snow from the ground, and smeared it on his face, sighing with emotion: “Oh, the feeling of the rest of my life is really good...”

.....

Chapter 1782

Tokyo at this moment.

The chaos remains.

The Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department has been driven mad.

First, the Banks Family's brothers and sisters were kidnapped and a dozen people were killed. Then the Takahashi family found several human popsicles. Then, Takahashi's son was burned alive in the car!

These few things, if you take out one of them, can be regarded as an annual criminal case.

However, in a very short period of time, one after another broke out in Tokyo!

Moreover, almost all the top big families are involved.

This is simply stepping the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department's face on the ground, and then repeatedly beating with a belt desperately!

Even worse, the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department has not found any useful clues.

A bunch of waste wood was almost digging three feet into Tokyo, and they still couldn't find a clue to the Banks brothers and sisters. They didn't even know who did it, let alone where they were.

Therefore, the entire Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department collectively caught blind.

Zayne was about to lose patience.

The life and death of his son and daughter are still unknown, and his whereabouts are unknown, and he has to wait endlessly for the trash of the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department. For him, it is simply the greatest suffering in his life!

Just when he was planning to contact the Japanese Ministry of Foreign Affairs directly to raise the matter to a major diplomatic incident, he suddenly received a call from a local Japanese mobile phone number.

After he connected suspiciously, he immediately heard Zara's voice: "Dad, it's me! Zara!"

Hearing his daughter's voice, Zayne's heart almost jumped out. He blurted out with excitement, "I know..."

At this time, Zara on the phone hurriedly interrupted him and said: "Dad, are there anyone else around you? If there are, don't let others know that I am calling!"

The human-like Zayne looked around. In addition to his own people, there are a few pig heads from the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department and even a few cabinet members, so he hurriedly changed his words: "Do you know me? Very busy now?! Hang up if there is nothing important, just say if there is something important!"

Zara said: "Dad, my brother and I are safe now. We have been rescued, but we are not in Tokyo, but in Kyoto."

While Zayne breathed a sigh of relief, he couldn't help but frown and look at the trash in the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department.

At this time, he hated these idiots in his heart.

“These dumb donkeys! They vowed to tell me that the other party is very likely to hide in Tokyo, and it is unlikely that they will go out of the city!”

“Furthermore, they also said that they blocked Tokyo’s external traffic in time and set a strict check on all those who left the city, so the son and daughter are definitely in Tokyo. It just takes time to find them out!”

“The results of it?”

“People are in Kyoto, hundreds of kilometers away!”

“These idiots really want to take a knife and engrave the word idiot on their faces!”

However, Zayne also knew that now is not the time to be angry, so he asked, “What do you need me to do?”

Zara said: “Dad, don’t tell the people in the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department. I doubt their abilities, and they are likely to leak information, so I want you to send our own people to Kyoto. Pick me and brother.”

Zayne said immediately: “Okay!”

Zara said: “Also, Dad! The kidnapper was Ryoto Matsumoto in Tokyo! He wanted to kill us and then blame Ito Yuhiko, so he brought us to Kyoto!”

“What?!” Zayne’s tone suddenly became extremely gloomy: “It’s him?!”

Chapter 1783

Zayne had highly suspected that the man behind the kidnapping of his children should be Takehiko Ito.

However, the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department secretly monitored Ito Yuhiko, dug deep for so long, and found no clues.

At first, Zayne thought that the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department deliberately protected Ito Yuhiko, but now I know that Ito Yuhiko really has nothing to do with this matter.

Not only is it okay, but it’s almost being blamed!

What Zayne did not expect was that the master behind the whole incident turned out to be Mr. Matsumoto!

I didn’t even include him in the category of suspects!

It seems that this beloved Matsumoto is really sinister!

He was able to provoke so many incidents secretly, and it made the Ito family and the Takahashi family suspicious of each other, and the Banks Family concentrated their suspicions on these two families!

Thinking of this, Zayne could not wait to devour Matsumoto's life!

So he gritted his teeth and said: "I know everything you said, keep the phone open, and I will let the people under you contact you."

Zara hurriedly said, "Okay, my brother and I are waiting in Kyoto."

Zayne hung up the phone, stood up and said to the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Commissioner: "I have something to do, let's go ahead."

The Chief of Metropolitan Police hurriedly asked, "Mr. Banks, where are you going?"

"What does it have to do with you?" Zayne said in an unkind tone: "You still have to find a way to find my son and daughter, otherwise, I will call you the Japanese Ministry of Foreign Affairs!"

The Chief of Metropolitan Police hurried forward and pleaded bitterly: "Mr. Banks, you will give me the last 12 hours. Even if I turn Tokyo over these 12 hours, I will definitely find Fitz and Zara!"

After he finished speaking, he added: "Mr. Banks, even if the Ministry of Foreign Affairs knows about it, they still submit the case to our Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department. After all, the Ministry of Foreign Affairs is not a law enforcement agency, and they have no extra manpower to come. Do this..."

Zayne coldly snorted: "Then you guys hurry up! Don't linger here!"

After that, Zayne turned angrily and walked away.

After leaving the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department, Zayne's first sentence in the car was to tell his confidant next to him: "Mr. Redd, you will immediately bring twenty people to Kyoto to pick up Fitz and Zara. I'll take a while. Give you a cell phone number, you can contact Zara."

The middle-aged man known as Redd, his full name is Eric Redd, a confidant general who has followed Zayne for many years. Hearing Zayne's instructions, he immediately asked: "Master, have you found the young master and the young lady?"

"Yeah." Zayne nodded: "People are fine, but the black hand behind the scenes is beyond our imagination!"

Redd hurriedly asked: “Master, who is behind the scenes?”

Zayne gritted his teeth and said, “It’s Mr. Matsumoto! Damn, dare to calculate on my son and daughter of Zayne, this Mr. Matsumoto has enough life! With a bang, let everyone else know, before dawn, I want Ryoto Matsumoto’s item on the head!”

Redd’s expression froze, and he immediately said, “Okay master, I’m going to order!”

Zayne rubbed his temples and said, “You let one of our planes fly to Osaka now. After you receive Fitz and Zara in Kyoto, you will directly send them to Osaka and let them return to China by plane. I’ll take over the things in Japan!”

“Ok!”

.....

After a few minutes.

Chapter 1784

Nearly a hundred hidden masters of the Banks Family in Tokyo stopped secretly searching for Fitz and Zara. Twenty of them drove straight to Kyoto in the middle

of the night, and the remaining nearly 80 people all started to Matsumoto. The mansion of the beloved is assembled.

Matsumoto didn't even know that he was in disaster.

He checked the time and saw that it was already ten o'clock in the night, so he took out his cell phone and called Iga Kaminbu.

According to his plan, let Iga Kaminbu to kill people now, and then hide the body in the Ito family mansion half an hour later.

Then, wait patiently for a few more hours, when the body has almost completely lost its residual temperature, then anonymously report the clue to the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department.

In this way, Ito Yuhiko will be finished early tomorrow morning.

After Takehiko Ito was finished, the only enemy in front of him was Shinichi Takahashi.

The current Takahashi Zhenzhi should still be immersed in the pain of bereavement, unable to extricate himself, it can be said that it is the most vulnerable time, he can set an ambush to kill him when he is going to die for Takahashi Eiji.

Matsumoto thought this in his mind, but the phone in his ear kept beeping unhurriedly.

“Why can’t Iga Kaminin’s phone call?”

Matsumoto frowned involuntarily.

“Didn’t you tell him before? You must always keep the phone open, and you can communicate with anything in time. What’s wrong?”

Matsumoto’s heart suddenly twitched, and he said to himself, “Iga Kamininho, could it be an accident?!”

“But this shouldn’t be it! They took the Banks Familyy siblings all the way to Kyoto, unconsciously, and the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department has been searching for so long without any clues. How could there be an accident? No sense!”

“If they were discovered while hiding their bodies in the Ito family, and they were killed by the Ito family’s ambush, it sounds logical, but the key is that they did not get their own orders and could not kill them in advance. Because of the Banks Familyy brothers and sisters, this may not be true at all!”

“So, what happened to Kyoto?”

Ryoto Matsumoto, who had always been confident and thought he was strategizing, suddenly fell into a strong self-doubt.

.....

At this moment, it is not just Ryoto Matsumoto who can't make a call, but also Takahashi, who just lost his son.

Machi Takahashi has ordered that the Tenglin family ninja who is ambushing in Kyoto kill Nanako Ito first and take a video of her killing.

Then, he used this video to torture Ito Yuhiko and let Ito Yuhiko die in extreme pain.

However, the ninja of the Tenglin family never gave him any reply.

He called to ask about the progress, but the call was completely unreachable, and after several changes, no one answered.

Seeing that all the calls couldn't get through, Takahashi shoved the phone to the ground and shouted angrily: "It's a hell! It's a hell! The invincible Tenglin Ninja, why is it all f*cking rubbish these days? "

“Before, Teng Lin Zhengzhe and the others disappeared for no reason, and they were finally sent back frozen as popsicles. Now there is no news about this batch of damn, will they be sent back frozen as popsicles too!”

The subordinates hurriedly said: “Mr. Ito the master of the Tenglin family, will he encounter an ambush at Ito’s house?”

“Where the hell came the ambush?” Takahashi scolded annoyedly: “The situation over there has long been clear. The Ito family doesn’t even have a ninja in Kyoto, just a few housekeepers, servants and ordinary bodyguards. What did these people use to ambush the ninjas of the Tenglin family? And there are still six people!

After speaking, Takahashi couldn’t help but muttered, “What happened in Kyoto?!”

Chapter 1785

Neither Matsumoto nor Takahashi could understand what happened in Kyoto.

However, Matsumoto is far more shrewd than Takahashi.

When he couldn’t contact Iga Kamininho, although he couldn’t figure out why, he had realized in his subconscious that the matter was probably going to be a big mistake.

Thinking of this, he immediately called the other members of the Iga family and immediately asked them about Iga Kamininho.

But the people of the Iga family are also ignorant of what happened in Kyoto.

They also couldn't get in touch with Iga Shinobu, and didn't know if he was alive or dead.

At this time, Matsumoto really panicked.

He nervously paced back and forth in the living room at home, his brows were constantly frowning, and even his hand holding the cigar was shaking uncontrollably.

His younger brother Ryosuke Matsumoto saw him very nervously, and hurriedly calmed down: "Brother, don't panic, if you panic, we really don't know how to deal with it next!"

Unlike Takahashi Makichi, Takahashi Machichi's goal is Nanako Ito, which has nothing to do with the Banks Family, so it doesn't matter if his motivation is revealed.

The strength of the two families can basically come between five and five, so he is not afraid of Ito Yuhiko.

However, Matsumoto knew very well in his heart that if his motives were revealed, he would not only face the behemoth Banks Family, but also the Ito family and Takahashi family.

So, he smoked a cigar and said to Ryosuke Matsumoto: “The hand I played almost squeezed all our chips. If I win, the Matsumoto family can become the top in Japan; if I lose, , The Matsumoto family will be ravaged to death by the three big families of Banks Family, Ito family and Takahashi family!”

As he said, he couldn't hide his nervousness and said, “Now, Iga Kaminori can't get in touch, and Fitz and Zara are dead or alive. I don't know if our motives have been revealed. If it is not revealed, it doesn't matter. , At most, it's planting the plan of Takehiko Ito, but if it is revealed, then we will basically have no way to survive.”

Matsumoto Ryosuke hurriedly asked: “Brother! We don't know if we have been exposed, are we just waiting for the verdict? That would be too passive? Even if we die, we have to find a way to fight back. You must not just give up!”

Matsumoto thought for a moment, gritted his teeth, and said coldly: “Of course we have to resist! Since the first card is still dead or alive, we will bet on the second!”

Ryosuke Matsumoto asked, “Brother, how do you bet on the second one?”

Ryoto Matsumoto said sternly: "I bet that our motives for the Banks Family have not been revealed yet! In this way, we will go all out to kill Machi Takahashi and Takehiko Ito! Kill them and we will have a chance to become No. 1 in Japan!"

"Ah? Kill them?" Ryosuke Matsumoto asked in amazement, "Isn't it just trying to deal with the Banks Family?"

Ryoto Matsumoto shook his head: "It is a wishful thinking to deal with the Banks Family. With their strength, as long as the target is aimed at us, we have no resistance."

As he said, Matsumoto said again: "However, Maki Takahashi must be at the weakest time now. He died of a few ninjas and lost his son. Now is a good time to kill him! Let the Iga family again Send a few ninjas to kill him! Anyway, Iga Ninjas are already in the same boat with us!"

Ryosuke Matsumoto asked again: "What about Ito Yuhiko? How to kill him? He seems to have no strength loss!"

Ryoto Matsumoto gritted his teeth and said: "Then it can only be outsmart! Go and kidnap a few families of police officers from the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department, and then force these officers to come home, saying that I will return to the Metropolitan Police Department to assist in the investigation of the Banks Family. As long as he leaves home, we will have a chance to deal with the disappearance!"

Ryosuke Matsumoto continued to ask: "Brother, what if the Banks Familyy knows about us?"

Ryoto Matsumoto said with a vicious expression: "If they really know that they are all dead, then why don't they pull Machi Takahashi and Takehiko Ito under the water?"

Chapter 1786

"Okay!" Ryosuke Matsumoto said grimly: "Even if we die, some people will die with us! Anyway, we won't lose!"

.....

At this moment.

After Charlie Wade set the two-story building on fire, he returned to the Ito family residence.

He went from the same road to Nanako Ito's courtyard.

At this time, Nanako Ito was sitting in front of the tea table with her eyes closed, her hands gently twisting a string of Bodhi beads, and she silently recited Buddhist scriptures to pray for Charlie Wade.

Buddhism is not only prevalent in China, it has also been prevalent in Japan for a long time. Since Master Jianzhen traveled east to Japan, Buddhism in Japan has developed rapidly.

Although the Buddhism of the two countries is somewhat surprised, there is almost no essential difference between the believers of the two countries in the matter of chanting and praying.

After reading silently for a long time, the incense in the incense burner had already burned. She felt the fragrance dissipate. When she opened her eyes and wanted to order another plate, she found that Charlie Wade was already sitting opposite her.

Nanako Ito was frightened, covering her mouth and exclaimed: "Charlie Wade, you...when did you come back?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "Just now, five seconds ago."

"Huh?" Nanako Ito said incredulously, "Why didn't I notice any movement?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Because I think you are chanting sutras, so I didn't want to disturb you."

Nanako Ito blushed, and said softly: “Nanako was praying for Charlie Wade just now, and I hope the gods will bless Charlie Wade to return safely...”

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, “Thank you!”

Nanako Ito smiled unnaturally and said, “Charlie Wade, you saved my life, so why bother to thank me for this little thing...”

Charlie Wade said earnestly: “I saved you out of my heart, and you prayed for me also out of my heart. The starting point is the same for everyone, so naturally there is no difference in size.”

Nanako Ito couldn't help sighing: “Charlie Wade, you are really the only gentleman I have ever seen in my life, you are always considerate of others...”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “I'm not a gentleman, so don't praise me.”

After speaking, Charlie Wade said hurriedly: “By the way, give me your hand and I will check your injury.”

Nanako Ito replied shyly: “Charlie Wade, are you trying to signal me?”

“Yes.” Charlie Wade nodded and said, “Don’t you want to go for a walk in the snow? I will help you heal your injury quickly, and let’s go for a walk on the snow in the yard. If you are not satisfied, I’ll take you outside!”

“Ah?!” Nanako Ito asked dumbfounded: “Charlie Wade, you mean my injury will be healed soon? Before the snow melts?”

Charlie Wade said seriously: “You don’t need to wait for the snow to melt. You can cooperate with me. We can walk in the snow together before it stops.”

Chapter 1787

Nanako Ito couldn’t believe that Charlie Wade could really heal herself.

But when she thought that the man in front of her who was eager to try to heal her was the one she loved, he was willing to give him a try.

So she shyly handed her right hand to Charlie Wade, and said shyly: “Charlie Wade, then...please!”

Charlie Wade nodded slightly, and stretched out his fingers to gently place her veins.

A trace of reiki traveled through Nanako Ito's veins into her body, and within the blink of an eye, it completely wandered through her body.

After a while, Charlie Wade took the opportunity to see the specific situation of Nanako Ito's injury.

From this look, I discovered that Nanako Ito's injury was indeed serious.

Almost all of her organs have suffered serious internal injuries. Not only that, but the meridians and bones are also damaged. The whole person seems to have become a fragmented porcelain doll. A little carelessness may cause serious secondary injuries. hurt.

Although she has been rescued from life danger after being rescued, her whole body has been in a state of very low safety.

She is currently less than one-fifth of ordinary people.

Someone who fell might be unharmed, stood up and patted the dirt and left. If she fell, she would be life-threatening, and she would have to be sent back to the hospital for rescue.

Charlie Wade could imagine how severe pain Nanako Ito's body would have to endure from such a severe injury, and the pain was continuous, even in her sleep.

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade couldn't help but feel distressed, and said with emotion: "I told you at the time that martial arts is a kind of spirit. There is no need to care too much about winning or losing the game, let alone putting yourself in a dangerous situation in the game. , Why are you betting your life against Aurora?"

Nanako Ito said with some shame: "Charlie Wade, Nanako is not betting on her life, but hopes to go all out without leaving any regrets..."

Having said this, she sighed and smiled bitterly: "It's just that I didn't clearly realize the gap between myself and Aurora. She was really too strong, incredible..."

Charlie Wade shook his head helplessly.

At this time, he also has his own treatment plan.

There are two options for treating Nanako.

The first is to directly use the reiki in her body to repair the damage suffered by her body. Compared with ordinary people, her body is indeed seriously damaged, but for herself, it is not a big problem. Reiki It will be repaired soon;

This method is simple, direct and convenient, with many benefits.

However, this approach has drawbacks.

If I directly repaired her injury with Reiki, how would I explain it to her?

After all, Nanako doesn't have a deep cultivation base, and she can't realize the existence of reiki. In her opinion, she may just touch her hand and heal her in a confused way. This may be too incredible for her. .

And the second way is to swallow the rejuvenating pills.

The efficacy of Rejuvenating Pill is beyond doubt.

Chapter 1788

For ordinary people, this kind of medicine is simply a dream. It can be used by the elderly to prolong life for more than ten or twenty years; young people take it, and the body can be more than many times stronger than ordinary people; the injured take it, even if only one breath is left. , And can definitely strengthen the opponent's body on the basis of restoring the original.

At the beginning, Don Albertt was almost completely killed by Donald's men, leaving only the last breath, and he was saved with a rejuvenating pill.

That rejuvenating pill not only saved Don Albertt's life, but also made Don Albertt a few years younger, and his body was better than before the injury.

This is mainly because the effect of the Pill is too strong. When Don Albertt is cured, there is still remaining effect to improve his body.

Although Nanako Ito's injury was also very serious, in Charlie Wade's view, at most half a rejuvenating pill could be cured.

If you take a whole rejuvenating pill, it goes without saying that Nanako Ito's strength will be upgraded by one or two levels at the peak state before!

Therefore, Charlie Wade had a question in his heart.

Should I take half a rejuvenating pill for Nanako Ito, or just give her one and give her a chance.

Charlie Wade is not a stingy person, and the main reason why he is entangled with half or one is because Nanako Ito is a Japanese.

As the saying goes, people who are not of my race must have different hearts.

I dare not say that the other party must be harmful, but at least it is difficult to keep one mind with the people of the race.

And Nanako Ito is a martial arts master, has been participating in various international competitions, and originally planned to participate in the next Olympic Games.

If she allowed her to improve significantly, she would definitely pose a threat to Aurora in the future.

If Nanako Ito represented Japan and defeated Aurora who represented China in the next international competition, wouldn't it be equivalent to handing over the champion that should belong to China to Japan?

Charlie Wade's hesitation was based on this.

It stands to reason that I can take half a rejuvenating pill to Nanako Ito, so that she can fully recover, which is equivalent to giving her a great good fortune.

However, considering that Nanako Ito is obsessed with martial arts and has a pious mentality.

Therefore, in Charlie Wade's own selfish heart, he also wanted to give her another chance so that she could study the martial arts she loves more deeply.

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade looked at Nanako Ito and asked her: "Nanako, if I can cure you, can you promise me a condition?"

Nanako Ito said without hesitation: “Charlie Wade, even if you can’t cure me, I will agree to any of your conditions, and I will never hesitate!”

Charlie Wade nodded and said seriously: “I want you to promise me that after I cure you, if you still love martial arts, just concentrate on studying it yourself, but don’t participate in any form of international competitions, you can promise?”

“Yes!” Nanako Ito said with a firm gaze: “After the last match was injured, I deeply reflected on the principles Charlie Wade taught me before. Martial arts is a spirit, not a competition, so I myself have lost that match. Kind of passion.”

Speaking of this, she looked at Charlie Wade affectionately, and said seriously: “Since I met you, I have known what is the truth that there are people outside the world and the heavens outside the world. A real top expert like you will not participate in the so-called competition, only throw Only with the desire for competition, victory and defeat, can we have the opportunity to achieve a more sophisticated martial arts training. Therefore, if I really has a chance to recover from the beginning, I will definitely not participate in any competitions!”

Seeing what she said was serious and firm, Charlie Wade felt relieved.

Immediately, he looked at Nanako, smiled slightly, took out a rejuvenation pill from his pocket, handed it to her, and smiled: “Nanako, if you take this pill, it will not only restore you to the original, but also Your body and strength have all improved!”

Chapter 1789

Although the effect of Rejuvenation Pill is very magical, it is very simple and unpretentious on the outside, but it is a black, round pill, and there is nothing special about it.

Nanako Ito looked at this medicine, did not conceal her astonishment, and asked Charlie Wade, “Charlie Wade, can this really cure my injury?”

Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: “If Master Wade takes the shot, it will naturally cure all diseases and invalid refunds.”

“Master Wade?” Nanako Ito asked in surprise, “Is Master Wade the nickname of Charlie Wade?”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “It’s not a nickname, it’s just a respect given by some friends in Arouss Hill.”

Nanako Ito chuckled and said happily, “Then I can call Charlie Wade as Master Wade from now on?”

Charlie Wade said casually: “Yes, you can call me whatever you want.”

Nanako Ito tilted her head and thought for a while, and said seriously: “Charlie Wade sounds more kind, should I only call Charlie Wade?”

Charlie Wade nodded: “Chinese people don’t call each other that way.”

Nanako Ito smiled sweetly and said seriously: “I hope I will be the only one calling Charlie Wade in the future!”

“Okay.” Charlie Wade also somehow, to Nanako Ito’s smile, his resistance seemed to weaken a lot.

Seeing her smile as sweet as maple syrup, Charlie Wade felt a bit of sweetness inexplicably at this moment.

Charlie Wade didn’t dare to try to figure out the sweet taste carefully, so he turned the topic away and urged: “Hurry up and take the medicine. Didn’t you say you want to go out to see the snow? Don’t wait for a while and you haven’t taken the medicine yet. “

Nanako Ito smiled and said, “The weather forecast says that the snow will fall until tomorrow.”

With that, she picked up the Rejuvenating Pill and looked at Charlie Wade: “Charlie Wade, is this eaten directly?”

“Yes.” Charlie Wade said seriously: “After you take it, I will help you guide the absorption of the medicine.”

Nanako Ito nodded gently, and put the pill in his mouth without hesitation.

At the moment of entrance, the pill immediately turned into a warm current, poured from the mouth into the stomach, and from the stomach to the whole body.

Nanako Ito could clearly feel that her body was undergoing earth-shaking changes at this time.

She doesn't know how to describe this change. If she was injured before, it was like a porcelain bottle was broken on the ground and the fragments were all over the floor, then now she is like a broken porcelain bottle rewinding and playing all over the floor. The fragments quickly returned to the basket, pieced together into a complete self, who had never suffered any harm, and had never had a cracked self.

It's like going back in time, full of a strong sense of unreality.

At this time, Charlie Wade grabbed Nanako Ito's slender and white jade hands, and a trace of reiki entered to help her guide the absorption of the rejuvenating pills.

Nanako Ito thought that the feeling of turning back in time was extremely magical, but he did not expect that half of the effects of Rejuvenation Pill had not been exerted.

With the help of Charlie Wade, she felt that every cell in her body seemed to be nourished by the medicinal effect. She could feel that her body level had reached the peak level in the past and continued to improve. increase!

A few minutes later, she opened her eyes, ignoring the sweat on her face, looked at Charlie Wade in amazement, and blurted out, "Charlie Wade, what exactly is this magic medicine? How can it be so powerful? effect"

Chapter 1790

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "This medicine is called rejuvenation."

Nanako Ito suddenly remembered something, and suddenly said: "I know! I know! Charlie Wade! Aurora's strength suddenly improved before the quarterfinals. It should be because of this kind of rejuvenation pills?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Yes, it is indeed the effect of Rejuvenation Pill."

Nanako Ito asked again: "Because of this, Charlie Wade doesn't want me to have a head-on contest with Aurora in the future, so I won't let me continue to participate in international competitions, right?"

Charlie Wade said frankly: "Yes, I am indeed out of this consideration."

Nanako Ito bit her lower lip lightly, and after hesitating for a while, she asked tentatively, "Is Charlie Wade asking this because he likes Aurora?"

Charlie Wade shook his head: "I am more like a brother to my sister Aurora. I don't want you two to meet on the field. It's more because we represent different countries. I don't want to influence it because of me. To the national honor of Chinese athletes, so I hope you will not continue to participate in international competitions."

Nanako Ito suddenly realized that she stood up suddenly, bowed to Charlie Wade ninety degrees, and said seriously: "Charlie Wade, please rest assured, from now on, I will concentrate on studying martial arts and will never participate in any form of martial arts. game!"

After saying this, she came back to her senses, looked at her legs, and said with excitement: "I have never thought before, it feels so good to stand up by myself"

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "Don't you want to take a stroll in the snow? Let's go now!"

"Yeah!" Nanako Ito nodded excitedly, walked around the tea table, took Charlie Wade's hand, and said excitedly: "Let's go Charlie Wade!"

Nanako Ito, who had just improved her strength, couldn't see the look of any martial arts master at this time.

At this moment, she is just a simple and happy little girl, holding the hand of her beloved man, running towards her favorite snowy night.

Nanako Ito loves snow, especially at night. In the quiet snow, you can enjoy the snow and the beauty of the night without being disturbed by others.

This is her girlish heart and her girlish feelings.

In the courtyard at this time, a thick layer of snow has fallen.

The trace of Charlie Wade's killing of Tenglin Ninja had been completely gone. The thick snow stepped on it and made a creaking sound, which made people feel as if they were far away from the hustle and bustle of the city.

Nanako Ito held Charlie Wade's hand tightly without letting go, pulling him to walk in the snow, and then raising Charlie Wade's hand high, and then holding his hand in a beautiful circle.

The exquisite skirt of the kimono, as she dexterously turns in the white snow, also sets off the extraordinary posture of Nanako Ito, making her posture a little more enchanting in grace.

Nanako Ito turned around in the snow a few times, and stopped when facing Charlie Wade.

She stared at Charlie Wade with her pair of shiny and pure eyes, and said sincerely with a bit of infatuation: "Charlie Wade, I have waited for this snow for several days. The weather forecast said that this snow was only a few days ago. After the meeting, I was sitting in a wheelchair, parked in the yard, looking up at the sky, waiting for the snow, while thinking of you."

"But that day, I didn't wait for the snow, let alone hope to wait for you."

Speaking of this, a layer of water mist suddenly appeared in her eyes, and she said with a bit of choking in her tenderness: "But I really didn't expect that today, the heavy snow that I have been looking forward to for a long time will be the same as mine. Charlie Wade, the long-awaited, is here together"

"At this moment, it is really the happiest, most satisfying and perfect moment in my life, so perfect that people can't believe it, so perfect as true as false, as dreamlike as fantasy"

Chapter 1791

When Charlie Wade and Nanako Ito walked hand in hand in the quiet snowy night of Kyoto, Tokyo was still undercurrents.

At this time, Maki Takahashi was at home, anxiously waiting for the news of Tenglin Ninja.

The Tenglin family is more anxious than him.

Because so far, the Tenglin family has lost ten ninjas, and almost all the young backbone of the family has been defeated.

Even though ten people are not too many, a family with ten young men is already a very large family.

First of all, these ten young adults have at least one or two generations of elders, mom and dad, aunts and uncles, grandparents, and at least ten people in total.

Secondly, these ten young adults are all males, but it is impossible for all young adults in a family to be males. If the male to female ratio is one to one, then there are at least ten female families.

Once again, at least half of the ten young men are married and have children. They have wives and children.

In this way, a family must have at least fifty or sixty people in order to have ten male young adults.

Now, the prime-age males of the Tenglin family have all been folded in, and the family's combat effectiveness has dropped sharply.

In this case, naturally, there is no ability to separate manpower to protect Takahashi.

Therefore, there is no ninja in Takahashi's home except for some bodyguards.

It was late at night, and Takahashi was still not tired.

On the one hand, he is still grieving for the tragic death of his son Takahashi Eiki; on the other hand, he wants to wait to see if he can still contact the missing Tenglin Ninja.

Although he knew subconsciously that the Tenglin Ninja sent to Kyoto had been murdered 80% of the time, but deep in his heart, he still held a glimmer of hope.

He felt that at least before he saw the corpse, there was still a possibility that things could come back. Maybe after a while, those Tenglin Ninjas would contact him?

Just as Takahashi was pacing back and forth in the living room, waiting anxiously, a very thin blow arrow suddenly shot out from the corner, and one shot hit Takahashi's back neck.

Maki Takahashi, who had just suffered the pain of losing his son, had not had time to figure out how to avenge him, and suddenly he was poisoned and fell to the ground!

The bodyguards discovered that he suddenly fell to the ground, and they gathered around them. After a closer look, they had lost their breath and heartbeat!

When the bodyguards searched for the murderer in amazement, the several Iga ninjas who had sneaked into the Tenglin family had already retreated.

In normal times, the Tenglin family will arrange at least four ninjas to lurk beside him, secretly protect him and prevent him from being assassinated by other ninjas.

But today, there is no ninja beside him.

Without the protection of a ninja, just relying on ordinary bodyguards, in front of the ninja is almost like no one.

Therefore, it is not difficult for the ninja to take the head of Takahashi's head.

Poor Takahashi Machi, just as the white-haired man gave away the black-haired man, he died too!

.....

at the same time.

Just as Yuhiko Ito fell asleep, he heard a knock on the door.

He asked with some annoyance: "It's so late, what else is there? If it's not something important, I'll talk about it tomorrow!"

Hiroshi Tanaka said in a hurry: "Mr. Ito, the police officer from the Metropolitan Police Department is here again, saying that there are still some things that need your cooperation to go to the Metropolitan Police Department for another questioning."

"I have to do some questioning?!" Ito Yuihiko roared angrily: "I have said everything that should be said, and there is nothing left to say!"

Koichi Tanaka explained: "My lord, the other party said that the Banks Familyy has been putting pressure on them, and it might cause an international diplomatic incident, so I still want to ask you to cooperate."

“International diplomatic incident?!”

Hearing this, Ito yelled angrily: “Damn, it’s really annoying!”

Chapter 1792

Although he was very dissatisfied, Ito Yuhiko did not dare to continue at this time.

He is a businessman after all.

He knows very well that if he is really involved in international diplomatic events and affects Japan’s international image, then Japanese citizens will definitely regard him as a criminal who smears Japan’s image.

In this case, the people will spontaneously boycott the Ito family, which might make the Ito family a target of public criticism.

In this case, it is better to actively cooperate and clear up some of the relationships.

So, Takehiko Ito got up from the bed angrily, simply put on his clothes and opened the door.

Although Yuhiko Ito was irritable, he could still understand the truth.

Anyway, I'm walking and sitting properly, don't say asking questions again, even if I stay in the Metropolitan Police Department for a few days first?

So, he said to Tanaka Koichi: "You go to arrange the car, we will leave in a while!"

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded immediately and turned around to make arrangements.

A few minutes later, under the escort of several bodyguards and two ninjas, Ito got into his car and prepared to go to the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department.

At this time, Ryoto Matsumoto had already prepared Iga Ninja and other subordinates. He wanted to repeat the old tricks and found a suitable section of road to kill him on the way to the Metropolitan Police Department by Ito.

Now Takahashi Machi is cold, as long as Ito Takehiko kills, he will be the strongest in Tokyo and even Japan.

However, Ryoto Matsumoto didn't know that the master of the Banks Family had already surrounded his mansion at this time. The leader in the lead was not anxious to take people in immediately, but began to follow the actual situation of Matsumoto Ryoto's residence. Develop a strategy, hoping to wipe out the entire Matsumoto family.

According to Zayne's temper and disposition, if Ms. Matsumoto wants to kill his son and daughter, it is impossible for him to kill Matsumoto alone.

The most hateful, and the most once-and-for-all way is to destroy the Matsumoto family directly!

The Banks Familyy has never been a soft-hearted family.

From the Anti-Leaf Alliance back then to the current top Chinese family, the Banks Familyy's style of work has always been cruel!

Ten minutes after Ito Yuhiko left home.

The vehicle is about to enter a two-kilometer-long viaduct.

This viaduct is a closed road.

The bridge deck is 15 meters above the ground with an average height of 15 meters. It is almost as high as a five-story building, and there are only two lanes in a single direction. It is difficult for vehicles to make a U-turn at once. At least two steering wheels must be turned back and forth before it is possible to turn back. Back.

It would be even more troublesome if a team was blocked directly on it. If the team got into a disorderly rhythm, it is very likely that several cars would block each other, so that there would be nowhere to run.

However, Ito Yuhiko did not realize the danger.

This is mainly because Ito Yuhiko has not suffered any other losses, and has not been targeted, except for Charlie Wade's use of 4.5 billion US dollars.

Although both the Takahashi family and the Matsumoto family wanted to provoke him, they were all resolved by Charlie Wade, who cheated on him because of a coincidence.

It was precisely because he had no trouble that he felt that the reason why Tokyo was so messy was that someone wanted to target the Banks Family and the Takahashi family, and it had nothing to do with him.

Moreover, he is now indirectly a beneficiary.

If the Takahashi family suffers a severe setback, then the Ito family will be the number one in Japan while lying down, and the opportunity for cooperation with the Banks Family will naturally come naturally.

This feeling of lying down made Takehiko Ito who was sitting in the Rolls Royce proud.

So he picked up a cigar, lit it and put it in his mouth.

Just as Ito Yuhiko was about to take a sip, he suddenly felt a violent tremor of the vehicle. Then, the vehicle was uncontrollable and hit the roadside guardrail!

Iga Ninja's hunt for Ito Takehiko has begun!

Chapter 1793

Before the vehicle lost control and hit the roadside fence, Ito never thought he would be in danger.

Because, Yuhiko Ito is protected by the entire Koka Ninja.

It can be said that now in the big Japanese family, only his ninja has not suffered any harm or loss of combat.

In addition to him, the young and middle-aged of the Tenglin family were almost wiped out, and the Iga family also lost half of their combat effectiveness.

However, Ito's biggest negligence was that he went out too lightly this time.

He felt that he was going to the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department for questioning and cooperating with the investigation, and there was a police officer driving ahead and going to the Metropolitan Police Department by himself. There can be no one else thinking about himself on the way to the Metropolitan Police Department. Right?

It is precisely because of this that he did not arrange too many ninjas to protect himself.

However, he never expected that the police car that cleared the road would have been threatened and threatened by Mr. Matsumoto. Mr. Matsumoto laid a net and waited for him to get in.

Yuhiko Ito's motorcade suddenly lost control, mainly because a large number of salings had been planted by Iga Ninja on the road!

The so-called Saling is the most commonly used weapon of Japanese ninjas. It is generally a metal product covered with spikes. No matter how it is scattered on the ground, Saling will reveal several spikes facing in different directions.

In ancient times, when a Japanese ninja was hunted down, he would use Saling behind him. When the opponent catches up, as long as he stepped on it, he would pierce the sole of his foot.

And the current ninja has made a big upgrade to Saling. The current Saling uses extremely sturdy tungsten carbide alloy, which is also the hardest steel material in the world, with hardness equal to diamond.

Therefore, with such a sling, you can easily puncture any rubber tire!

The reason why Yuhiko Ito's team lost control in an instant was because the four tires of each car were stabbed by several salings, so without exception, they all lost control and crashed into the roadside.

At the moment of the collision, the cigar that Ito Takehiko had just lit fell on his crotch, and his whole body was shaken by the impact.

Fortunately, this old man has good safety habits, even if he is sitting in the rear seat, he also buckles his seat belt.

Otherwise, with the violent impact just now, no matter how good the car is, it will not be possible to offset the inertia on his body.

If one head hits the back of the front seat, 80% of him will lose his life.

At this time, several of Ito's bodyguards and two ninjas had gotten out of the two cars, and surrounded Ito's cars.

At this moment, six Iga ninjas suddenly leaped into the sky from the opposite lane, each of them gripping the ninja sword in both hands and killing them with all their faces!

Hiroshi Tanaka, who was in the co-pilot, turned pale, turned his head and said to Ito Yuhiko: "Guild Master! How come there are ninjas? Could it be sent by Takahashi?!"

Ito Xiuhiko was about to speak, and suddenly he yelled, and looked down, the cigar had burned through his pants and burned a scar on the inner thigh.

He hurriedly picked up the cigar, threw it aside, and blurted out: "Where is the police car leading the way?"

The driver said at this time: "My Mr. Ito, the police car has already driven away..."

"Did off?!" Ito Yuihiko cursed dumbfounded: "We were ambushed, and they drove away?! Is this a f*cking human?!"

Hiroshi Tanaka suddenly realized it, and he blurted out: "Guild, are the police officers deliberately lure you out?"

Ito Yuihiko roared: "Asshole! There is such a beast, who is deliberately calculating me!"

Chapter 1794

After he finished speaking, he hurriedly said to Tanaka Koichi: “Call the police! Let the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department send a helicopter to you! The bodyguards and ninjas outside, I’m afraid it won’t last long!”

Hiroshi Tanaka saw that the six ninjas had already rushed up, quickly took out his mobile phone and called the Metropolitan Police Department to report to the police.

Although Tokyo is very uneasy these days, and the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department’s handling efficiency and crime-solving capabilities are also messed up, but the hardware configuration of the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department is still very powerful. It is equipped with 14 police helicopters of all kinds. Once there is an emergency, the special operations team can be sent there quickly.

Koichi Tanaka directly called the head of the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department. After all, Ito Yuhiko is one of the top entrepreneurs in Tokyo, and the Metropolitan Police Department has to be a bit thin, and he can directly communicate with the chief in charge of everything.

At this moment, the director of the Tokyo Warning Service just learned that Takahashi was assassinated at home, and he was on the verge of collapse.

Fitz and Zara were not found;

The four human popsicles of the Tenglin family did not detect the murderer;

Takahashi Machi's son, Takahashi Eiji was burned to death in the car, and no murderer was found;

As a result, Maki Takahashi quickly got cold...

This series of serious criminal cases has cast a thick fog of magic and crime across Tokyo.

However, at this moment, Tanaka Hiroichi suddenly told him that Ito Yuihiko had also been ambushed and was in danger at this time. When he heard this, he felt a burst of blood on his head, and his legs collapsed directly in the office when he heard this. .

Several subordinates hurriedly stepped forward to help. He was extremely weak but full of anger and said: "Quick! Quickly send helicopters and special operations teams to the Yotsuya Viaduct to rescue Ito Yuhiko. Today Tokyo says nothing can be dead anymore!!! "

It stands to reason that a fully-armed modern special operations team has no gap with special forces in terms of equipment or combat effectiveness.

This kind of special police, single-handedly against a ninja, may not have any advantage in front of the ninja's weird body techniques and hidden weapons.

However, after dozens of individuals have formed firepower, formation, and complementary advantages, the ninja's advantage will disappear.

However, the biggest problem now is that the near thirst cannot be quenched by far!

It takes at least five minutes for the special operations team to assemble, several minutes for boarding the helicopter, and several minutes for the plane to take off and arrive quickly. Together, it takes at least ten minutes.

However, how can Ito Takehiko's men last for more than ten minutes? !

The two sides fought for several rounds outside the car, and Ito Yuhiko's bodyguards were all brought down to the ground!

Although the remaining two ninjas have been struggling to resist, they have been forced to retreat steadily, and they have suffered multiple injuries!

Looking at this form, it is estimated that in another minute, they will basically be unable to resist it!

At that time, the opponent will directly take the head of Ito Yuhiko!

Koichi Tanaka, who was in the co-pilot, hurriedly said to Takehiko Ito: “Mr. Ito, let’s run away! If you don’t run away, there will be no chance!”

“escape?!”

Ito Yuihiko trembled and said desperately in horror: “Where can we escape under this situation? Even if we escape, we will be caught by the other party. There is no way to survive!”

After all, Ito Yuhiko’s expression dimmed, and he murmured: “Tanaka, you and I must be killed here today...”

Chapter 1795

At this time, Ito Takehiko had already decided that he was bound to die.

The rescuer will not be able to make it for a while, his own people can no longer survive, and the other ninja may be killed by the sword at any time.

The remaining driver and Koichi Tanaka have no actual combat effectiveness. Like him, they will be cut and killed by the opponent.

At this moment, he really wanted to call his daughter who is far away in Kyoto. Kyoto is a few hundred kilometers away, and her daughter must not know that

she is in deep trouble. Call her quickly, and maybe hear her before she died. Voice, this is also a bit of comfort before death.

However, just as he took out his cell phone and was about to call Nanako Ito, Hiroshi Tanaka blurted out: “Mr. Ito! It’s really too late if we don’t run!”

Ito Yuihiko sighed: “I already told you just now, we have already pierced our wings and we have nowhere to escape...”

Having said that, he gritted his teeth and cursed: “It must be the beast Takahashi really knows! Scum! Asshole! He used such insidious means to deal with me!”

Hiroshi Tanaka quickly pointed out the window and blurted out: “Mr. Ito, don’t scold Takahashi for now. If we run to both ends of the viaduct, we will definitely die! But, we can still jump from here!”

After that, he pointed to the guardrail outside the car and said excitedly: “Mr. Ito., when we push the car door, it will be the guardrail. If we turn over, we can jump off!”

Takehiko Ito paled in fright, and blurted out: “Are you crazy?! This viaduct is more than ten meters high. Didn’t you just fall to death if you jumped down?”

Hiroshi Tanaka said solemnly: “I will grow up, this height may not necessarily die. As long as you don’t let your body face down, or face and abdomen face down,

you still have a chance to jump down, but if you don't jump, you will have no chance. Nothing!"

Takehiko Ito swallowed his saliva: "Jump down, immortal and crippled, it is impossible to escape their pursuit!"

Hiroshi Tanaka said seriously: "This place is so high, those ninjas must not dare to jump around! Even if they are stronger, their bodies are long, and we will be disabled if we jump. They are the same. If they don't dare to jump, Then you have to drive down the viaduct. The two ends of the viaduct are still far away. When they get around, the special operations team of the Metropolitan Police Department should be there!"

After speaking, he added: "Also, the viaduct we are walking on has no traffic at night, but the road below is relatively close to Fengyue Street. It is always lively at night, so there must be a lot of private cars and taxis going back and forth. !"

"Moreover, there are young people who enjoy nightlife, drunken people and homeless people!"

"Once they find that we are falling, they will definitely come around to watch the excitement or help!"

"Even if this group of ninjas really dared to jump down, they might not dare to kill us in front of so many people. As long as it can be dragged for a few minutes, the helicopter from the Metropolitan Police Department will probably arrive!"

Ito Yuhiko blurted out and asked, "What if you fall directly to death?!"

Hiroshi Tanaka gritted his teeth: "The Mr. Ito! Even if we fall to death, it is better than being killed by a ninja! The ghost knows how Takahashi wants us to die? What if Takahashi tells them to behead us?! "

Ito Yuhiko felt a chill in the back of his neck!

"Beheaded?!"

"That's too damn bad, right?!"

"I would rather jump from here and fall to death by yourself than be chopped off by the ninja with a knife!"

Thinking of this, he shook his heart: "Okay! Then jump!"

After speaking, he remembered Takahashi's true knowledge, gritted his teeth and said angrily: "Damn it, Takahashi forced me to jump high! This thing is really f*cking ironic! Today's hatred, I remembered Ito Yuhiko If I can survive, I will smash the head of that bastard that Takahashi really knows! I'll break him into pieces!"

Chapter 1796

Hiroshi Tanaka sighed, turned his head and said to the driver, "Brother Yamamoto, let's jump together later!"

The driver wiped a cold sweat, nodded and said, "Okay! I'll be with you two!"

At this time, Ito Takehiko's two personal ninjas have already fought to the dying state!

Seeing that the two might be hacked to death by the other at any time, Tanaka Hiroshi hurriedly shouted: "Mr. Ito, Brother Yamamoto! It's now!"

Ito Yuhiko quickly pushed open the door on one side with him. At this time, the driver also opened the door of the cab, ready to get off.

However, the driver's side was right in front of the Iga Ninja. One of the ninjas saw that the driver was about to get out of the car, so he rushed over and pierced the driver's heart with a flying knife!

After the sharp ninja knife pierced the driver's body, the blade even pierced the hard door of the Rolls Royce.

The driver died almost instantly!

Ito saw the driver being killed across the car. He trembled unconsciously, and his legs became soft.

Although he is also a man who has experienced many battles in the market, it is the first time he has experienced this kind of disaster, and it is inevitable that he is nervous and afraid in his heart.

In addition, the older he is, the less courage he is, so Ito Yuhiko squatted on the ground in fright, unable to climb the one-meter-high guardrail at all.

At this time, the ninja who had just killed the driver suddenly discovered that Ito Yuhiko and Tanaka Hiroshi both had escaped from the car, as if they were about to jump off the bridge, and suddenly shouted: "Quick! Ito Yuhiko is going to escape!"

Having said that, he drew the ninja sword out forcefully, and stepped up to the roof of the car to kill Ito Yuhiko.

Seeing that Ito Yuhiko wanted to escape, the other ninjas immediately went mad and killed Ito Yuhiko's two lingering ninjas, and then swarmed up!

The more so, the weaker Ito's legs became uncontrollable, and even his efforts to stand up had no effect.

At this moment, Koichi Tanaka, who was about to climb over the guardrail, rushed desperately to push Ito Yuhiko's body, and shouted: "Mr. Ito! You must support me with your hands! We must jump down, or we will die. what!!!"

Ito Yuhiko was instantly empowered by Daigo, and he knew that this was really the line between life and death!

So, he pulled his body up with both hands, coupled with the desperate push by Tanaka Hiroshi, he quickly jumped over the guardrail of the viaduct.

At the moment when he almost lost his balance and turned over, he looked at Koichi Tanaka gratefully and reluctantly, and shouted, "Koichi! You must not give up!"

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded, using a little more force in his hand, and pushed Ito Yuhiko down.

Immediately afterwards, he climbed up the guardrail at the fastest speed, watching the short knives of several ninjas that were about to be cut, he jumped, followed Ito Takehiko, and jumped off the bridge!

One after another, the two jumped off the highway bridge that was more than ten meters high.

At this moment, Ito hoped that a truck full of fluffy goods could appear under him.

It's a pity that there is nothing but the hard pavement below...

Chapter 1797

Before the fall, Ito Yuhiko's mind kept echoing Tanaka's words.

As long as you don't face down, face down, or belly down, you still have a chance to survive.

So, he struggled to adjust his body in mid-air, and landed heavily with his legs straight to the ground!

With a bang, Ito Yuhiko only felt an incomparable sharp pain from both legs, but he didn't care to check the injuries on his legs, and he immediately rolled a few somersaults on the ground to relieve the impact of his falling from the viaduct. .

Immediately afterwards, Koichi Tanaka fell heavily to the ground. Like Ito Takehiko, he landed on his legs and rolled over for several weeks.

Although their legs hurt to death, both of them saved their lives because of the correct landing posture. At this time, Ito looked at his legs and saw the entire knee, calf, ankle and sole of the foot. All fell beyond recognition!

Koichi Tanaka's situation was just as tragic. His legs were bloody and bloody, broken bones even pierced from the flesh, blood flowed across, and it was horrible!

When the passers-by saw this, they were shocked, and some women had already screamed.

Soon, several enthusiastic people gathered around, and one of them asked, "Two gentlemen, how do you feel? Would you like me to call an ambulance for you now?"

Ito Yuihiko cried bitterly and said, "Help me call the police! Someone on the bridge is chasing us!"

Everyone hurriedly looked up at the bridge. On the side of the guardrail of the over ten-meter viaduct, six ninjas were lined up in a row, looking down under the bridge with a bewildered expression.

One of the ninjas asked dumbfounded: "Boss, this...what about this?"

The boss didn't expect that this big piece of fat had already reached his lips, and it could fly away. He blurted out angrily: "Old fifth and sixth, the two of them can't move now, you two jump down and give him I'll kill!"

When the two heard this, each of them shrank their necks in shock.

One of them said embarrassingly: "Boss, if it is seven or eight meters high, you don't need to say that I have already jumped, but it must be about 15 meters! I jumped, and the result would not be better than them."

"Yeah!" Another said with a bitter expression, "Boss, the landing posture for the two of them is very scientific. If we are not so sure by any chance, we might just fall to death..."

The boss's expression is very ugly.

He knows that if his subordinates don't jump, he must not force him to jump, otherwise, how will this team lead in the future?

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and blurted out: "Get in the car! Let's get down and kill the ambulance and the police before they come!"

Everyone hurriedly wanted to turn around and return to the car. At this moment, they heard the roar of helicopters in the sky.

When several people looked up, they were not shocked!

At this moment, there are four police helicopters coming fast from different directions!

One of the ninjas said in horror: “Oh! It’s a special operations team!”

Tokyo’s special operations team is the most ace special police under the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department. They have been serving anti-terrorism missions all year round. They have extremely strong combat capabilities. Moreover, they are all American-style equipment and have strong firepower. Ninjas are in front of them, no different from primitive people.

What’s more, they came in a helicopter!

If this is hovering over the head, holding a machine gun and shooting, even the most powerful ninja will be beaten into a sieve!

The boss of Iga Ninja immediately stunned, and shouted in a panic: “f*ck! Run away!”

The remaining five ninjas quickly got into the car under his leadership, and everyone fled in two cars.

The special operations team in Tokyo split immediately.

Two of the helicopters hovered directly nearby, allowing the combat team members to quickly reach the ground by cable drop from the helicopters to protect Ito Takehiko.

Chapter 1798

The other two helicopters directly caught up with the two vehicles in which Iga Ninja was riding.

Since the Iga Ninja was on the viaduct, there was nowhere to hide. He was driving a car and fleeing frantically, and the helicopter was approaching overhead.

Just when they wanted to escape with all their strength, the special forces on the helicopter directly hit the front hoods of the two vehicles with armor-piercing shells.

The penetration ability of armor-piercing projectiles is extremely strong, even military armor is difficult to resist, not to mention the civilian car engine, a few armor-piercing projectiles hit, the vehicle engine is instantly damaged.

When the engine is damaged, the vehicle immediately loses power, and the vehicle speed becomes slower and slower until it finally stops.

The six ninjas in the car were frightened. They were about to push the door and get out of the car, holding their heads and scurrying. They found that the helicopter had hovered two or three meters above the bridge deck one after another, and then a large number of special forces quickly descended. Down, the dark muzzle had been aimed at their heads.

Twenty special forces, directly let the six ninjas surrender, and did not dare to resist at all!

And at this time, Ito Yuhiko and Tanaka Koichi were also sent to the ambulance and drove to the hospital quickly.

.....

Matsumoto is at home at this time, feeling the feeling of strategizing.

The gambler's mentality is extremely heavy, and he already has that kind of immersion.

It's just that this gambling game is really too big, and he was a little nervous while excited, for fear that there would be accidents in the process of trading.

Now that Takahashi Machi is cold, Ito Yuhiko will be cold soon, and when he is cold, he will be the top one!

Nervous and excited, holding a glass of whiskey, thinking about the time in his heart, guessing that Ito Yuhiko was almost worthy of death, so he immediately took out his mobile phone and called Iga Ninja who was responsible for assassinating Ito Yuhiko.

As a result, the strange communication black hole appeared again.

The call that could be made ten minutes ago is not made.

Everything is the same as Iga Kaminin who is guarding the Banks brother and sister in Kyoto. If he is missing, he will disappear, and there is no trace.

Just when he was at a loss, the assistant walked up anxiously and said to him:
“Guild Master, there was an accident with Iga Ninja!”

“What’s the accident?!”

“Six Iga ninjas were all arrested. Ito Yuhiko and Tanaka Koichi fell from the viaduct. They have now been sent to the hospital. It is said that there is no life threatening!”

“What?!” Matsumoto gritted his teeth and cursed: “Let Ito Yuuhiko escape?! The ninjas of the Iga family are too trash!”

The assistant nodded and said seriously: "At present, it is indeed like this..."

Ryoto Matsumoto angrily threw the whiskey glass in his hand to the ground, and the glass slammed heavily on the marble floor tiles, and it broke instantly.

At this moment, a cold woman's voice suddenly came from the living room: "Mr. Matsumoto's temper is really big enough!"

Ryoto Matsumoto and his assistant were startled by the strange voice. The two followed their reputations and saw a woman in her twenties stepping in.

Ryoto Matsumoto was shocked, and blurted out and asked, "You...Who are you?! How did you get in?!"

The woman sneered: "Of course I walked in."

Matsumoto took a step back and asked nervously, "What are you going to do?!"

The woman looked at Mrs. Matsumoto with interest, and then said coldly after a while: "You tied up my young master and young lady of the Banks Familyy, and assassinated more than ten people of my Banks Familyy. What do you say I want to do? Of course it is. Take your life!"

Ryoto Matsumoto never dreamed that the Banks Family would find him!

Just when the woman said the whole thing, he trembled all over, and blurted out, "I have so many guards in my house, how could you let you in!"

Matsumoto's house has always been heavily guarded.

The stronger the heart of harm, the stronger the heart of defense.

In order not to be conspired by others, he arranged twenty bodyguards at home, among them there are ninjas from small families, and his defenses can be regarded as very strong.

So, he couldn't understand how this woman got in, why didn't he hear any movement? !

The woman smiled indifferently: "It doesn't matter how many guards there are, just kill them all? Besides, there are not many people, including your family, there are 36 people in total. Now they are all dead, leaving you two."

After that, the woman said again: "You killed more than a dozen of our Banks Family, we naturally want to ask for more interest."

Ryoto Matsumoto looks terrified!

He paled in fright, trembling all over, and blurted out, "You...you killed my whole family?!"

"Yes." The woman nodded: "But you can rest assured that our Banks Familyy is still very civilized. Your parents, wife and children, brother and sister-in-law are all poisoned and died, and there is no blood."

Matsumoto's legs weakened, he unconsciously stepped back two steps, fell on the sofa, his whole muscles violently violently, gritted his teeth and asked: "As the saying goes, it's no good for your wife and children. If you have any hatred, you can just attack me. ! Why do you want to start with my family!"

The woman smiled and asked, "What? Mr. Matsumoto has started talking about the justice of the world? Then when you killed more than a dozen people in my Banks Familyy and intended to murder my young master and the young lady of the Banks Familyy, why didn't you talk about the justice of the world? What? When you plan all this, you should think of such consequences."

Matsumoto gritted his teeth and roared: "You are beasts! Devil! No matter how bad my Matsumoto is, I have never killed a child! My son is only ten years old! My daughter is only eight years old!"

The woman smiled, and said coldly: "So what? If you dare to plot against my Banks Familyy, you must be prepared to bear the greatest price! To blame, you

can only blame yourself for being too vicious and not leaving others behind. The way is not to leave a way for oneself.”

Matsumoto’s heart collapsed completely at this time.

He knows that when he comes out, the most basic quality is to be willing to bet to lose. He has suppressed everything in this game. Since he has lost, he naturally has to lose everything.

At this point, Matsumoto sighed sullenly, and said without love, “If this is the case, I am willing to bet, and you kill me too.”

The woman nodded and said coldly: “You are definitely going to die, but we don’t want you to die so happy. Before you die, I want to arrange for you to meet your family again.”

After that, she clapped her hands and said loudly, “Bring in those dead people!”

As soon as the words fell, dozens of Banks Familyy masters walked in, carrying corpses one after another. These corpses were all placed neatly next to each other in front of Mr. Matsumoto.

Ryoto Matsumoto saw this scene, and his whole body was distraught.

He really didn't expect that he would end up like this.

And he also knew very well that he was bound to die today.

However, there is still the only glimmer of hope left in him, that hope is the eldest son taken away when his ex-wife divorced.

Ryoto Matsumoto got married for the first time 15 years ago, and his eldest son was born in the third year after marriage.

At that time, the Matsumoto family was still in despair, until Matsumoto met his current wife.

Ryoto Matsumoto's current wife was the daughter of a middle-class family in Tokyo. In order to take advantage of her natal power, Ryoto Matsumoto swept his wife out of the house and then married her.

Chapter 1800

Because the current wife didn't like Matsumoto's eldest son, Matsumoto kicked out his eldest son after marriage and let him follow his ex-wife.

Later, Matsumoto's second married wife gave him a pair of children, so he rarely thinks of his ex-wife and eldest son over the years.

But now, Ryoto Matsumoto thought of their wives, and finally felt a trace of comfort in his heart.

At least, after his death, the Matsumoto family's blood will not be completely cut off tonight.

His eldest son can continue to carry on his blood.

For the current Matsumoto Ryoto, nothing can comfort and rejoice him more than this.

The Banks Family girl in front of her seemed to see through his thoughts.

The woman smiled playfully and said to Matsumoto, "Mr. Matsumoto, I heard that you have a son?"

Matsumoto was taken aback and blurted out, "I didn't! Who did you hear? How could this be possible!"

The woman smiled: "Everyone is an adult, so there is no need to be embarrassed by such a botched lie."

After that, she said coldly: “Your eldest son’s name is Matsumoto Taro. Later, after you drove him out of the house, he changed his surname, followed by your ex-wife’s surname, Kurosawa, and changed his name to Kurosawa Shota. I’m twelve years old and I live in Yamanashi Prefecture, not far from Tokyo. Am I right?”

Matsumoto listened to her words, his whole body was struck by lightning.

After a while, he was already in tears, and he knelt on the ground with a shuddering puff, and begged bitterly: “I beg you, don’t kill my son. I only have this one son. If he died too, The Matsumoto family will be completely extinct. I beg you to leave a bloodline for my Matsumoto family! I’ll kowtow to you!”

Having said that, Matsumoto slammed his head against the hard marble floor.

At this time, he was extremely desperate and regretful in his heart, but he also knew that the bodies of his entire family were placed here. He had no way to save them, and he could not even save his life, so his only wish is to let his eldest son live.

Therefore, when he kowtows, he is also extremely pious, hoping to impress the ice-like woman in front of him.

Matsumoto only knocked three heads, and his forehead was already full of blood.

But he didn't dare to stop, and continued to kowtow until his forehead was completely bloody and bloody, and he almost fainted because of the blow to the head.

Ryoto Matsumoto gritted his teeth to support his body, and choked in his mouth: "Please! Please! Please! Please!!! Please promise my only request!!!"

The woman just smiled at this moment and said: "I'm sorry, you said it was too late. Just five minutes ago, Shota Kurosawa had been poisoned and died!"

When Ryoto Matsumoto heard this, he collapsed completely. He raised his head and shouted hysterically: "Why! Why do you want to destroy my Matsumoto family?! Why are you killing me like this?!"

The woman sneered: "This is the price you angered the Banks Family!"

Ryoto Matsumoto burst into tears immediately, and his tears were mixed with blood, making his entire face look particularly tragic.

At this time, he had also completely lost the will to survive, and he muttered: "Kill me, kill me now!"

The woman nodded, took out a sunflower seed carved from white jade from her pocket, and said lightly: "Ryoman Matsumoto, before you die, I hope you remember my name, my name is Xion Banks!"

After that, she shook one hand, and the sunflower seeds made of white jade shot out

In the next second, a tiny hole of blood appeared on the center of Matsumoto's eyebrows, and the whole person had completely lost all vitality, with a bang, and fell to the ground!